

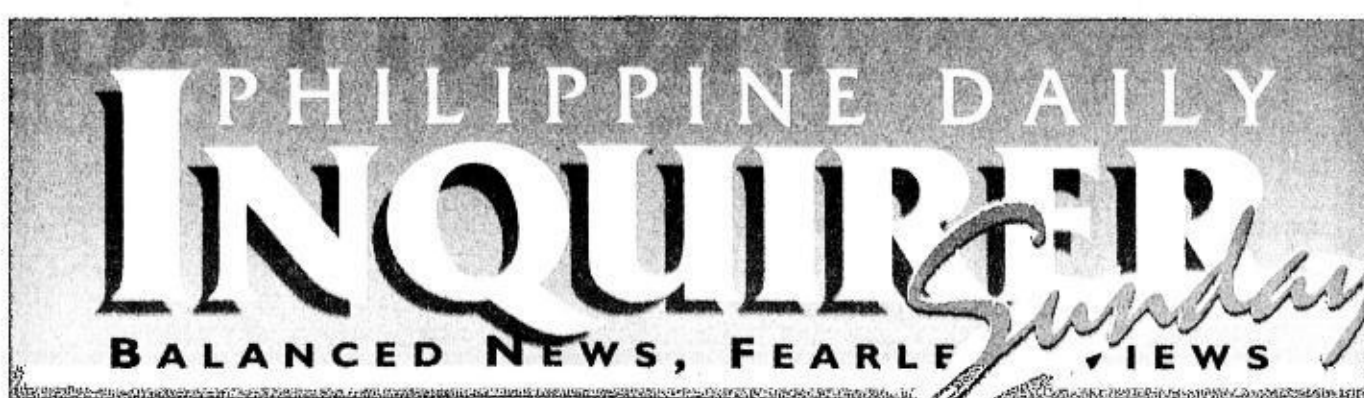
# Oil companies raise prices by 50 centavos

STORY ON PAGE A2



**TODAY IN THE  
Sunday  
INQUIRER  
Magazine**  
■ Kim Camacho's  
treasures next  
to Lito  
■ Model behavior:  
Jo Ann Bitagcol  
■ Death March  
survivors

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph



April 7, 2002 ★ 78 pages / 7 sections / vol.17 / no. 118 P15

**MAMA tarsier cuddles up to her infant,**  
born last Saturday in Malungon,  
Sarangani. The world's smallest primates,  
tarsiers have the  
largest eyes  
among  
mammals.  
(Story on  
Page A16.)



SARANGANI INFORMATION OFFICE

website: www.inq7.net

# Terror in the Holy Land

## Israel poised to attack one of Christianity's holiest shrines

**BETHLEHEM, West Bank**—The spokesperson of the Franciscan in the Holy Land has expressed fears the Israeli army is trying to legitimize an "imminent" attack on the Church of the Nativity by declaring the friars inside as hostages.

"There are allegations that the Israeli army has decided to consider the Franciscan friars at the Shrine of the Nativity in Bethlehem as 'hostages,'" Fr. David Jaeger said on Friday. "It is impossible not to fear that the

use of this term is meant . . . to legitimize a perhaps imminent military assault," he said in the statement carried by Fides, the news agency of the Vatican's missionary arm.

"The friars are not hostages. They

are in their own house, in the precise place where they belong," said Jaeger, who is currently in Rome.

"Any armed assault involving the most Sacred Place, on whatsoever pretext, and however it may be presented, must be absolutely out of the question."

Some 200 Palestinian gunmen and civilians took refuge inside the church on Tuesday and have remained holed up along with 40 Franciscan monks

and four nuns as Israeli troops ringed the complex, one of the holiest sites in Christendom.

Israel accuses the Palestinians of using the church as a sanctuary and seeking shelter among the clergymen there, in effect taking them hostage. Palestinians say it is the Israeli troops surrounding the church who have effectively taken its occupants hostage.

The church is built on the place where

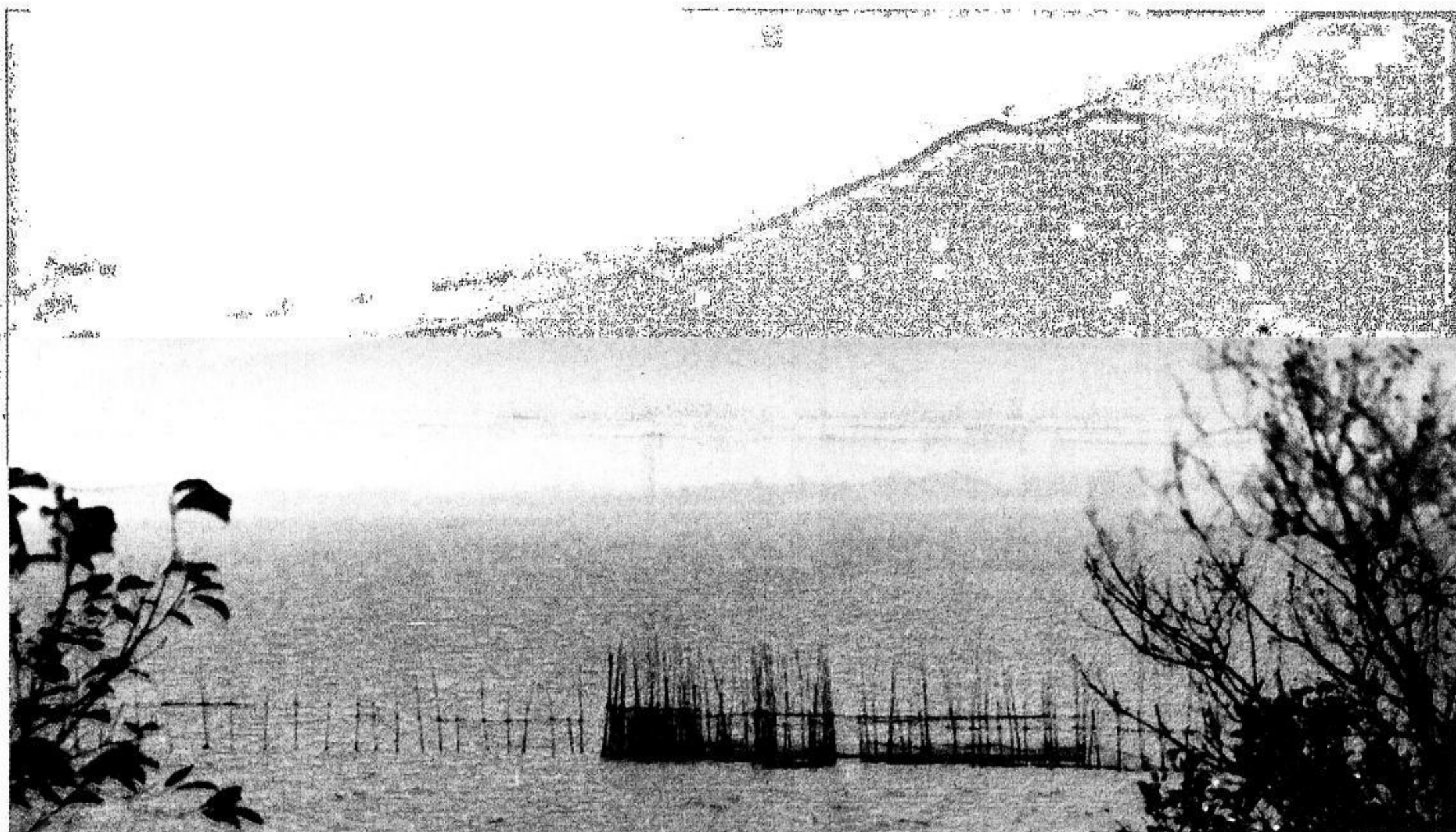
Christians believe Jesus was born.

The Israeli army said earlier that it helped four priests slip out on Friday without the knowledge of those inside. But Fides said an envoy of the Holy See in Israel negotiated the departure of the four priests.

Two of the priests left for health reasons while another had to travel to Italy.

Fr. Giacomo Bini, the head of the

TERROR/A18



**SUMMERING**

Where Mt. Makiling communes with Laguna de Bay, where the mists curtain mountain and sea, there the sunburned soul longs to be for refreshment and serenity.

JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN

## 80 vets to retrace Death March

By Tonette Orejas  
PDI Central Luzon Desk

**CITY OF SAN FERNANDO, Pampanga**—Eighty World War II veterans from Pampanga and Bataan will retrace the route of the infamous Death March from April 9 to 10 as a tribute to the Filipino veterans who first revived the Bataan Day commemoration 16 years ago.

The two-day event follows the nine-

town trail established by Capt. Ricardo Romero, a Death March survivor who retraced the route for the first time after the end of the Marcos dictatorship.

During the first retracing of the Death March route in 1986, Romero and the late VFP post commander Fortunato Cuyco broke down in tears several times, recalled Ed Paez, president of the San Fernando Runners Unlimited (Safer Run), the organizer of the event.

Romero and Cuyco recalled the agony of defeat, the sight of comrades left dead on the road, the starvation and exhaustion from walking barefoot and the indignity of imprisonment at the prison camp four days later.

Bataan, the last battle frontier where Filipino and American troops withdrew from Manila in 1941 to await US reinforcements that never came, fell on April 9, 1942 after an unstoppable

80 VETS/A19

## JEREMAIA'S STORY

## Girl's fight raises hope for ailing kids

By Jess Matubis Jr.

**OUR** only granddaughter Jeremaia was a year old when she had a six-hour liver transplant operation at the St. Mary's Hospital of the famed Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota.

Thanks to God's intervention and blessings, she was snatched from the brink of death and given a chance to live a normal life. She is now 3 years old and a source of joy to those around her.

Jeremaia was the Mayo Clinic's first humanitarian case from Asia. Her \$250,000-plus operation was for free, thanks to the decision of the clinic's board of trustees. And thanks as well to the endorsement of Meladee Hughes,

executive director of the Bridges Across Atlantic, a Chicago-based foundation that brings children and babies from Europe and Asia in need of extreme medical care to hospitals in the United States.

But more than these, our family, which had no solid spiritual life before Jeremaia was born, believes that it was God who was at work. Now we are trying to repay His blessings by helping other babies similarly afflicted.

Jeremaia was born with a rare and fatal ailment called biliary atresia, and her liver had no bile ducts.

As the bile builds up within the liver, it scars the organ, leading to cirrhosis

GIRL'S/A18



## Fathers told to support spoiled adults

**ROME**—In a ruling that has sent a shiver down many parents' spines, Italy's highest appeals court has decreed that fathers must carry on supporting adult children until they find a job to their liking.

Psychologists warned the decision could discourage people from having children in a country whose birthrate is already one of the lowest in the world, while commentators said it could boost Italy's already high unemployment rate.

The case revolves around a wealthy family in the southern

FATHERS/A19

## To Catholics, all sins are forgiven, if . . .

By Dennis Arroyo  
Contributor

**IT IS** a day of special privilege for Catholics today, Sunday, April 7. Catholics who have gone to confession during Lent and take holy communion will obtain the complete forgiveness of their sins and the punishment called down by them.

This was the "surprise" announcement of Pope John Paul II on April 30, 2000 when he officially established the feast of Divine Mercy to be held on every first Sunday after Easter. On that day he canonized the Polish nun, Sister Faustina Kowalska, whose life centered on God's mercy toward every human being. She had received messages from Jesus on the Divine Mercy, and the Vatican has officially approved the messages.

Jesus told Saint Faustina that He wanted the Church to recognize the first Sunday after Easter as the Feast of Mercy. Those who go to confession and communion on that day will be granted complete forgiveness of sin and punishment.

"On that day the very depths of My tender mercy are open," the messages of Jesus said. "I pour out a whole ocean

TO/A18



**THE JOY** of Jeremaia, 3, the Mayo Clinic's first humanitarian case from Asia.





# Second FRONT PAGE

## Oil firms hike prices by 50¢

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE WAITING game is over.

Oil refining giant Petron Corp. made the first move in the widely anticipated round of fuel price hikes, increasing the prices of its gasoline, diesel and kerosene by 50 centavos per liter effective 6 p.m. yesterday.

At 10 p.m., Shell followed suit and by midnight, Caltex and new oil firms TotalFinaElf Petroleum Corp. followed with the same rate increase. Eastern Petroleum Corp. raised its prices by 45 centavos per liter.

Yesterday's round of price increases was the first of a series of phased adjustments, said Virginia Ruivivar, Petron's corporate communications manager.

"The price change aims to reflect

the increase in crude costs equivalent to P1.35 per liter in March," Ruivivar said in a phone interview.

### Next round

She said Petron believes that increasing prices in installments would have a "softer" impact on consumers as compared with a one-time hike.

The next round of price increases might come at the end of the month, she said.

Ruivivar said average Dubai crude prices had gone up to \$25.26 per barrel this month, an increase of 37 percent from \$18.48 in January.

"Prices of local refined products increased by only 2 percent in the same period," the Petron official said. Oil prices last went up on March 20—by 35 centavos per liter for gasoline and 30 centavos for diesel and kerosene.

Based on the energy department's monitoring, the latest round of price increases brought up Petron's aver-

age pump prices in Metro Manila thus: P17.78-P17.93 for Blaze; P17.27-P17.50 for XCS; P16.71-P16.93 for unleaded; P13.22-P13.62 for diesel; P12.85-P13.29 for kerosene.

Total's prices moved to P16.30-P17.42 for gasoline and P13.43-P13.63 for diesel.

Eastern Petroleum has yet to open a service station in Metro Manila.

### Inevitable

Seaoil Petroleum, Flying V, Unioil and other firms have yet to announce price changes.

Energy Secretary Vincent Perez Jr. said last week price increases were inevitable considering the steep rise in world crude prices, but that consumers at least had a choice when buying fuel.

"We advise motorists to be smart consumers and be aware that refilling stations have varying prices depending on their location," Perez said.



**FIGHTING MACHINES.** They can't shoot first but they can shoot back. US Special Forces (squatting and center right) join Filipino militiamen in their hunt for the Abu Sayyaf group holding two Americans hostage in the mountains of Basilan, which was the scene of several clashes between the Filipino-American forces and the Abu Sayyaf before the weekend. EDWIN BACASMAS

## Yanks arrive for northern exercise

CLARK SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE—American forces participating in this year's second large-scale Visiting Forces Agreement-related military exercise have begun arriving here since Thursday.

The troops comprise "support elements who will prepare the logistics and technical requirements of the training dubbed Balikatan 02-2 which starts on April 22," according to Maj. Allan Ballesteros, public information officer of the Philippine Air Force's 600th Air Base Wing based here.

At least 1,700 American soldiers are expected to join their Filipino counterparts for the month-long exercise in various parts of Luzon, which hosted until 1991 two of the

United States' largest military bases in the world.

The Balikatan war games, which resumed in 1999 after the VFA was ratified that year, were usually held in Luzon and for shorter periods.

A similar military exercise with a contingent comprised of 660 US Special Forces members is being held for the first time in Mindanao following the US government's declaration of a global war on terrorism.

Mindanao, Sulu and Basilan provinces specifically, is home to the Abu Sayyaf kidnap for ransom group that has been linked to the al-Qaida terror network of Osama bin Laden.

The Abu Sayyaf also continues to hold two Americans and a Filipino hostage.

In March, US military officials be-

gan referring to the Balikatan in Mindanao, which is expected to last from six months to one year, as part of the anti-terror "Operation Enduring Freedom."

With 1,700 troops, the number of participants in the Luzon training this month will be bigger than the 1,500-strong contingent that joined past Balikatan exercises.

Equipment for the training also arrived on a commercial vessel that docked at Subic, Zambales, it was learned.

On Friday, five US military aircraft were transferred to the south ramp of the Diosdado Macapagal International Airport here. These will be used for routine training flights, PAF officials said. **Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk**

### Begin a new life

### Cure your bad breath

No need to consult with medical experts. The cause of bad breath has been diagnosed and pinpointed.

Therabreath™ System is the solution to the problem. It is guaranteed to cure bad breath, bitter/sour taste, phlegm in throat, pasty saliva, awful morning breath.

Free Delivery w/in Metro Mla. - Moneyback Guarantee  
Call: Norville Fresh Breaththerapy Center  
890-8380; 895-5532; 895-6775

## Clarification

NATIONAL Artist Levi Celerio's wife by marriage is Leonila Ladia Jose, with whom he had two children, Divina Celerio-Inocencio and Nora Celerio. Leonila, who is now 82, lives with the family of Divina.

Olivia Celerio, one of the children of the late National Artist, provided this information yesterday to clarify the story of the INQUIRER on Friday, which identified Adela David as Celerio's first wife.

Celerio died Monday at 91 from multi-organ failure. The date of his burial at the Libingan ng mga Bayani will be announced later.

His body lies in state at the Funeraria Paz on Araneta Avenue, Quezon City, and will be transferred to the Cultural Center of the Philippines on Wednesday for necrological services befitting a National Artist.

### Want to learn more about AUDIO & ACOUSTICS?

IAA 2nd Interactive Seminars  
"TECHNICAL FUNDAMENTALS OF AUDIO & ACOUSTICS"  
Starts April 15, 2002, 6-9 pm  
Mondays & Wednesdays

Call Weng 631-3130 or 631-3117  
INSTITUTE OF AUDIO & ACOUSTICS  
29th Floor, East Tower  
Philippine Stock Exchange  
Tektite Towers, Exchange Road  
Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
E-mail: iaaphil@edsamail.com.ph

Sponsored by AES Int'l-Phil Section  
AUDIOPHILE, STAGECRAFT, TELEX  
ACI, Basic Mach Corp., ELEKSIS  
Yupangco Electronics Corp.

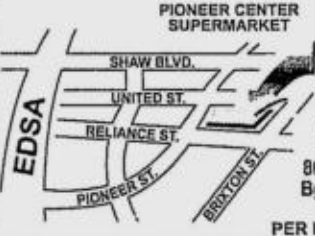
## Classic Living

FINE FURNITURE

FINE CASUALS & ANTIQUE REPRODUCTION

30-50% OFF

ALL STOCKS ON SALE, EVERYTHING MUST GO!



Radiata Pine Dining Showcase for P32,900 Less 20%  
With 6 pieces Chairs & 1 piece Oval Dining Table  
Discounted Price: P29,320

Hardwood Dining Showcase for P105,240 Less 40%  
With 2 pieces chairs with armrest, 4 pieces chairs without armrest, 1 piece Rectangular Dining Table & 1 piece Victorian Cabinet  
Discounted Price: P63,144

Esther Showcase for P42,400 Less 30%  
With 1 piece Bench, 1 piece Loveseat, 1 piece Coffee Table & 1 piece Magazine Rack  
Discounted Price: P29,680

PROMO PERIOD  
APRIL 7-14, 2002

PIONEER CENTER SUPERMARKET  
8006 Pioneer St. cor. United St. & Brixton St.,  
Bgy. Kapitolyo, Pasig City • Tel. No.: 631-5875  
PER DTI NCR PERMIT NO. A2-0126 SERIES OF 2002

## Militants rap gov't 'attitude' in Marcos cases

MILITANTS yesterday assailed the Macapagal administration's "nonchalant" attitude toward efforts to recover the alleged Marcos ill-gotten wealth, saying the government is perpetuating the "sin of omission" committed by its predecessors.

Selda, a group of martial law victims seeking redress from the Marcoses, cited the government's "deliberate inaction" in pursuing criminal and forfeiture cases against the Marcoses and their cronies.

Marie Enriquez, Selda secretary general, said government officials dealing with Marcos cases merely "take their cue

from whoever is in the central leadership and is in a position to strike deals with the Marcoses for political gain."

Her remarks greeted reports the Ombudsman had "dismissed" 92 out of 111 criminal cases filed against the Marcoses and their cronies by the Presidential Commission on Good Government.

How exactly those 92 cases were lost should be fully revealed to the people through a "legal audit" to be undertaken preferably by volunteer private lawyers, Selda leaders told a media forum.

Another Selda leader, Marivere San Antonio, said President Macapagal-Arroyo's "nonchalant uninterested" attitude toward the recovery of the Marcos wealth is a "sin of omission" that makes her no different from former Presidents Corason Aquino, Fidel Ramos and Joseph Estrada.

In the same forum, lawyer Jason Lamchek of the Public Interest Law Center joined Selda in calling for a detailed auditing of the 92 dismissed cases.

He urged private lawyers to volunteer and conduct a separate examination of the case records to pinpoint the officials responsible and how much had been lost in terms of unrecovered Marcos wealth.

"Heads need not roll," said Trinidad Herrera, who suffered torture in the hands of the military during martial law.

"With liable government officials likely to cover each other's tracks and the state not being able to fulfill its responsibility to tell the whole truth to the people, let private individuals do it," she said. **Volt Contreras**

## Diabetes?

## Blood Glucose Monitoring kit



BRAUN

P2,999 ONLY

### EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS

**METRO MANILA**  
MEDTREPNEUR MARKETING,  
Tel No 920-5244  
Cellphone No 0917-5300141  
IRVING PACIFIC TRADING,  
Tel No 437-9880  
Cellphone No 0917-8157845  
MEDMART, Inc.  
Tel No 928-4408  
Cellphone No 0917-5290855  
JUVENILE DIABETIC FOUNDATION  
Tel No 416-2173  
**PARANAQUE/LAS PIÑAS**  
CJO Medical Products Center  
Tel No 806-3250  
Cellphone No 0917-7922832  
JAFT AVE - Fronting PGH  
FARMACIA WILMA  
Tel No 523-5720 - 820-6038  
**SITIA CRUZ**  
B VICTORIA TRADING  
Tel No 711-9554  
BENREX MEDICAL SUPPLY  
Tel No 742-3834  
**LAGUNA/BATANGAS/QUEZON**  
EAN DISTRIBUTORS  
Tel No 628-7034 - 820-4785  
Cellphone No 0917-5301419  
**LA UNION**  
BLM MARKETING  
Tel No 0121-700-3117  
Cellphone No 0917-4230409

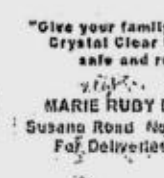
**ISABELA**  
WAY MEDICAL SUPPLIES  
Tel No (078) 652-3030  
Cellphone No 0917-5740063  
**PAMPANGA**  
JAYEN ENTERPRISES  
Tel No (045) 860-4046  
Cellphone No 0918-9228947  
**BULACAN**  
MT. ZION ENTERPRISES  
Tel No (044) 692-3253  
Cellphone No 0918-9181730  
**TAGAYORAN**  
GSC MEDICAL DISTRIBUTORS  
Tel No (053) 325-9087  
Cellphone No 0917-3080087  
**CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY**  
RAY CENTRAL MEDICAL DISTRIBUTORS  
Tel No (088) 857-0035 ; (088) 857-4980  
Cellphone No 0917-5480547  
**GEN SANTOS CITY**  
ARGO DISTRIBUTORS  
Tel No (083) 652-3917  
Cellphone No 0916-3714767  
0917-7627312

**BACOLOD / ILOILO**  
GENCARE MEDICAL DISTRIBUTION  
Tel No (034) 433-4183 ; (034) 433-0278  
Cellphone No 0917-3008445  
**CEBU / ZAMBOANGA**  
JAC MEDICAL DISTRIBUTORS  
Tel (032) 255-3208 (Cebu)  
Tel No (062) 992-2901 (Zamboanga)  
**DAVAO**  
AIPCON DISTRIBUTORS  
Tel # (082) 224-1131  
Cellphone No 0917-7018097  
**PANGASINAN**  
IRG MEDICAL TRADING  
Tel No (075) 554-2048  
Cellphone No 0917-8426073  
**LANAO DEL NORTE/MISAMIS ORIENTAL/ CARAGA REGION**  
LIFE CORPS MEDCARE  
Cellphone No 0917-2581019  
**PALAWAN / MINDORO / ROMBLON / MARINQUE**  
JSB MEDICAL TRADING  
Tel No (044) 881-6197  
Cellphone No 0917-7378703  
**PUERTO PRINCESA CITY**  
FRELUX TRADING  
Tel No (048) 433-9059  
Cellphone No 0916-4239460

## Options may differ ... But the message is Crystal Clear!



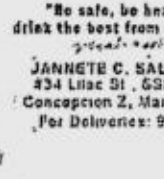
"Clear na Clear ang Purified Water ng Crystal Clear kaya ito ang hanapin ninyo of bilhin!"  
RAY V. GARINIAO  
4552 Malayaan Ave. Guadalupe,  
Nueva Visaya Cebu  
For Deliveries: 726-9746



"Give your family only the best. Crystal Clear Water is sure safe and refreshing!"  
MARIE RUDY D. CARLOS  
Susana Road Nayathches, O.C.  
For Deliveries: 936-1155

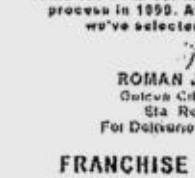


"Choosing the Crystal Clear Franchise has given me more opportunities. I learned an entirely new business. Other opportunities such as meeting new people, increasing personal income and giving jobs have been rewarding!"  
FRANCISCO C. CAMPOS  
Groundfloor, Campos Rueda Building  
101 Urban Avenue, Marikina City  
For Deliveries: 844-6397/844-5209



"Be safe, be healthy, only drink the best from crystal clear!"  
JANNETTE C. SALVADOR  
434 Lirac St., 635 Village  
Concepcion 2, Marikina City  
For Deliveries: 941-0512

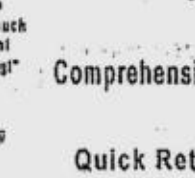
FOR FRANCHISE INQUIRIES, CALL US AT:  
015-0731/015-3819/015-3880 Teletax: 915-3881  
Cebu Office: (032) 344-8880  
www.crystallclear.com.ph e-mail: sales@crystalclear.com.ph



"Against 3 major competitors, crystal clear came out #1 in our stringent selection process in 1999. All along, I knew we've selected a winner."  
ROMAN J. DE GALA  
Gulve City Subcenter  
Sta Rosa, Laguna  
For Deliveries: 049-247-3326



FRANCHISE PACKAGE INCLUSION  
Flexible & Franchise Friendly Terms  
Extensive Marketing Support  
Strong Brand Recall  
Comprehensive Operations System  
Quick Return on Investment  
Fixed Territorial Boundaries



Crystal Clear®  
Water Stores & Purified Drinking Water







# Solons say Cha-cha done deal, only question is how

By Rocky Nazareno  
and Juliet Labog-Javellana

AS THOUGH the issue of constitutional change was no longer a matter for discussion, legislators have begun debating whether the amendments should be done through a constituent assembly or a constitutional convention.

Sen. Francis Pangilinan said the debate no longer centered on whether there should be charter change or not but on the process and the timing.

Pangilinan said senators from both the ruling majority and the opposition have reached a consensus that several provisions in the Constitution have to be changed.

Among these are the issues on adopting a federal system of government, the return of power over the police to local government units, and

allowing foreign ownership of land and public utilities.

Pangilinan said the debate now centered on what process to adopt—the con-con or the constituent assembly.

Under the 1987 Constitution, there are three ways to amend the Charter—through a con-con, through Congress acting as a constituent assembly or through a people's initiative.

With the strong congressional push for Charter change, a people's initiative may no longer be an option.

## P1 billion

Deputy Speaker Raul Gonzalez, one of the key proponents of change through a constituent assembly, warned yesterday that it would cost taxpayers at least P1 billion to elect a constitutional convention.

Cebu City Rep. Antonio Cuenca has urged that Congress call an election for con-con delegates in November. He described a con-con as "the

fairest and most democratic way."

But Gonzalez said a constitutional convention would be "very, very expensive" as it would require electing at least two delegates per district. There are more than 200 congressional districts.

Besides, a con-con does not guarantee that "you will get the best minds," he said.

"How can you be sure that those who will be elected will not be relatives of or people beholden to politicians?" Gonzalez said.

By contrast, it would take only a "minimal expense" to convene Congress into a constituent assembly, he said.

He said the 12th Congress could do its job as a constituent assembly in the mornings and hold their regular legislative sessions in the afternoons.

## Long time

Gonzalez is also concerned that the Constitution could be opened to

wholesale change as a con-con tends to have a life of its own.

Western Samar Rep. Eduardo Nachura, chair of the committee on constitutional amendments, said a con-con could take a long time. He said the committee's target was to finish all consultations this year, have the Charter change done next year and the changes submitted to a plebiscite during the 2004 national elections.

In a survey conducted up to October last year by the committee, 75 of 112 congressmen said they wanted a constituent assembly while 35 favored a con-con.

Senate sources said the House in particular might not favor a con-con as this would be tantamount to yielding political power to the con-con representatives.

## 'Win-win'

"They would be robbed of credit. That's why congressmen would not

be too keen on pushing for a con-con," the source said.

Under Section 3, Article 17 of the Constitution, Congress, by a vote of two-thirds of all its members, is empowered to call a con-con or consti-

tute itself into a CA.

The source added that Senate President Franklin Drilon has come up with a "win-win" alternative and has presented this before some senators and congressmen.

# High court upholds death penalty on 4 men

By Michael Lim Ubac

THE SUPREME Court has sent four more convicted killers to Death Row.

In a full-court decision, the high tribunal upheld the death sentences imposed on Orlando and Fernando Dinamling, Jacinto Linnam and Jose Dinamman. The four were convicted of killing two men during a sari-sari store robbery in Cordon, Isabela, in June 1995.

The Santiago City Regional Trial Court Branch 35 imposed in 1998 the

maximum penalty of death on the four for killing Deogracias Acosta and Roger Malalay who were near the store when the robbery occurred.

The four will join more than 1,000 convicts now languishing on Death Row. Justice Secretary Hernando Perez said the other day that 17 death convicts were scheduled for execution this year.

All 17 death convicts would be put to death anytime between April and September as their sentences had be-

come final and executory, said Perez.

The SC affirmed the lower court's ruling on the four after it found that they had indeed conspired to commit the special complex crime of robbery with homicide.

The high tribunal stressed that the crime of robbery was committed by a band. Under the law, robbery is deemed committed by a band if more than three of the robbers carried firearms.

"Witnesses testified that three of the accused carried long firearms

while the fourth accused carried a short firearm," the SC said.

The high court ordered the four to return the stolen P1,500 in cash, pay for the goods they seized from the store and pay P10,000 as exemplary damages to store owners Charlie and Marilyn Pajarillo.

The SC also awarded a total of P913,902 in damages to the victims' heirs for death indemnity, actual damages, funeral and burial expenses, exemplary damages, among others.

**ATENEO DE MANILA UNIVERSITY**  
Loyola Schools • Graduate Studies  
Loyola Heights, Quezon City 1108

The Loyola Schools offers the following graduate degree programs. Applications for First Semester are being accepted. Classes begin 17 June 2002.

**DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY** in  
Chemistry Psychology major in  
Economics Clinical Psychology  
Mathematics Social Psychology  
Philosophy

**MASTER OF SCIENCE** in  
Applied Sociology-Anthropology  
Chemistry  
Chemistry Education  
Computer Science  
Mathematics  
Mathematics Education  
Biology  
Physics  
Social Development

**MASTER OF ARTS** major in  
Anthropology English Language and Literature Teaching  
Communication\* Psychology with concentration in:  
Economics\* Child and Family Development  
History\* Counseling Psychology  
Japanese Studies Industrial-Organizational Psychology  
Philosophy\* Social and Community Psychology

**MASTER OF ARTS** in  
Education major in  
Basic Education Teaching\* Literature (English)  
Educational Administration Literature (Filipino)  
Guidance and Counseling  
Reading Education

**MASTER in / of**  
Biology Education\*\* Environmental Management\*\*  
Chemistry\*\* Physics Education\*\*

\* These programs have thesis and non-thesis options. \*\* These are non-thesis programs.

**50% TUITION DISCOUNT for TEACHERS and SCHOOL PERSONNEL**  
Entrance exams are administered in selected Jesuit schools in the provinces.  
For further information, write or call:  
Graduate School Services • Ateneo de Manila University • Loyola Schools • P.O. Box 154, Manila 0917  
TEL. NO. (63 2) 426-5937 or 426-6001 loc. 5141 / 5142 • FAX NO. (63 2) 426-1180 • E-MAIL: grad@admu.edu.ph

## SUPREME COURT GUIDELINES

**CIVIL LAW (OBLIGATIONS AND CONTRACTS)—Escrow**—An escrow fills a definite niche in the body of the law; it has a distinct legal character. The usual definition is that an escrow is a written instrument which by its terms imports a legal obligation and which is deposited by the grantor, promisor, or obligor, or his agent with a stranger or third party, to be kept by the depository until the performance of a condition or the happening of a certain event, and then to be delivered over to the grantee, promisee, or obligee. While originally, the doctrine of escrow applied only to deeds by way of grant, or as otherwise stated, instruments for the conveyance of land, under modern theories of law, the term escrow is not limited in its application to deeds, but is applied to the deposit of any written instrument with a third person. Particular instruments have been held to be the subject of an escrow include bonds or covenants, deeds, mortgages, oil and gas leases, contracts for the sale of land or for the purchase of personal property, corporate stocks and stock subscriptions, promissory notes or other commercial paper, insurance applications and policies, contracts for the settlement of will-contest cases, indentures of apprenticeship, receipts assigning concession and discontinuances and releases of causes of action. Moreover, it is no longer open to question that money may be delivered in escrow. [Citations omitted.] [Justice Buena, Second Division, Province of Bataan v. Villafuerte, Jr., G.R. No. 129995, October 19, 2001]

DIGEST BY R.B. VERA

**Be the Successful Individual you want to be!**



**APPLICATIONS NOW ACCEPTED!**

### COURSES OFFERED:

- ① Associate in Arts and Sciences
- ② B.S. Computer Science
- ③ B.A. Literature
- ④ B.S. Business Administration
- ⑤ B.A. Public Administration
- ⑥ Bachelor in Early Childhood Care and Development
- ⑦ Bachelor of Secondary Education
- ⑧ B.A./B.S. Psychology (CHED Permit Applied For)
- ⑨ B.A. Journalism (CHED Permit Applied For)

### OFFICERS:

- Jose V. Abueva, Ph.D.  
President
- Thelma B. Kintanar, Ph.D.  
Vice President for Academic Affairs
- Gonzalo M. Jurado, Ph.D.  
Vice President for Finance and Development
- Virginia S. Carino, Ph.D.  
Vice President for Student Affairs
- Emeteria P. Lee, Ph.D.  
Registrar

FOUNDED BY U.P. PROFESSORS



**KALAYAAN COLLEGE**

"The truth will set you free."

CONTACT ADDRESS:

Riverbanks Center, Marikina City  
TEL. NO.: 998-1724 FAX: 934-4865 EMAIL: Kalayaan@impactnet.com

**USQ AUSTRALIA**

**FOR BOTH ON-CAMPUS AND DISTANCE EDUCATION**

[www.usq.edu.au/international](http://www.usq.edu.au/international)  
[International@usq.edu.au](mailto:International@usq.edu.au)

## FREE SEMINAR

on the University of Southern Queensland  
Date: 12 April 2002 • Time: 7 pm to 9 pm  
Venue: Dusit Hotel Nikko • Mulawin Room  
Ayala Center • 1233 Makati City, Manila

## FREE INTERVIEW PROGRAM

Dates: 13 & 14 April 2002 • Time: 10 am  
Venue: IDP Education Australia  
G/F Salustiana D Ty Tower  
104 Paseo de Roxas, Legaspi Village  
Makati City, Manila

Good Universities Guides  
University of the Year 2000-2001  
Joint winner • Developing the e-university

Voted World's Best Dual Mode University  
by the International Council for Distance Education

THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN QUEENSLAND Toowoomba | Queensland | 4350 | AUSTRALIA

FOR MORE INFORMATION please contact:  
IDP Education Australia  
Phone: 816 0755; 754 6281 / 6277 / 6229 / 6230  
Fax: 815 9875 • Email: [info@manila.idp.edu.au](mailto:info@manila.idp.edu.au)

02-202 ADV042

USQ CRICOS Code 00244B



## Anti-kidnap czar gives 'good news, bad news'

By TJ Burgonio

THE CHIEF of the National Anti-Kidnapping Task Force (Naktaf) has confirmed what most everyone already knows—military and police personnel are involved in the lucrative kidnap-for-ransom "trade."

But Deputy Director General Hermogenes Ebdane, Naktaf chief, looked on the bright side as he reported that the number of kidnapping incidents in the first quarter of the year dropped by over 20 percent.

Speaking at a forum on crime reporting, Ebdane said there were 20 kidnapping cases reported from January to March this year, down

from 26 in the same period last year.

He attributed the drop in abductions to the growing awareness of targeted victims on ways to outwit kidnapers, like the nanny in Makati who had the presence of mind to jump out of their abductors' car with her ward in heavy traffic and escape.

The incident "showed that when people are informed, kidnapers will have fewer chances of success," Ebdane said.

On the uniformed personnel involved in kidnapping, Ebdane said Naktaf has arrested at least 15 active and dismissed members of the Armed Forces of the Philippines and the Philippine National Police involved in

kidnapping for ransom.

"There are still some (scalawags free) but we can count them with our fingers. They are now being investigated," Ebdane said, declining to identify them or the syndicates they belong to.

Several months ago, summary dismissal proceedings were initiated against Senior Supt. Willie Dangane, operations officer of the defunct anti-kidnapping Task Force Pentagon, for allegedly "protecting" members of the Pentagon kidnap based in Mindanao that he was supposed to neutralize.

Dangane has denied the charges against him.

Of the 20 kidnapping cases reported this year, nine have been solved (meaning the suspects have been arrested and charged in court), while three are "live cases" (the victims have not been rescued or released), including a Korean national.

Kidnapping, however, remain an illicit multimillion-peso trade. Sources said a total of P18.9 million in ransom was paid by the victims' families during the January-March period. The figure was 20 percent lower than last year's P24.2 million in ransom paid.

During the forum, Ebdane complained about the proclivity of some newspapers to report "live kidnapping cases," thereby jeopardizing Naktaf operations to rescue the victims.

## Maganto says 'grudge' behind raps

POLICE Chief Supt. Romeo Maganto said yesterday the initiation of summary dismissal proceedings against him for alleged misconduct was part of a grand scheme to tarnish his reputation.

Maganto accused Director Lucas Managuelod of the Directorate for Investigation and Detective Management (DIDM) of issuing the recommendation for dismissal proceedings "out of a personal grudge."

"He has an axe to grind against me because we differed on some issues in the past," Maganto said in a statement, recalling that they had clashed over the perceived bias against police officers who were not Philippine Military Academy graduates.

Maganto said he would file criminal and administrative charges against Managuelod.

Managuelod refused to comment on Maganto's statement.

It was Managuelod's deputy, Chief Supt. Oscar Calderon, who had recommended that summary dismissal proceedings be initiated

against Maganto. Maganto, who has been on floating status since January 2001, was alleged to have threatened and harassed a Chinese national suspected of involvement in a kidnapping case.

Maganto was alleged to have gone to the Bureau of Immigration detention center in Taguig and taken pic-

tures of suspect Xu Shao Feng, slapped him in the hand, pushed him against a wall and threatened to have him deported unless he revealed the whereabouts of the missing wife and son of Chinese trader Nong Kong Sze.

Maganto said Nong had asked him to help find his family. **TJ Burgonio**

**Refurbished COLOR MONITOR**

• 110-220V Auto Voltage  
• SVGA, 800 X 600 High Resolution  
• ready for gaming & any PC  
• 3mos.-1yr. Auction wty.  
• Original Korean Samsung, LG, Deewoo  
• Available 15", 17", 19" Monitor  
• Dealership & Auction wty. Inquiry at  
Tel.: 362-5532, Text: (0916)911-0763  
#1283 EDSA, Balintawak, Q.C.  
(between mullox & balintawak mkt.)

**AUTHORIZED DEALERS**

• B.C. Bulwag - 111777 • MAKATI • PC Builders • 829882 • VIRRA MALL PC  
• 721031 • BILIMORON • PC Center • 721777 • Dreamhouse • 722788 • MALLA-  
• BOW • 363161 • MANILA • Dreamhouse • 363618 • Jackline • 526888 • CAL-  
• OGAN • 363161 • MANDALAYVINE • Dreamhouse • 411881 • Kapi-  
• Camp • 521882 • Dreamhouse • 521882 • B.M. Panchew • Camp/Jam • 128882 • BILU-  
• TAILLUP • 422 Borneo • 821882 • LAB PIRAS • Dreamhouse • 800888 • PC Center •  
• 723118 • Hands On Camp • 871881 • BAGUIO CITY • RCA Camp • 18746478773  
• HABA CITY • 363 Camp • 094373887 • RCA Camp • 094311843

### OUR LORD'S GRACE MONTESSORI SCHOOL & COLLEGES

Commonwealth Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City

Member: American Montessori Society, USA

"The School for World Citizens"

is now accepting

### Applicants for Admission SY 2002 - 2003

- PRESCHOOL (3 to 5 years olds)
- GRADE I - VI
- HIGH SCHOOL
- COLLEGE LEVEL in the following courses:  
Bachelor of Arts in Mass Communication  
Bachelor of Arts in Economics  
Bachelor of Science in Psychology  
Bachelor of Science in Computer Science

Transferees for all levels may apply.

Foreigners may apply.

For inquiries call: 454-6613; 931-8950; 454-3843  
E-mail: olgm@msclub.net

## BAGUIO TOWNHOMES

"OWN A VACATION HOME IN THIS FIRST CLASS, YET AFFORDABLE SUBDIVISION WITH BEAUTIFUL PEOPLE & FAMOUS CELEBRITIES AS YOUR NEXT-DOOR NEIGHBORS"

### REGAL - LEXBER HOMES

DEVELOPMENT PERMIT NO. 08-99-001

LICENSE NO. 00081



EASY PAYMENT SCHEMES UP TO 4 YRS. TO PAY AT NO INTEREST FOR AS LOW AS P15,800.00 MONTHLY AMORTIZATION

FOR INQUIRIES PLEASE CALL LEXBER Realty Mgt. & Mktg.  
3723206, 3742584, 4108367 TO 69, 3719702 TO 04  
WEBSITE: [www.lexber.com](http://www.lexber.com) EMAIL: [alexis@lexber.com](mailto:alexis@lexber.com)

## ATENEO INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE

5/F, Ateneo Professional Schools, 130 H.V. Dela Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makati City  
Tel. No. 840-0912, 840-0892 & 840-0266 • Fax No. 840-0268 • <http://www.aiti.ateneo.edu>



graduate

degree programs

special non-degree programs

The M.S. Information Technology Program develops professionalism by providing an integrated review of foundation concepts and architectures in the IT field and directing the attention to specific technologies for which the market is in need of advanced concepts.

The M.S. Information Management Program addresses the need for developing the career potentials of IT professionals who aspire for management and executive positions or for aspiring educators who want to acquire the basic management principles underlying commercial practice in the information industry.

The programs are administered under a trimestral schedule. Students are admitted on each of the following trimesters: June, October and February.

Assistantships are available for deserving students.

Schedule of admission tests for First Trimester, SY 2002-2003:  
April 27, 2002  
May 18, 2002

**PROGRAMMING COURSES**  
Flowchart Concepts  
Introduction to C/C++  
Object Oriented Programming w/ C++  
Java - Module 1  
Java - Module 2  
Java - Module 3  
Visual Basic - Module 1  
Visual Basic - Module 2  
Visual Basic - Module 3  
Visual FoxPro Interactive Course for Users  
Visual FoxPro Programming for Developers  
Introduction to MS Access  
Programming in MS Access  
Microsoft Excel Programming  
Unix Programming  
Implementing and Developing Databases with MS SQL Server  
MS SQL Administration  
Project Management using MS Project 2000

**SYSTEMS ANALYSIS & DESIGN COURSES**  
Structured Systems Analysis  
Systems Design and Implementation

**COMPUTER NETWORKING COURSES**  
Local Area Network Fundamentals, Implementation and Maintenance  
Windows 2000 - Modules 1 to 3

**GRAPHICS & MULTIMEDIA COURSES**  
Adobe Photoshop  
Adobe Premiere  
Macromedia Director

**DESKTOP PUBLISHING COURSES**  
Introduction to Desktop Publishing using Pagemaker  
Adobe Acrobat

**MS OFFICE SPECIALIST COURSE**  
Microsoft Office '97/2K

**WEB DEVELOPMENT COURSE**  
Web Page Development  
Web Page Development - Module 2

AITI is an Authorized Testing Center for the Microsoft Office User Specialist (MOUS) Certificate Program



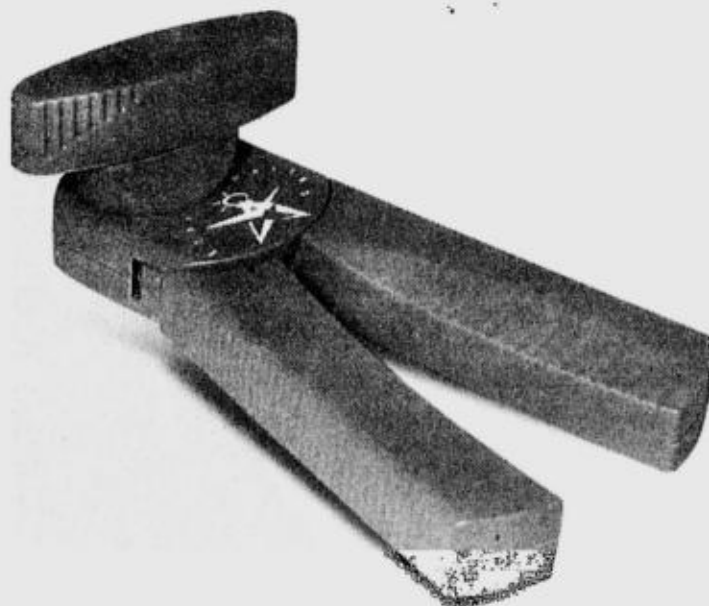
# You can.

Open a world of opportunities with the right tool.

Because you are one of the best and the brightest students in the country,

De La Salle University-Manila invites you to be part of the Star Scholars Program.

Experience what being a Star Scholar is all about.



the future begins here.™  
[www.dlsu.edu.ph](http://www.dlsu.edu.ph)



The Star Scholars Program is a comprehensive scholarship package that gives you access to the country's leading research centers and state-of-the-art classrooms and laboratories. You will be supported by top mentors while being part of a challenging community of scholars. What's more, you will get a full waiver of tuition from undergraduate up to graduate studies, including a degree in medicine, and the priority in international academic linkages programs.



EUGENIA  
D. APOSTOL  
Founding  
Chairman

**INQUIRER**

Vol. 16 No. 118  
ISSN  
0116-2642

**OPINION**

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at:  
• Chino Roces Ave. corner Yague and Mascarido Sts., Makati City  
• P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City  
• Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments  
• Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
• Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 /  
528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.



Publisher **ISAGANI YAMBOT**  
Editor in Chief **LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC**  
Managing Editor **JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO**  
Associate Editor **ABELARDO S. ULANDAY**  
News Editor **ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR.**  
Opinion Editor **JORGE V. ARUTA**  
Assistant News Editor **NILO B. PAUROM**  
National Editor **PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.**  
City Editor **GERRY LIRIO**  
Senior Desktop **ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO**  
Editorial Consultant **AMANDO DORONILA**  
Chief Photographer **ERNIE U. SARMIENTO**  
Art & Design Director **LYNETT A. VILLARIBA**

Board Chairman **MARIXI R. PRIETO**  
President **ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ**  
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing **RENATO R. REINOSO**  
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services **DAVID O. VALDES**  
VP for Advertising **FELIPE R. OLARTE**  
AVP for Circulation **GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL**

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.

## Fair trade

**S**HOULD the Philippines remain a member of the World Trade Organization?

If the fate of our canned tuna exports to Europe is any indication, the answer seems obvious. Last November, in Qatar, at the start of the so-called Doha round of trade negotiations, the Philippines got the wrong end of the long stick of globalization. Our canned tuna exports to the lucrative European

**EDITORIAL** Union market were assessed a 24-percent tariff, in marked contrast to those of the so-called African Caribbean Pacific countries, which were allowed to enter with no tariff at all.

The 15-nation European Union is the largest combined market for tuna exports in the world, consuming about half of the total. Despite its size, it has the character of a young market, growing at a consistent and robust 7 percent annually. It is easy to understand, therefore, why the country's tuna canners and the government see the discrepancy in tariff rates as nothing less than a betrayal of free and fair trade.

The zero-duty scheme was designed, in part, to help the developing economies of the so-called ACP countries. But in giving these former European colonies a leg up, the European Union has, perhaps inadvertently, pushed the Philippines a few rungs down the increasingly crowded ladder of competition. The country is the world's second biggest tuna exporter, after Thailand. But this is not to say that, in the tuna export category, the Philippines enjoys developed-economy status. At its peak, the value of the country's tuna exports reached only about \$200 million—still a small business by US or European standards.

Europe accounts for 15 percent of this modest total. At a time of a global slowdown in tuna exports, and in a trading regime where the United States feels justified in imposing a 35-percent tariff on the product, the decision to levy a high tariff on Philippine tuna and none at all on those from the ACP tests our faith in the very promises of the WTO. At the beginning of the Doha conference, Trade Secretary Manuel Roxas II did not mince words. "While the Philippines subscribes to the theory that liberalized trade has the potential of benefiting those engaged in it, our experience since our implementation of the Uruguay Round Agreements shows that there is a wide gap between promise and reality."

The 24-percent assessment was a double disappointment. It came during the first session of what was supposed to be a "development round," meaning a cycle of trade negotiations meant precisely to help developing economies cope more adequately with both the risks and rewards of globalization. And it came about after the influential Cairns Group, an agricultural lobby group which includes Australia and Canada and of which the Philippines is a charter member, conspicuously failed to support the Philippine bid for ACP-like treatment of its tuna exports.

Only Thailand, the country's perennial ally in international negotiations, supported the bid. The issue is currently under negotiation, and the country and the European Union have until April 30 to reach an agreement.

Since the Doha conference, Roxas has more than once dared to suggest in public that perhaps the country may be better off outside the WTO rather than inside it. "They preach one thing, they practice another thing," he told reporters in Davao. The sometimes stark contrast between preaching and practice has prompted two former Cabinet secretaries, Roberto Romulo and Rizalino Navarro, to call for a rethinking of the country's participation in the WTO. They even use identical language: the uproar is not "surprising" because "the globalization process" has both "winners and losers." But Romulo and Navarro think it is sheer folly to even think of leaving the WTO. "We need to stay in the game," Romulo writes, succinctly. "Standing outside and watching others write the rules will gain us nothing."

To be sure, the very nature of international trade has changed. It may be too late for the Philippines, or any other economy, to go it alone, to play outside the WTO sandbox. What the Philippines needs to do, now and in the medium term, is to strengthen its alliances with other developing economies, to align its interests with the other small players. As in any other playground, banding together is sometimes the only way to stand up to the occasional bully.



## Arrogance from the skies

### SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz



LAST January I reported that we in Merville, Parañaque City, were at last glimpsing a glimmer of hope for the solution of our problem with the noise and air pollution caused by the commercial airplanes flying directly over our community.

This was because, two days after I wrote in this column last July about this imposition, Sen. Loren Legarda arranged a luncheon conference with Air Transportation Office Head Adelberto Yap and me, with her as mediator. After our cordial and comprehensive discussion, Yap promised to take steps to address our complaints.

On Aug. 13, 2001, Rep. Eduardo C. Zialcita, our new congressman for Parañaque City, filed a resolution calling for a legislative investigation of "the complaints of the residents near the airport against the noise pollution caused by the arriving and departing airplanes." There is as yet no news about that resolution although it is at least already "in the works."

Early this year, I received a letter from Sen. Joker Arroyo informing me that the committee on public services, which he chairs, had conducted a hearing where the ATO head promised to take the necessary measures to alleviate our difficulties. Attached was a report from Yap about the steps his office was taking for the benefit of the villages affected by the intrusive airplanes.

Senator Arroyo also enclosed a copy of a bill filed by Sen. Manuel Villar seeking to provide "for aviation noise management and reduction in residential areas" to insure "the constitutionally protected right of quiet enjoyment of private property."

With all these assurances, we in Merville felt that the end of our ordeal from the abusive airplanes was in sight at last. It appears, however, that I might have spoken too soon because our problem is still unresolved and still festering.

The arrogant airplanes still fly as free as birds over our community without so much as

a by-your-leave and, worse, with the permission of the ATO. These airplanes are like vultures waiting to pounce on us once we are totally defeated, with the administration doing absolutely nothing except to give airy promises from Yap.

In his report to Senator Arroyo, the ATO chief mentioned several measures he was taking for our protection, including the limitation of the airplane flights to certain hours in the daytime. He specifically cited the agreement with "Air Philippines and Cebu Pacific reducing the 'time window' for Runway take-offs from 10 a.m.-7 p.m. to 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Air Philippines will reduce to 4 take-offs (B 737) Runway 13 within the 11 a.m.-3 p.m. time window. Six DC-9 of the Cebu Pacific will take-off Runway 13 within the same four-hour window."

Either Yap is talking of another planet or he is just not enforcing those agreements. The planes of these airlines roar over us as early as 5 a.m. and continue disturbing us even after 3 p.m. in clear violation of the agreed schedules, and not without Yap's knowledge. In between, the children are disturbed in school and the adults while working or enjoying their right of repose. This can be confirmed by any Merville resident who has not yet turned deaf because of the airplane noise.

It would appear that the ATO head is pulling the wool over the eyes of Senators Legarda, Arroyo, Villar and Representative Zialcita, all of whom we believe to be sincerely trying their best to help us out of our difficulties. I hereby inform them that, despite their efforts, we are

still immovably in square one, and the airlines continue to do as they please with the tolerance of the ATO.

Yap is apparently more inclined to favor these companies for reasons that reveal his indifference to our plight. The complaints of the little people like us are clearly no match for the powerful influence of the prosperous Air Philippines and Cebu Pacific. Otherwise, why has the ATO systematically ignored all our protests against the proven prejudice these airlines have been causing to our health and repose?

It is not as if there were no remedies to relieve us from the problems spawned by the arrogant airplanes. The more obvious are the rerouting of the flights, the earlier retrofit of "hush kits," and the acquisition of modern less noisy aircraft. The airlines have objected because these will entail more expenses (and reduce their profits). The ATO has benignly sustained them in the pious interest of economic progress and private enterprise.

Other countries are more considerate of the people's welfare, which is their principal concern. The Philippines is different. Our government considers business profits and stock dividends more important than the people's right to a wholesome and healthy environment.

I have been receiving letters not only from Merville but also other communities also stilling from the oppression of the airlines the ATO is coddling. In a later article, I shall discuss some of the suggestions sent in by readers from Cubic Homes, Moonwalk Village, and even Las Piñas. Our companions in misery are increasing in number and suffering, but the ATO couldn't care less.

A letter writer says that Yap reportedly declared, "I believe the residents of Merville should have thought twice to even build houses there." If this is true, that stupid remark could be the best reason why retired generals should not be employed in civil positions to militarize our government. Yap must think he is still dealing with his enlisted men.

## Who's afraid?

### MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD



I WORKED in South Korea for four years as a missionary, and one of the first things my fellow missionary, Fr. Ric Dumas, SVD and I had to do was to learn the difficult Korean language. The most common greeting of the Koreans is "Annyong haseyo?" The first time I heard someone greet me "Annyong haseyo," I responded, "Ewan ko sa yo!" Little did I know then how beautiful this greeting was. It literally means "Are you at peace?"

The first greeting of the Risen Christ to his fearful disciples was the beautiful greeting "Peace be with you" (Jn. 20, 19-21). The disciples were so afraid that they kept their doors locked. They were identified with Jesus of Nazareth, and they were afraid that they too might be picked up for questioning anytime. In other words, they were afraid of death.

But, there was another fear in each one of them. They were afraid of life. Why? Because they all abandoned and denied Jesus in His darkest hour and here He was alive! Knowing their hearts, knowing their fears, all that Christ said was "Peace be with you" and the disciples knew they were not alone, they were understood and they were forgiven.

Afraid? Guilty? Listen to the Lord telling you now, "Peace be with you."

By the way, the name "Jesus" refers more to the historical person, Jesus from Nazareth. The name "Christ" is used to refer to the Risen Lord Jesus after the Resurrection. Whichever name we use, all we are saying is that Jesus Christ is a wonderful person and a wonderful God. What a man! What a God!

What a man, and what a guy, too, this Rico Yan was! Here was a young man of 27 years who lived a beautiful life and had a beautiful death. He was not afraid to live life and to live it fully. He lived the gospel of joy and generosity and thus, touched the hearts of so

many people. He was not afraid to give. He showed us that it is possible to be rich and famous and yet be humble and generous.

He also died a beautiful death in the sense that he made us all realize how short and fragile life is, and that therefore we all should live a life that is full, beautiful, meaningful, love-full and God-full. His not waking up in the morning of March 29 is a reminder to all of us that the greatest blessing we have today is that we still woke up this morning!

Did you thank God that you still woke up and are still alive this morning? Kneel down, just kneel down and thank God you are still alive. All your plans, all your schedules, all your achievements would have come to nothing if you did not wake up this morning!

From the humanistic point of view, Rico lived a beautiful life. But what makes his life more beautiful and meaningful is the Resurrection and the gift of eternal life. For indeed, what is time without love, and what is love without time? If there was no Resurrection, Rico's life was a big saying because he was so good, and he died so young. Because of the Resurrection, we believe that he did not live in vain, and he definitely did not die in vain.

The Rico Yan phenomenon is an indicator that we are searching for heroes and role models in life. Rico was like an oasis that brought a shade, a relief to our dry and withered souls. From time to time, God raises up prophets in our midst to point the way and

lead us on. We need more Rico Yans in our country to remind us that it is possible to make a difference and that moving on is doable in this country.

You and I do not have to be a Rico Yan to make a difference. Let us all just be ourselves and let us all just do our best and a new dawn will break through, in our country soon. Tiyak 'yan!

Someone said that if on earth, it is always Hello and then Goodbye, then Heaven is the Eternal Hello—no more goodbyes. Yes, we will meet Rico and our departed relatives and friends again after moments or a lifetime in that kingdom where "every tear will be wiped away," where there are no more problems, no more sorrows, no more goodbyes. Thank God for the Resurrection, thank God there is a Resurrection.

Some people live, and they just live. Some people die, and they just die. Some people live, and make others live. Some people die, and still make others live. Here's wishing all of us will live meaningful and grateful lives so that this world would be a little bit better and brighter because we passed by.

And here's wishing to see you all in heaven. Yes, see you there! (And not somewhere else! And not so soon, okay? All, in His time.)

Some quotations to ponder:  
"If through one person, a little more love, a little more goodness, a little more hope has come into the world, then that person's life has had meaning."

"Live in such a way that when you die or when your last moments come, you will have no regrets that you loved too little."

A moment with the Lord:  
Lord, I'm not afraid to live, I'm not afraid to die because you're the Resurrection. Amen.



## Turning migration's 'weakest links' into assets

LABOR Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas said recently that the country's overseas employment program will now give priority to programs on the economic and social reintegration of migrants. Sto. Tomas vowed to make reintegration, known as the "weakest link" in the government's programs for migrant workers, a primary function of government agencies.

Reintegration is the process of a migrant worker's return to the country of origin, which must be planned as early as before he migrates. In preparation for a migrant's eventual return to his country, the migrant needs to have financial and social capital so that he doesn't have to struggle to make a living when he returns.

The reintegration challenge is so immense for countries that export labor, and the possibilities for the smooth return of migrants here are bleak (if a 2001 report of the United Nations Economic and Social Council in Asia-Pacific is to be believed). It is because either returning migrants suffer longer unemployment after their return or their savings from their overseas work are soon exhausted, forcing them to leave again to work abroad.

For this reason, the stakeholders involved in Philippine migration are left guessing. To quote De La Salle University professor Stella Go, government's biggest challenge today (while it continues to manage labor export flows) is to maximize the economic benefits derived from international labor migration while minimizing the social costs that these exact on the individual worker, family and society.

This is why alternatives to migration should be considered. To identify what these are, how will these work out and how these will benefit both the returning migrants and the country as a whole, will be the subject of two significant gatherings this April.

The Overseas Workers Welfare Administration

### COMMENTARY

**Jeremiaah M. Opiniano**  
Institute on Church and Social Issues

(OWWA) and the NGOs, Atikha Inc., Balikbayani Foundation, the CBCP Episcopal Commission on Migrants and Itinerant People, and the Unlad Kabayan Migrant Services Foundation, will organize the first National Conference on OFW Reintegration this April 12 to 13 in Manila. Through the conference, participating stakeholders (including civil society groups) will be part of a crusade to draft an integrated and comprehensive economic and social reintegration approach for the country's returning migrants.

At about the same time, the International Conference on Identifying Economic Linkages Between Overseas Filipinos and Rural Communities in the Philippines will be held. The international meet, organized by the Switzerland-based NGO, Economic Resource Center for Overseas Filipinos (Ercof), and the Mindanao Land Foundation (MLF), is scheduled from April 10 to 12 in Davao City. The activity will gather Philippine and international migration and development experts in a frank and meaningful discussion on effective strategies and practices for the economic empowerment of overseas Filipinos and their families.

Despite the fact that the reintegration challenge is immense, the two fora hope to transform these problems into opportunities for the migrants and the families they leave behind. Best practices of how migrants and their families empower themselves will be featured.

The two activities also hope to bring in fresh ideas on how remittances can be maximized for local development. In the Ercof-MLF conference,

there will be sessions featuring how migrants in the receiving countries bond themselves and allot their earnings for the development of their rural communities (in what some scholars call transnational philanthropy). At the OWWA conference, examples of migrants-run social enterprises in the local communities will also be explored.

But more importantly, for a country that has relied heavily on overseas employment to supplement scarce domestic jobs and augment the country's foreign reserves, the two activities hope to provide incisive and relevant discussions on how migration can be maximized for social development. The activities feature approaches such as cooperative building, micro-enterprise development, self-help movements of migrants and their families, the work of community-based financial institutions and development cooperation between the migrants outside and the families here. For the social aspect of reintegration, prospective approaches include the therapeutic approaches of NGOs, community-building and even social capital (or the trust, mutuality and reciprocity of people and institutions to work for a cause).

The two activities hope to provide answers as to how we can productively use the over \$6 billion in annual remittances, and the ties between migrants outside and the migrant communities here, to our advantage. The two events offer exciting areas for action research, for social development work and for the empowerment of our migrant workers.

We hope that these activities and the their reflections and analyses will resolve a myth that surrounds the development potential of return migration. Even while returning migrants face problems, balikbayans can transform these costs into resources for their own benefit and society's—provided they are given correct information, strategic interventions and mechanisms for empowerment by the different stakeholders.

## Court upholds press freedom once more

PRESS freedom in the country got a comforting reassurance from a recent decision of the Court of Appeals on the libel complaint filed by socialite (and former Tarlac governor) Margarita "Tingting" Cojuangco against INQUIRER columnist Amando Doronila.

On Nov. 1, 2, 3 and 4, 1987, the Manila Chronicle (now defunct), with Doronila as editor in chief, published several

### COMMENTARY

**Raul J. Palabrica**  
"Peping" Cojuangco,

younger brother of then President Corazon Aquino, as the recipient of a \$1-million "deposit" from an Australian company that wanted to operate a gambling casino in the country. Three of the articles were written by Australian journalists who claimed to have gathered the information from reliable sources. The rest were written by Chronicle reporters.

Cojuangco strongly denied the reported pay-off. Her denial was published together with the articles. But that did not stop her from filing libel charges against Doronila, one of the Australian reporters and four other members of the Chronicle staff.

After seven years, the regional trial court found Doronila guilty of libel and ordered his imprisonment for one year and eight months and payment of a P3,000 fine. He and the Chronicle were also directed to pay over P1 million in damages to Cojuangco.

The other defendants were acquitted for insufficiency of evidence.

### Reversed

The conviction was, however, reversed by the Court of Appeals. It ruled that the prosecution did not satisfactorily prove one of the elements of libel: malice.

Justices Bienvenido Reyes, Roberto Barros and Rebecca de Guia-Salvador declared that Doronila was not motivated by malice when he approved the publication of the articles.

They believed his explanation that he did it out of an honest sense of duty to the readers. He wanted to help President Aquino stamp out graft and corruption in the government by bringing to her attention and to the public the alleged involvement of her sister-in-law in an anomalous transaction, as reported by reputable Australian journalists.

According to the court, if Doronila was motivated by ill-will against Cojuangco he would not have published her side on the alleged pay-off together with the articles that were the subject of the libel suit.

The Court of Appeals further noted that at the time of the publication of the articles "the temperament, mood and spirit of the Filipino people were very high toward the realization and fulfillment of their long standing struggle from the bondage of media restraints and the desire to suppress the evils of graft and corruption brought about by the Martial Law regime."

Since Doronila acted in good faith in the publication of the articles or out of a sense of social duty, the court ruled that no criminal liability could be imputed to him even if the articles may have adversely affected Cojuangco's honor and reputation.

### Public figure

Another interesting aspect of the court's decision was its finding that Cojuangco, although a private citizen, should be treated as a "public figure" whose acts, like those of public officials, are subject to scrutiny on matters of public or general concern.

Under ordinary circumstances, a private person can justifiably cry "foul" if the press writes something derogatory about his personal affairs, even if true. But that rule does not apply if the private person is a "public figure" or, in more familiar language, a celebrity.

A "public figure," according to an earlier decision of the Supreme Court, is a person who by his accomplishments, fame, mode of living or by adopting a profession or calling gives the public a legitimate interest in his doings, affairs and character. In other words, he is anyone who has arrived at a position where public attention is focused upon him as a person.

Applying this criterion to Cojuangco, the court noted that "she is the sister-in-law of the President of the Republic of the Philippines...and is the wife of Congressman Jose 'Peping' Cojuangco. On her own, Mrs. Cojuangco was very well known because she is a socialite and engaged in various civil and social activities."

Public figures, like public officials, should not be onion-skinned. They can be the proper subjects of criticism or discussion on anything they say or do as long as those statements or acts are related to matters of public interest.

The court concluded that being a "public figure," Cojuangco had no reason to complain if reports about her alleged involvement in an anomalous transaction were published by the Chronicle in line with its editor in chief's desire to help curb graft and corruption in the government.

### Reminder

Although Doronila's acquittal took some time—seven years at the lower court and another seven years on appeal—the ruling of the appellate court serves as a timely reminder to public officials and public figures to exercise prudence in using the libel suit process as a means to assuage perceived hurts from the press.

Unless they are certain that the articles that allegedly defamed their honor or reputation were motivated by ill will or malice, they should take criticisms with an open mind. Any doubts about the motives behind a "defamatory" article should be resolved in the latter's favor.

Public officials must accept the fact that scrutiny of their official acts (and in some cases, their personal affairs when these may affect their official functions) comes with the territory. It is something they have to live with because the taxpayers have a right to know how the people whose salaries they are paying are doing their job.

The same admonition goes to public figures or anybody who enjoys seeing his face in the newspapers or being quoted in the media. If you get a high seeing your picture in the society pages or being asked to give your two cents' worth on the issues of the day, then be prepared to get brickbats or critical statements from people who may not like you or agree with your views.

Those who find this situation discomforting are advised to remember the popular political slogan, "If you cannot stand the heat, get out of the kitchen!"

## Spectators in their lives

### AT LARGE

**Rina Jimenez-David**



daughter's transition from crawling to walking. "She'll never crawl again," he said when we teased him later about his touchy-feely reflection. I didn't have the heart to tell him that from walking, our children graduate soon enough to running, then driving and before you know it, they're sauntering out the door of the family home. That's when we become spectators in their lives. Interested, involved spectators, true, but no longer central players or even supporting cast.

I would hate to find out someday that I have become the sort of mother whom a daughter writes about in her diaries (à la Bridget Jones), or who, even in memory, continually comes between a son and his wife. I think parents who still squat in a major portion of their children's consciousness long after these children have reached adulthood have essentially failed as parents. Our job is to make ourselves more and more irrelevant as our children get older. It ain't no fun being blamed for neuroses or personality quirks long after we've retired from active parenting.

So for Cita Yan to find out that her 27-year-old son had so many compartments in his life but shared the contents of only a few with her—that is not failure or weakness as a mother. It is proof that she reared him well.

IMAGINE observing a Filipino Christmas without singing "Ang Pasko ay Sumapit." The song has become such a big part of the national patrimony that it's hard to imagine someone actually sitting down and penning the lyrics and melody.

Well, actually, in the case of Levi Celerio and "Ang Pasko ay Sumapit," what he did was to

translate the original Visayan lyrics into Tagalog. But as CCP chair Bal Endriga, who grew up in a Visayan household, tells me, Celerio's lyrics were so much better and more meaningful that they became the song that most Filipinos, even Visayans, sing at Christmas.

There must be some meaning in the awful confluence of the deaths, days apart, of National Artists for Music Lucio San Pedro and Levi Celerio. The two had even collaborated on some songs, and both had lived so long that in their last years many of their countryfolk paid them the dubious compliment of believing that their songs had been written by artists long dead.

After receiving reports that Celerio, then in his 90s, had been reduced to hanging around restaurants to entertain diners, CCP officials, said Endriga, began planning a concert as a tribute to the National Artist, with the proceeds to go to him as security in his old age. But as usual family politics got in the way, with his children (from three relationships) squabbling over the right to represent their father in the negotiations. "We kept moving the date of the concert, until Levi's death overtook us," said Endriga, shaking his head sadly.

BUT if the country failed to reward them in life commensurately with the stature and achievements of their talent, the government will do what it can to honor them in death, in ceremonies befitting National Artists.

Both San Pedro and Celerio will be honored with grand necrological rites at the CCP Main Theater before being brought to their final rest. As National Artists, they're entitled to burial at the Libingan ng mga Bayani, which is where Celerio's remains will be interred. San Pedro, a proud and loving son of Angono to the end, had left strict instructions to his family that his remains be buried in Angono, beside those of another proud son of Angono, the artist Botong Francisco.

Comments to [rjdavid@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:rjdavid@inquirer.com.ph)

## A new norm in international relations

ISRAEL'S Prime Minister Ariel Sharon has sent an army of more than 3,000 soldiers and 200 tanks and bulldozers into the Palestinian towns of Nablus, Bethlehem and Ramallah. Israeli forces cordoned off these areas, cut off the electricity and blocked all food supply to their inhabitants.

The aim is to get rid of Yasser Arafat as president of the Palestinian nation. Arafat, now trapped in his headquarters in Ramallah, is being blamed for the wave of suicide bombers that have killed scores of Israeli civilians in the past few days. These human bombs walk into the most crowded public places and detonate themselves at will. Their actions, heroic in the eyes of the Palestinians but terroristic in the eyes of the Israelis, call to mind the Sept. 11 attacks on the World Trade Center and Pentagon.

Israel wants the world to view its action as an integral part of the defensive war against global terrorism. It invokes the same Bush doctrine that rationalizes the American invasion of Afghanistan as an act of self-defense. According to this doctrine ("Either you are with us or you are against us"), any nation that does not take action against terrorists seeking refuge in their territory renders itself open to attack.

It does not matter that Arafat has condemned every act of atrocity committed by these suicide bombers and has called for a cessation of hostilities at every turn. It does not matter that the extremist group Hamas, which has opposed Arafat's leadership from the start, has claimed responsibility for these attacks. Israel claims that Arafat himself is a terrorist, and is the sponsor of the suicide missions.

The Israelis have cast Arafat and the Palestinian Authority in the role of the Taliban. They must be destroyed before Israel can co-exist peacefully with Palestine.

This is the same line that the Bush administration used in Afghanistan, and it is also the same one it is using as it prepares to invade Iraq.

### PUBLIC LIVES

**Randy David**



Stripped of rhetoric, what the line comes down to is this: "We will choose your leaders for you, and then we will leave you in peace." This is the story of Afghanistan.

It is a new disturbing norm in relations among nations. And it is shocking that the rest of the world seems to accept it without question. For until recently, it was taken for granted that nations have the inviolable right to self-determination: the right to choose their own social system and their own leaders. No nation, no matter how big or powerful, could intervene in the internal affairs of another. It is the only way that the peoples of this planet, subscribing to different ideologies and responding to the imperatives of varying cultures, can live in peace with one another.

We may not like the Taliban—the way they oppress their women and other religions—and the Afghan people may not have freely chosen their leadership, but it was the government of the Afghan nation. We may not like Saddam Hussein—the way he treats Kuwait as a province of Iraq or develops bio-chemical weapons—but he is the president of an independent country. No nation, not even the mighty United States, should have the right to meddle in their internal affairs. This is a guarantee they enjoy once they become members of the community of nations.

Finally bowing to a recent UN Security Council resolution, President Bush has called on Israel to withdraw its forces out of Palestinian areas. But Bush cannot expect Sharon to listen to him while he himself is busy courting Arab countries to sup-

port a US campaign to take out Hussein. Sharon has vowed to get Arafat's head and to dismantle the "infrastructure of terrorism," and only then will he withdraw his forces.

By the standards of the American retaliatory record after Sept. 11, Sharon's behavior no longer sounds outrageous. This is a most dangerous development in international relations.

The war against terrorism has become a blanket justification for preemptive strikes against perceived enemies, while the United States has become the sole judge of who is a terrorist and who is not. More and more, the United Nations has shown an inability to enforce its resolutions, and no other country or group of countries is strong enough to stop America or any nation that plays the bully. America has killed multilateralism, yet the world has become too complex for a lone superpower to govern.

It is obvious from the conflicting signals it has sent on the Israel-Palestine crisis that America has no strategic vision for peace in the Middle East. It watched the peace process break down and failed to take any initiative to bring Arafat and Sharon back to the negotiating table. But more important, its perspective on the Arab world became so colored by its paranoia about Iraq and al-Qaida that it did not see the tension perilously building up in the West Bank and Gaza.

The Palestinian quest for the lands seized by the Israelis in the 1967 war has continued in the last 35 years. Palestinians have fought with all the weapons at their disposal—stones, slingshots, guns and now suicide bombers. It has been a one-sided war. "Our only weapons against Sharon are our blood and our bodies," Newsweek quotes the relative of an 18-year-old female student who exploded herself in a market in Jerusalem. It is surely simplistic and unjust to describe this development in the Palestinian struggle by the limited vocabulary of counter-terrorism.

Comments to [rdavid@pacific.net.ph](mailto:rdavid@pacific.net.ph)

The INQUIRER is a member of the

**PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE**  
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers





# TALK of the TOWN

Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.

## Is the DTI coddling a cement cartel?

**C**EMENT manufacturers in the country staged rallies and bought full-page newspaper ads to protest the Tariff Commission's recommendation to lift the P20.60-tariff on every bag of imported cement. The Philippine Cement Manufacturers Corp. (Philcemcor), an organization representing local cement makers, claims that removing the tariff will hurt its members.

But the Tariff Commission has found that imported cement does not pose a threat of serious injury to local cement makers. It says that lifting the tariff will discourage the abuse of market power by the local cement makers and spare consumers increases in cement prices. Cement accounts for about 65 percent of the cost of low-cost homes. The Department of Trade and Industry disagrees with the Tariff Com-

mission, saying that the surge of imported cement is injurious to the local cement makers. It insists on collecting the duty up to its full 200-day period, or until June 28. The DTI claims that consumers hardly benefit from imported cement as prices have been soaring since January 2000.

In an opinion, Justice Secretary Hernando Perez says Trade Secretary Mar Roxas should follow the Tariff Commission's recommendation. A group of economists is also coming to the defense of the Tariff Commission. "If the DTI finally decides against the Tariff Commission's recommendation, it will be a classic case of regulatory capture and weak governance," the group says. "The issue actually boils down to the collusion of cement firms to fix prices."

'The issue boils down to the collusion of cement firms to fix prices'

'A classic case of sacrificing public welfare for sectoral interest'

By Economists Against a Cement Cartel

**I**N THE RECENTLY concluded hearing on the petition of the Philippine Cement Manufacturers Corp. (Philcemcor) for the imposition of safeguard measures against imports, the Tariff Commission completely reversed the earlier decision of the Department of Trade and Industry to provide an additional duty on cement imports.

The Commission's investigation yielded no sufficient evidence to prove that the domestic cement industry suffered serious injury from imports over the past five years. The Commission found that despite the decline in production after the 1997 Asian crisis, the market share of the domestic cement firms remained substantial at 87 percent of total consumption in 2000.

Production was reduced by 3 percent in 1999 and by 5 percent in 2000. Nevertheless, capacity utilization increased from 62 percent to 73 percent between 1999 and 2000 while revenues went up from P22.8 billion in 1999 to P29.3 billion in 2000 resulting in improved financial position for the industry.

Income from operations stood at P2.4 billion in 2000 and a return on sales of 8 percent was registered during the same year. On this basis, the Commission recommended against the granting of a 50-percent tariff and an import quota initially requested by Philcemcor.

Cement is an essential input to the construction industry, which is important for housing and other types of infrastructure. The construction industry alone directly employs about 1.584 million workers while the cement industry has less than 5,000 workers.

### Price manipulation

For the past several years, consumers have wondered why prices of cement firms remained high despite the slack in demand. A study by the Philippine Institute for Development Studies showed that this was basically due to the cartel existing in the industry. Manipulating cement prices is detrimental to the whole economy. Price fixing by the cement cartel results in certain costs being borne by other sectors. Hence, losses are incurred in the form of jobs in the construction sector, a school building in Bicol, a road in Leyte, a bridge in Samar, or a government low-cost housing project in Cavite. If the industry is protected, it will be a classic case of sacrificing public welfare for sectoral interest.

Protection will be ironic as the country's cement industry is dominated by the world's largest cement firms consisting of Holcim, Cemex, and LaFarge.

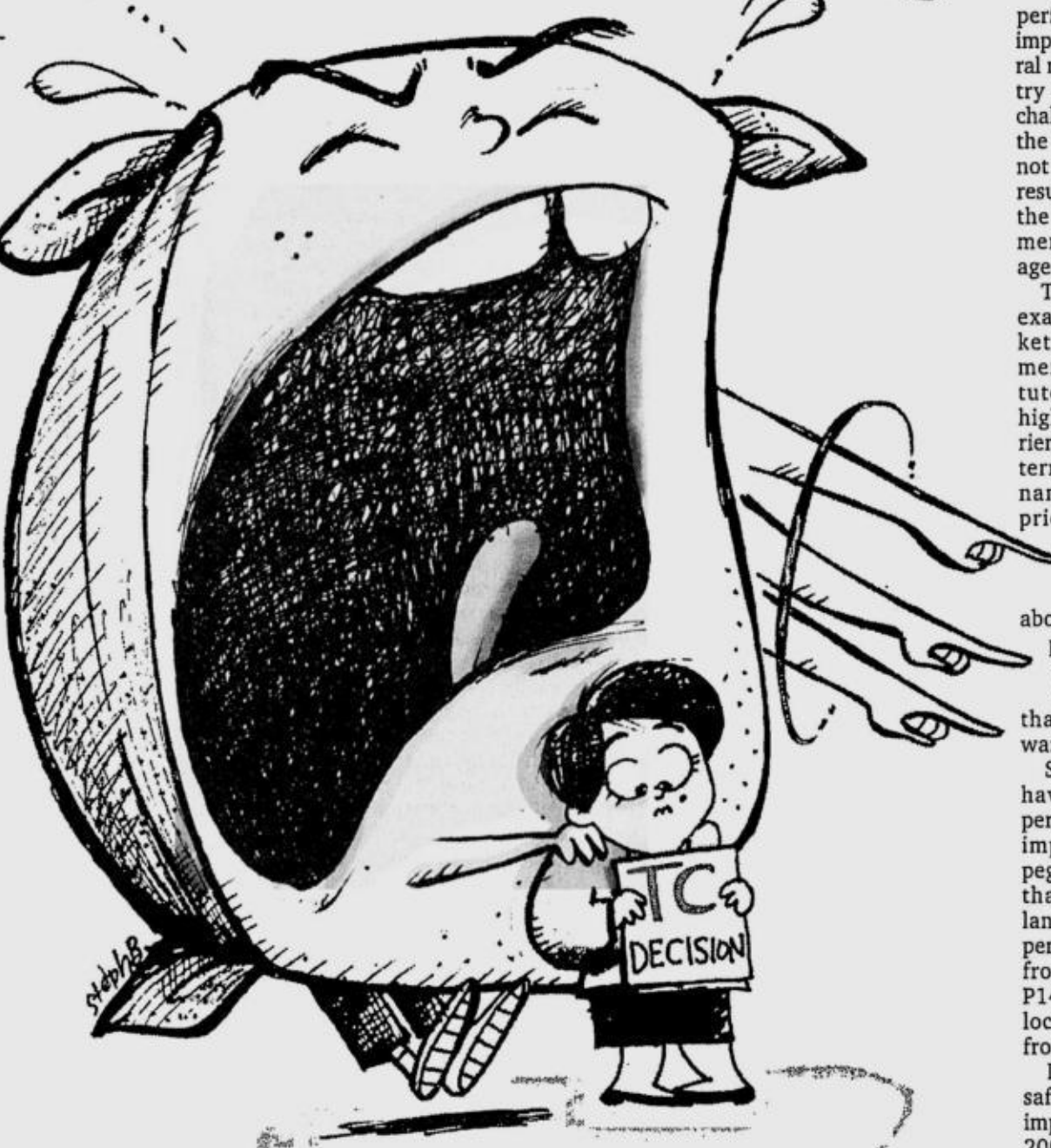


ILLUSTRATION: STEPH BRAVO  
PAGE LAYOUT: ERNIE SAMBO

Their behavior indicates that their strategy in the Philippines is to resist competition by colluding among themselves to fix prices and by invoking protection at all costs to ward off competition from imports.

Rather than using precious resources wisely by investing in productivity and efficiency enhancing measures, these multinational corporations spend on wasteful rent-seeking activities like lobbying for greater protection. The full-page ads in major newspapers and tabloids coming out almost daily will show you how much resources these firms are willing to spend to maintain the cartel.

The Tariff Commission must be lauded for coming up with a firm and transparent recommendation against protecting the cement cartel despite the tremendous lobby of the latter. In other countries where governance is strong, cartels and anti-competitive behavior are treated toughly. In the Philippines, the cement industry is able to escape prosecution given our lack of competition laws and policy and the absence of a strong and independent regulatory agency.

Cartel behavior is a criminal act punishable under Republic Act 7581 (Price Act). The DTI's decision to grant safeguards to the cement cartel based on its preliminary investigation has emboldened the industry to continue to lobby for protection and safeguards for a much longer period. It is fortunate that the Tariff Commission has found empirical evidence not to continue the safeguard measure. If the DTI finally decides against the Tariff Commission's recom-

mendation, then it will be a classic case of regulatory capture and weak governance.

### Smuggling

The issue actually boils down to the collusion of cement firms to fix prices. In the process, this will only cause cement prices to rise and increase incentives for smuggling. The obvious solution is to allow importation and for the DTI to be more circumspect in its decision. It must not succumb to the continued lobbying of the foreign-controlled cement industry, which tries to hide under the cloak of national interest.

This should bring to fore the necessity of having stronger competition laws and of establishing an independent competition body to accompany trade liberalization. The DTI and other concerned agencies like Neda and the Tariff Commission must plan out these possibilities to strengthen the government's hand in breaking cartels and monopolies as well as in promoting competition in the various industries to protect consumer interests.

(Among the signatories to the position paper are Cielito Habito, director, Center for Economic Research and Development and Economics Department, Ateneo de Manila University (AdMU); Raul Fabella, dean, UP School of Economics (UPSE); Michael Alba, dean, College of Business and Economics, De La Salle University (DLSU); Emilio Antonio, vice dean, School of Economics, University of Asia and the Pacific (UAP); Leonardo Lanzona, chair, Economics Department, AdMU; Winfred Villamil, chair, Economics Department, DLSU; Emmanuel Esguerra, director of research, UPSE; Men Sta. Ana, Action for Economic Reforms; Fernando Aldaba, Economics Department and School of Government, AdMU; Bruce Tolentino, School of Government, AdMU; Germelino Bautista, Economics Department, AdMU; and, Peter Lee U, Economics Department, UAP).

ment, DLSU; Emmanuel Esguerra, director of research, UPSE; Men Sta. Ana, Action for Economic Reforms; Fernando Aldaba, Economics Department and School of Government, AdMU; Bruce Tolentino, School of Government, AdMU; Germelino Bautista, Economics Department, AdMU; and, Peter Lee U, Economics Department, UAP).

'Working for the benefit of consumers'

By Manuel A. Roxas II  
Trade Secretary

**T**HE DEPARTMENT of Trade and Industry received on March 14 a report of the Tariff Commission on the application for safeguard measures under RA 8800 filed by the local cement industry represented by Philcemcor.

In its report, the Tariff Commission found no merit to the claim of the local industry that it had suffered and continued to suffer serious injury from the surge of imported cement into the country from 2000 to September 2001.

The DTI disputes the conclusions of the Tariff Commission on the basis of an inappropriate framework and flawed methodology.

In principle, the DTI believes that under perfect market conditions, the so-called "free market solution" maximizes value for all. Thus, open and fair trade

maximizes consumer welfare. The DTI remains committed to the policy of open and fair trade.

### Managed solution

However, markets are not perfect—and where a market is imperfect, where there is a natural monopoly, or where an industry is in transition to meet the challenges of globalization, then the "free market solution" does not necessarily produce the best results for anyone, in particular, the consumer. Rather, government intervention or a "managed" solution is justified.

The market for cement is an example of an imperfect market. Due to the nature of cement—which has no substitutes, inelastic demand, and high transport and capital barriers to entry—as well as the external shock from the 1997 financial crisis, the promised price benefits for consumers from deregulating and liberalizing the entry of imports did not come about. On the contrary, cement prices continued to go up and only importers, in shadowing local prices rather than pressuring them downwards, enjoyed big profits.

Specifically, although tariffs have been at an average of 5 percent since 1993, the price of imported cement has been pegged at P5 to P10 lower than that of local cement; while landed prices were around P70 per bag, import prices increased from P103 in January 2000 to P140 in October 2001, trailing local cement prices which rose from P105 to P145.

In contrast, the provisional safeguard or managed solution imposed by the DTI in December 2001 lowered cement prices by 16 percent to P125-P135 per bag

In its report, the Tariff Commission confirmed the actions taken by the local cement industry by recognizing that investments made in 1996 to expand capacities to meet higher demand expectations were a logical decision at the time; likewise the option to contract dollar-denominated loans to finance their expansion. These capacity expansions required a gestation period of three to five years.

### Decline

The Commission further acknowledged that the resulting decline in market share of the domestic industry from almost 99 percent in 1998 to 80 percent in 2001 could be considered rapid, sharp and significant, and that the price increases which started in 1999 were necessary to compensate for the loss in sales and market share.

Given this background, it is regrettable that the Tariff Commission failed to infer that the unforeseen financial crisis from 1997 to 1999, followed by a surge of imports, affected the industry's ability to exploit its investments, achieve the planned efficiencies that the modernized and expanded plants could have provided, and service its loans.

Moreover, the Tariff Commission did not consider that P6.4 billion in foregone domestic revenues experienced by the local industry, representing diminished sales in a shrinking domestic market, did not constitute serious injury.

### Inconsistent

The conclusions of the Tariff Commission are inconsistent with its premises and are based on a flawed methodology. Specifically, the Tariff Commission incorrectly uses:

1. Export sales as an offsetting factor to declining domestic sales and market share. This is an incorrect calculation as injury is relative to the domestic market. Besides, it does not properly represent industry status as only 3 out of 17 companies engaged in exports.

2. Clinker production figures rather than cement production to determine capacity utilization. This is incorrect since the safeguard application is for cement and not clinker.

3. Gross profit rather than net income as a measure of profitability. This is contrary to international trade cases.

4. "Operating income" to determine injury. This is an inadequate indicator of financial health as it does not reflect the ability of a company to service debt.

5. Inventory levels—specifically, that these were low and stable—as an indication of no injury. Inventory level is neither material nor proper as a factor since cement has a shelf life of six months at most.

With the negative determination of the Tariff Commission, RA 8800 restricts the DTI from using general safeguard measures as a policy tool in this case.

However, since government intervention or a "managed solution" continues to be justified in the short term to ensure consumer benefits, the matter will be referred to the Committee on Tariff-Related Matters of the Neda Board, chaired by the President. In this forum, policy options such as the modification of existing tariffs and the strengthening of competition policy will be determined.



to the benefit of consumers, simultaneously providing revenue to the government.

### Negative findings

Curiously, in defending their negative findings, the Tariff Commission continued to assert (despite evidence to the contrary) that consumers would be "spared the increase in domestic cement prices expected from the imposition of a safeguard measure."

The behavior of the cement market described above is consistent with economic theory. Academics recognize that in the case of the cement industry, "deregulation and trade liberalization, while necessary, are not sufficient to ensure that markets perform efficiently and that their outcomes are reasonably equitable."

Although potential competition from imports is important as a mechanism to control market power, "in the case of cement, however, this is of little practical value because of the substantial costs of entry" such as the need for bulk handling facilities and extra handling costs. The pro-competitive effects of imports on the industry are thus limited. (Aldaba, 2001)





# PHILIPPINE PEDIATRIC SOCIETY, INC.

## 39<sup>th</sup> Annual Convention

April 7-10, 2002 • Philippine International Convention Center, Pasay City

[problemorientedpediatrics@pps.org.ph](mailto:problemorientedpediatrics@pps.org.ph)

### MESSAGES



I wish the Philippine Pediatric Society, Inc. a meaningful Annual Convention.

I am deeply heartened to note that your organization remains a strong pillar of national health and empowerment. I am especially inspired by your dedicated service to our countrymen by providing access to quality health services to our less fortunate brothers and sisters for the needs of their children. Indeed the sense of nationalism and concern for the welfare of others embodied in this undertaking must be replicated throughout the country during these crucial times of national rebuilding.

I have no wish therefore but for you to employ your proven leadership and determination to make a difference in society. We count on you to thwart any threat to the welfare of our children such as the re-emergence of the poliovirus in recent times. With this renewal of your commitment and opportunity to plot future directions, let us join hands in striving to rise against the numerous challenges confronting our country today.

Have a fruitful convention and more power. MABUHAY!

*Gloria Macapagal Arroyo*  
GLORIA MACAPAGAL ARROYO



I would like to convey my warmest greetings to the men and women of the Philippine Pediatric Society, Inc. for holding its 39<sup>th</sup> Annual Convention.

The Philippine Pediatric Society is one of the Department's strongest allies in the pursuit of promoting and protecting the welfare of the Filipino child. Time and again, the PPS has demonstrated its ardent support to the health department in the implementation of national health programs targeted to improve the survival and quality of life of our children.

PPS has never failed to deliver its promise to give its unconditional support to our priority programs. More recently, the PPS has been instrumental in the success of our Balik Patak Kontra Polio campaign not only in mobilizing its membership to actively take part in the immunization activities but in correcting misconceptions regarding the campaign in the public mind and even among its ranks as well.

The Department of Health would like to commend and congratulate PPS for embarking on yet another significant milestone in its long history of magnanimous service to our countrymen. The theme of your convention, [problemorientedpediatrics@pps.org.ph](mailto:problemorientedpediatrics@pps.org.ph), is timely and relevant as it bespeaks of your organization's initiative to update your members and other health professionals in the appropriate diagnosis and management of our children's most pressing health concerns.

Together, let us work hand in hand to give our younger generations a brighter and more secure future ahead of them. I am confident that with PPS as a partner, we will be able to make a difference in improving the delivery of healthcare in our country as we look forward to a healthier and more progressive nation.

Congratulations and Mabuhay kayong lahat!

*Manuel M. Dayrit*  
MANUEL M. DAYRIT, MD, MSc  
Secretary of Health



On behalf of the Officers and Board of Governor of the Philippine Medical Association, we heartily greet the officers and members of the Philippine Pediatric Society, Inc., on the occasion of its 39<sup>th</sup> Annual Convention.

We feel truly fortunate and gratified to be able to join you in welcoming participants and delegates to this important occasion. In a country where a good number of children lose their lives to diseases, your Convention couldn't have been any more relevant and timely. We highly commend you for the laudable strides that you have accomplished in addressing pediatric maladies and for raising awareness in pediatricians and other allied professionals of the importance of continuing medical education through interactive and information scientific sessions. Let us all look forward to an unqualified success of this annual convention.

Thank you too, for keeping in step with us by bringing doctors to the vanguard of pediatric care, thus giving reality to theme, "Doctors at the Forefront - A Challenge for Change".

Congratulations, Mabuhay ang Philippine Society, Inc.

*Gil O. Fernandez*  
GIL O. FERNANDEZ, M.D.  
President  
Philippine Medical Association

### MESSAGES



With great anticipation all those involved in the health and care of children, whether pediatricians, family medicine physicians, or general practitioners and nurses, attend the annual convention of PPS. It is one of the best attended in the medical and health conventions. The importance and latest subjects taken up make everyone wish to be updated.

The convention theme: [problemorientedpediatrics@pps.org.ph](mailto:problemorientedpediatrics@pps.org.ph) is both exciting and attractive as it leads to the solution of present day problems in the health care of children by update methods.

As usual, it will be an opportunity to meet old colleagues and make new ones, updating PPS members on how practice and subsistence are, in different localities, we greet and welcome all who are expected on this informative convention of PPS.

*Fe del Mundo*  
FE DEL MUNDO, MD, MA  
Honorary President, PPS

The 39<sup>th</sup> Annual Convention is held on the occasion of PPS' 55<sup>th</sup> (emerald) year and we, the current officers and members of the National Board of Trustees, sincerely appreciate the MCU-FDTMF Department of Pediatrics and the Organizing Committee led by Dr. Della G. Pelaez for making it a truly memorable event.



At this juncture in our history, we note with extreme gratitude the foundations established by our predecessors in the areas of training and continuing pediatric education, community service and child advocacy, research and publications, administrative affairs, and subspecialty development. Their collective achievements brought us from the past to the time we took oath on April 5, 2000 but would not be enough to bring us further on.

With the battery "streamlining, mainstreaming, spearheading, trailblazing", we set out with Management Action Plan 2000-2002 that identified flagship and enhancement projects which jumpstarted PPS' voyage enroute to its diamond year and beyond. Foremost among our nine show-cases is the Child Health Informatics Program (CHIP) aimed at globalizing and modernizing governance via cutting-edge information and communication technology. All the others geared towards positioning PPS at the forefront of Philippine pediatric education and child health advocacy.

At the close of this conventions, we pass on to the next set of leaders a very vibrant organization of 2,500 pediatricians distributed nationwide; a huge central administration consisting of 5 boards, 5 councils, 40 committees, the NCR and 9 regional chapters, and 11 member-subspecialty societies; markedly improved systems and procedures, and ample resources to sustain existing and soon-to-be-developed projects.

For all that PPS has become and will be, we are most grateful to our ever-committed members, our omnipresent benefactors and support groups and, above all, our Lord God.

*Carmelo A. Alfiler*  
CARMELO A. ALFILER, MD  
President, PPS Inc.

The Philippine Pediatric Society has gone far and wide in its perspective and visions. We can boast that as a society, we have stood the tests of time. We are resilient to changes and have turned these advances to our advantage. Pediatricians have welcomed the cyber-information technology era and are seemingly more ready to face what the future holds. For this reason, our forthcoming 39<sup>th</sup> Annual Convention with the theme [problemorientedpediatrics@pps.org.ph](mailto:problemorientedpediatrics@pps.org.ph) will venture on practical application of this technology to our daily pediatric clinical practice.

Unique to this year's convention is the "participatory approach" of tackling controversial and unsolved issues in pediatrics. Simultaneous sessions are in the forms of "Panel Discussion", and "Debate" and "Interactive Session". In these approaches, the audience will be given more chances to voice out their thoughts and share their views.

The traditional Plenary Sessions have been well planned by brilliant minds to cater to the needs of the Filipino pediatrician practicing in the midst of the changing times. To ensure a balanced programming, the pre-convention workshops, research paper presentation and even the sports activities have been over more enhanced.

This is a convention you'll truly be proud of and we welcome all of you with much anticipation.

*Della G. Pelaez*  
DELLA G. PELAEZ, M.D.  
Over-all Chair  
39<sup>th</sup> PPS Annual-Convention

### KEYNOTE SPEAKER



TERREL HILL  
UNICEF  
Representative

### FOREIGN SPEAKERS



GEORGES PETER, M.D.  
Pediatric Infectious  
Disease Specialist  
United States



VICTOR YU, M.D.  
Neonatologist  
Australia



GIAM YOKE CHIN, M.D.  
Pediatric Dermatologist  
Singapore

### OFFICERS

Carmelo A. Alfiler, M.D.  
Joel S. Elises, M.D.  
Estrella Paje-Villar, M.D.  
Alexander O. Tuazon, M.D.  
Jocelyn J. Yambao-Franco, M.D.  
May B. Montellano, M.D.  
Zenaida L. Antonio, M.D.  
Fe Del Mundo, M.D.  
Melinda M. Atienza, M.D.  
Aurora F. Bauzon, M.D.  
Rosario V. Cabrera, M.D. (Mindanao)  
Victor S. Doctor, M.D.  
Genesis C. Rivera, M.D.  
Hubert P. Villanueva, M.D. (Luzon)  
James E. Woo, M.D. (Visayas)

President  
Vice President  
Secretary  
Asst. Secretary  
Treasurer  
Asst. Treasurer  
Immediate Past President  
Honorary President  
Member  
Member  
Member  
Member  
Member  
Member

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Della G. Pelaez, M.D.  
Teresita N. Rabanal, M.D.  
Maria Rosario S. Cruz, M.D.  
Gracelito A. Cristobal, M.D.  
Jocelyn J. Yambao-Franco, M.D.  
Elizabeth R. Reyes, M.D.  
Cherry U. Dela Rosa, M.D.

### ADVISORY COUNCIL

Lourdes L. Balcueva, MD  
Carmelo A. Alfiler, MD  
Lucita P. Aguilar, MD  
Jocelyn J. Yambao-Franco, MD  
Rosallinda B. Soriano, MD  
Manuel F. Ferreria, MD  
Elvira M. Abreu, MD  
Nilida S. Castro, MD  
Rosemarie Jean J. Poblete, MD  
Esperanza F. Rivera, MD

### WORKING COMMITTEES

AUDIO-VISUAL  
Chair: Rosaura Gonzales, M.D.  
Co-Chair: Leo C. Monillas, M.D.

AWARDS  
Chair: Edgardo E. Ortiz, M.D.  
Co-Chairs: Aliw P. Paulino, M.D.  
Agnes G. Andaya, M.D.

COMMERCIAL EXHIBITS  
Chair: Benjamin T. Lim, M.D.  
Co-Chair: Edison T. Ty, M.D.

DOCUMENTATION  
Chair: Lorna R. Abad, M.D.  
Co-Chairs: Olympia Q. Malanyaon, M.D.  
Julietta V. Dizon, M.D.

HOSPITALITY  
Chair: Olga G. Formoso, M.D.  
Co-Chairs: Jeanette M. Collantes, M.D.  
Lorna Javillonar, M.D.

INFORMATION AND TECHNOLOGY  
Chair: Jacinto V. Mantaring III, M.D.  
Co-Chair: Leonila F. Dans, M.D.

INVITATIONS/ PROGRAM  
Chair: Estrella P. Villar, M.D.

Co-Chairs: Alexander Tuazon, M.D.  
Edronie V. Garcia, M.D.

PHYSICAL ARRANGEMENT  
Chair: Noemi T. Salazar, M.D.  
Co-Chair: Concepcion U. Santos, M.D.  
Michael M. Ressureccion, M.D.

POSTER SESSIONS  
Chair: Felizardo N. Gatcheco, M.D.  
Co-Chairs: Catherine G. Gironella, M.D.  
Ma. Isabel C. Urtula, M.D.

PRE-CONVENTION ACTIVITIES  
Chair: Reynaldo B. De Vega, M.D.  
Co-Chairs: Leoncia Q. Firmato, M.D.  
Ma. Lucila M. Perez, M.D.

PUBLICITY/ CONVENTION NEWSLETTER  
Chair: Nephthalie R. Ordonez, M.D.  
Co-Chairs: Ma. Chona T. Capulong, M.D.  
Ma. Rosario Alcaneses, M.D.

REGISTRATION  
Chair: Randy P. Urtula, M.D.  
Co-Chairs: Lester A. Deniega, M.D.  
Melba V. Masigan, M.D.

SATELLITE SESSIONS  
Chair: Lourdes L. Balcueva, M.D.  
Co-Chair: Grace L. Uy, M.D.

SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES  
Chair: Cesar M. Ong, M.D.  
Co-Chair: Hilda Diana A. Alava, M.D.

SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS  
Chair: Genesis C. Rivera, M.D.  
Co-Chairs: Adelaida L. Pedraja, M.D.  
Cynthia B. Gomez, M.D.

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES  
Chair: Lucita P. Aguilar, M.D.  
Co-Chair: Francis M. Dimalanta, M.D.

SOUVENIR PROGRAM  
Chair: Carina C. Quimbo, M.D.  
Co-Chairs: Divina Y. Beato, M.D.  
Claire Robles, M.D.  
Emerita P. Perez, M.D.

SPORTS COMMITTEE  
Chair: Arturo C. Libao, M.D.  
Co-Chair: Carlos E. Pagulo, M.D.  
Mary Joan Millonado, M.D.

WAYS AND MEANS  
Chair: Florentina U. Ty, M.D.  
Co-Chair: Bibiano C. Reyes, M.D.  
Margaret L. Fong, M.D.

### SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES

#### OVERVIEW

TIME	DAY 1 - APRIL 7	DAY 2 - APRIL 8	DAY 3 - APRIL 9	DAY 4 - APRIL 10
6:00 - 9:00 am	Registration	Registration	Registration	Registration
9:00 - 9:45 am	Pre-Convention Activities	Opening of Exhibits	PL-1	PL-2
9:45 - 10:45 am	1. Research (Prel)	PL-2	PL-3	PL-4
10:45 - 11:45 am	2. Cyber (Prel)	PL-3	PL-4	PL-5
11:45 - 12:45 pm	1. Lunch Symposium	PL-4	PL-5	PL-6
12:45 - 1:45 pm	2. Lunch Symposium	PL-5	PL-6	PL-7
1:45 - 2:45 pm	3. Lunch Symposium	PL-6	PL-7	PL-8
2:45 - 3:45 pm	4. Lunch Symposium	PL-7	PL-8	PL-9
3:45 - 4:45 pm	5. Lunch Symposium	PL-8	PL-9	PL-10
4:45 - 5:45 pm	6. Lunch Symposium	PL-9	PL-10	PL-11
5:45 - 6:45 pm	7. Lunch Symposium	PL-10	PL-11	PL-12
6:45 - 7:45 pm	8. Lunch Symposium	PL-11	PL-12	PL-13
7:45 - 8:45 pm	9. Lunch Symposium	PL-12	PL-13	PL-14
8:45 - 9:45 pm	10. Lunch Symposium	PL-13	PL-14	PL-15
9:45 - 10:45 pm	11. Lunch Symposium	PL-14	PL-15	PL-16
10:45 - 11:45 pm	12. Lunch Symposium	PL-15	PL-16	PL-17
11:45 - 12:45 pm	13. Lunch Symposium	PL-16	PL-17	PL-18
12:45 - 1:45 pm	14. Lunch Symposium	PL-17	PL-18	PL-19
1:45 - 2:45 pm	15. Lunch Symposium	PL-18	PL-19	PL-20
2:45 - 3:45 pm	16. Lunch Symposium	PL-19	PL-20	PL-21
3:45 - 4:45 pm	17. Lunch Symposium	PL-20	PL-21	PL-22
4:45 - 5:45 pm	18. Lunch Symposium	PL-21	PL-22	PL-23
5:45 - 6:45 pm	19. Lunch Symposium	PL-22	PL-23	PL-24
6:45 - 7:45 pm	20. Lunch Symposium	PL-23	PL-24	PL-25
7:45 - 8:45 pm	21. Lunch Symposium	PL-24	PL-25	PL-26
8:45 - 9:45 pm	22. Lunch Symposium	PL-25	PL-26	PL-27
9:45 - 10:45 pm	23. Lunch Symposium	PL-26	PL-27	PL-28
10:45 - 11:45 pm	24. Lunch Symposium	PL-27	PL-28	PL-29
11:45 - 12:45 pm	25. Lunch Symposium	PL-28	PL-29	PL-30
12:45 - 1:45 pm	26. Lunch Symposium	PL-29	PL-30	PL-31
1:45 - 2:45 pm	27. Lunch Symposium	PL-30	PL-31	PL-32
2:45 - 3:45 pm	28. Lunch Symposium	PL-31	PL-32	PL-33
3:45 - 4:45 pm	29. Lunch Symposium	PL-32	PL-33	PL-34
4:45 - 5:45 pm	30. Lunch Symposium	PL-33	PL-34	PL-35
5:45 - 6:45 pm	31. Lunch Symposium	PL-34	PL-35	PL-36
6:45 - 7:45 pm	32. Lunch Symposium	PL-35	PL-36	PL-37
7:45 - 8:45 pm	33. Lunch Symposium	PL-36	PL-37	PL-38
8:45 - 9:45 pm	34. Lunch Symposium	PL-37	PL-38	PL-39
9:45 - 10:45 pm	35. Lunch Symposium	PL-38	PL-39	PL-40
10:45 - 11:45 pm	36. Lunch Symposium	PL-39	PL-40	PL-41
11:45 - 12:45 pm	37. Lunch Symposium	PL-40	PL-41	PL-42
12:45 - 1:45 pm	38. Lunch Symposium	PL-41	PL-42	PL-43
1:45 - 2:45 pm	39. Lunch Symposium	PL-42	PL-43	PL-44
2:45 - 3:45 pm	40. Lunch Symposium	PL-43	PL-44	PL-45
3:45 - 4:45 pm	41. Lunch Symposium	PL-44	PL-45	PL-46
4:45 - 5:45 pm	42. Lunch Symposium	PL-45	PL-46	PL-47
5:45 - 6:45 pm	43. Lunch Symposium	PL-46	PL-47	PL-48
6:45 - 7:45 pm	44. Lunch Symposium	PL-47	PL-48	PL-49
7:45 - 8:45 pm	45. Lunch Symposium	PL-48	PL-49	PL-50
8:45 - 9:45 pm	46. Lunch Symposium	PL-49	PL-50	PL-51
9:45 - 10:45 pm	47. Lunch Symposium	PL-50	PL-51	PL-52
10:45 - 11:45 pm	48. Lunch Symposium	PL-51	PL-52	PL-53
11:45 - 12:45 pm	49. Lunch Symposium	PL-52	PL-53	PL-54
12:45 - 1:45 pm	50. Lunch Symposium	PL-53	PL-54	PL-55
1:45 - 2:45 pm	51. Lunch Symposium	PL-54	PL-55	PL-56
2:45 - 3:45 pm	52. Lunch Symposium	PL-55	PL-56	PL-57
3:45 - 4:45 pm	53. Lunch Symposium	PL-56	PL-57	PL-58
4:45 - 5:45 pm	54. Lunch Symposium	PL-57	PL-58	PL-59
5:45 - 6:45 pm	55. Lunch Symposium	PL-58	PL-59	PL-60
6:45 - 7:45 pm	56. Lunch Symposium	PL-59	PL-60	PL-61
7:45 - 8:45 pm	57. Lunch Symposium	PL-60	PL-61	PL-62
8:45 - 9:45 pm	58. Lunch Symposium	PL-61	PL-62	PL-63
9:45 - 10:45 pm	59. Lunch Symposium	PL-62	PL-63	PL-64
10:45 - 11:45 pm	60. Lunch Symposium	PL-63	PL-64	PL-65
11:45 - 12:45 pm	61. Lunch Symposium	PL-64	PL-65	PL-66
12:45 - 1:45 pm	62. Lunch Symposium	PL-65	PL-66	PL-67
1:45 - 2:45 pm	63. Lunch Symposium	PL-66	PL-67	PL-68
2:45 - 3:45 pm	64. Lunch Symposium	PL-67	PL-68	PL-69
3:45 - 4:45 pm	65. Lunch Symposium	PL-68	PL-69	PL-70
4:45 - 5:45 pm	66. Lunch Symposium	PL-69	PL-70	PL-71
5:45 - 6:45 pm	67. Lunch Symposium	PL-70	PL-71	PL-72
6:45 - 7:45 pm	68. Lunch Symposium	PL-71	PL-72	PL-73
7:45 - 8:45 pm	69. Lunch Symposium	PL-72	PL-73	PL-74
8:45 - 9:45 pm	70. Lunch Symposium	PL-73	PL-74	PL-75
9:45 - 10:45 pm	71. Lunch Symposium	PL-74	PL-75	PL-76
10:45 - 11:45 pm	72. Lunch Symposium	PL-75	PL-76	PL-77
11:45 - 12:45 pm	73. Lunch Symposium	PL-76	PL-77	PL-78
12:45 - 1:45 pm	74. Lunch Symposium	PL-77	PL-78	PL-79
1:45 - 2:45 pm	75. Lunch Symposium	PL-78	PL-79	PL-80
2:45 - 3:45 pm	76. Lunch Symposium	PL-79	PL-80	PL-81
3:45 - 4:45 pm	77. Lunch Symposium	PL-80	PL-81	PL-82
4:45 - 5:45 pm	78. Lunch Symposium	PL-81	PL-82	PL-83
5:45 - 6:45 pm	79. Lunch Symposium	PL-82	PL-83	PL-84
6:45 - 7:45 pm	80. Lunch Symposium	PL-83	PL-84	PL-85
7:45 - 8:45 pm	81. Lunch Symposium	PL-84	PL-85	PL-86
8:45 - 9:45 pm	82. Lunch Symposium	PL-85	PL-86	PL-87
9:45 - 10:45 pm	83. Lunch Symposium	PL-86	PL-87	PL-88
10:45 - 11:45 pm	84. Lunch Symposium	PL-87	PL-88	PL-89
11:45 - 12:45 pm	85. Lunch Symposium	PL-88	PL-89	PL-90
12:45 - 1:45 pm	86. Lunch Symposium	PL-89	PL-90	PL-91
1:45 - 2:45 pm	87. Lunch Symposium	PL-90	PL-91	PL-92
2:45 - 3:45 pm	88. Lunch Symposium	PL-91	PL-92	PL-93
3:45 - 4:45 pm	89. Lunch Symposium	PL-92	PL-93	PL-94
4:45 - 5:45 pm	90. Lunch Symposium	PL-93	PL-94	PL-95
5:45 - 6:45 pm	91. Lunch Symposium	PL-94	PL-95	PL-96
6:45 - 7:45 pm	92. Lunch Symposium	PL-95	PL-96	PL-97
7:45 - 8:45 pm	93. Lunch Symposium	PL-96	PL-97	PL-98
8:45 - 9:45 pm	94. Lunch Symposium	PL-97	PL-98	PL-99
9:45 - 10:45 pm	95. Lunch Symposium	PL-98	PL-99	PL-100
10:45 - 11:45 pm	96. Lunch Symposium	PL-99	PL-100	PL-101
11:45 - 12:45 pm	97. Lunch Symposium	PL-100	PL-101	PL-102
12:45 - 1:45 pm	98. Lunch Symposium	PL-101	PL-102	PL-103
1:45 - 2:45 pm	99. Lunch Symposium	PL-102	PL-103	PL-104
2:45 - 3:45 pm	100. Lunch Symposium	PL-103	PL-104	PL-105
3:45 - 4:45 pm	101. Lunch Symposium	PL-104	PL-105	PL-106
4:45 - 5:45 pm	102. Lunch Symposium	PL-105	PL-106	PL-107
5:45 - 6:45 pm	103. Lunch Symposium	PL-106	PL-107	PL-108
6:45 - 7:45 pm	104. Lunch Symposium	PL-107	PL-108	PL-109
7:45 - 8:45 pm	105. Lunch Symposium	PL-108	PL-109	PL-110</



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Middle East peace quest does not require Arafat, says Bush

CRAWFORD, Texas—President George W. Bush said Friday the US quest for peace in the Middle East can succeed without Yasser Arafat because "there are others in the region who can lead."

He also said Iraqi President Saddam Hussein "needs to go" and he was confident he could build a coalition to make that happen.

Bush made his strong comments before beginning weekend talks with British Prime Minister Tony Blair, a supporter of his Middle East policies. As Israel kept up its military offensive, the White House avoided criticizing it for not immediately following Bush's urgent request to pull back its forces.

The Middle East crisis and, to a lesser extent, Iraq are expected to dominate weekend talks between Bush and Blair.

Blair was having dinner Friday night at Bush's ranch with the president and his wife, Laura. Reflecting the special US-British relationship, Bush invited Blair to join him for a top-secret CIA briefing Saturday.

On Arafat, Bush said the Palestinian leader has repeatedly failed to keep his promises to stem terrorism and hasn't earned US trust. "He has let his people down and there are others in the region

who can lead," Bush said, naming Crown Prince Abdullah of Saudi Arabia, President Hosni Mubarak of Egypt and King Abdullah II of Jordan.

"So Colin Powell is going to go to the region to gather those leaders up and to start a process, hopefully, that will lead to lasting peace," Bush said in a pre-meeting interview with Britain's ITV network.

Aides indicated Bush's comments were meant to be seen as a signal that he has decided to distance himself from Arafat and rely on other Arab leaders to bring peace.

On Thursday, Bush urged Arab leaders such as Mubarak to fill a void left by Arafat—and senior administration officials said Secretary of State Powell may meet with other Palestinian leaders.

In the interview, Bush dismissed the "silly notion" that he hasn't been involved enough in the Middle East. He also said that Israel-Palestinian talks led by President Bill Clinton at Camp David, Maryland, in 2000



AN ELDERLY Palestinian woman walks in front of an Israeli tank blocking the entrance of the Nativity square in the old part of Bethlehem, April 5. For a fourth day, armed Palestinians were holed up in the Bethlehem church that marks the birthplace of Jesus.

REUTERS

led to more violence.

"We've tried summits in the past, as you may remember," Bush said when asked why he was sending Powell on Sunday instead of personally trying to orga-

nize a peace summit. "It wasn't all that long ago where a summit was called and nothing happened, and as a result we had significant intefadeh in the area," Bush said.

When White House spokesper-

son Ari Fleischer expressed a similar view recently, it was seen as a criticism of Clinton. Under pressure from the Democrat's former advisers, Bush aides had Fleischer renounce the statement. **AP**

## Human clone effort leads to pregnancy, reports say

TOKYO—An Italian fertility specialist has claimed success in using human cloning technology to bring about a pregnancy, the first such case in the world if successful, Japanese media reported on Saturday.

Based on an Itar-Tass news agency report out of Abu Dhabi, the reports said Severino Antinori made the announcement on Friday in the United Arab Emirates, noting that the pregnant woman was now in her eighth week.

Antinori did not reveal the identity of the woman nor the details of the process by which she became pregnant, but said 5,000 couples took part in the project, according to the reports.

The Italian physician last year announced his intention to become the first scientist to clone a human being, but the idea has met outrage around the world, despite the promised benefits of some avenues of research.

Antinori's move prompted the United Nations to set up a panel last year aimed at drafting an international treaty to ban the cloning of human beings.

The treaty drafting process is expected to take years, but Friday's announcement is likely to give more urgency to the debate, which began in February. **Reuters**

## US military eyes Qatar as backup for Saudi base

WASHINGTON—The US military is looking at Qatar as a backup location for its Gulf command post if it is forced to evacuate the facility in Saudi Arabia, The Washington Post reported on Saturday.

Citing unidentified defense officials, the Post said the contingency plan to move the base was intended as a precaution, but did not reflect any decision to abandon the Saudi base.

Late last month, US officials denied a report in the Guardian newspaper in London that the Pentagon already had begun moving its Saudi-based military headquarters to Qatar.

The Guardian reported on March 27 that the Pentagon had begun moving the heart of its Gulf forces from remote Prince Sultan Air Base in the Saudi desert to Qatar because of Saudi opposition to a possible US military attack against Iraq.

But unidentified officials said at the time there were no moves afoot to transfer forces out of the kingdom.

The Post report, however, said the plan calls for relocating the base only if it comes under attack or Saudi authorities attempt to deny access to it.

Since last fall, the Post said US authorities have installed equipment and taken other steps to make Qatar's Al Udeid Air Base an al-

ternate command center, increasing the number of warplanes there and raising the troop level to about 2,000 in a large military tent city in the desert.

Dozens of US warplanes and about 4,000 military personnel are still in Saudi Arabia, it said.

While the United States has a major military presence in other areas of the Gulf, including Kuwait and the headquarters of the US 5th Fleet in Bahrain, its air command headquarters in Saudi Arabia could be a key to any new war in Iraq.

The White House said in January that President George W. Bush wanted to keep the US military presence in Saudi Arabia despite reported grumblings from Saudis that US forces had overstayed their welcome since the end of the 1991 Gulf War.

Saudi and other Middle East Arab leaders stressed to US Vice President Dick Cheney on his visit last month that they did not favor any new war with Iraq despite Washington's charges that Iraq's hunger for chemical, biological and nuclear weapons posed a threat to the region and the world.

The Post reported that the Qataris have made it clear to Pentagon officials that they would not seek to place limits on US operations. **Reuters**

## Diesel bus banned in Delhi

NEW DELHI—India's Supreme Court Friday threw out a petition seeking more time for public transport operators in New Delhi to phase out their diesel-run buses in favor of ones running on environment-friendly compressed natural gas (CNG).

Last year the court had set Jan. 31 as a deadline for bus operators to convert their petrol and diesel-run buses to CNG in an effort to control pollution in the capital.

On Friday the Supreme Court also imposed a retrospective fine of 500 rupees (\$10) for each day that bus operators used diesel buses after the deadline.

There are about 10,000 buses on Delhi's roads, of which only a small fraction are using CNG. **AFP**



DANSE MACABRE

Spanish picador Antonio Amo and his horse are attacked by the bull during a bullfight in The Maestranza bullring in Seville April 5. The picador and horse were not hurt in the incident.

REUTERS

Hit the career trail!

# JOBZ

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER  
**JOB MARKET**

Employment Expo 2002 April 22 to 24, 2002 Glorietta Activity Center

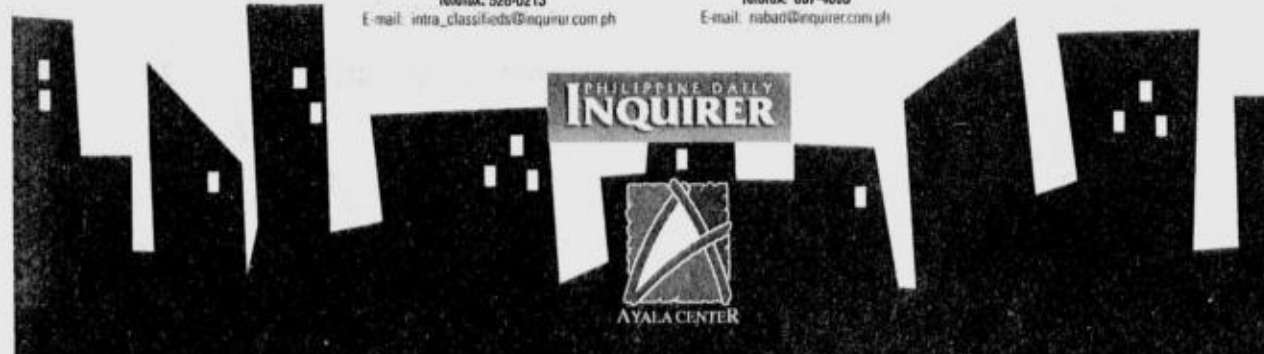
Be a part of the biggest career recruitment event participated in by a swarm of over 200 of the country's leading corporations! Join and become a sponsor of JOBZ, the Inquirer Job Market's Employment Expo 2002 at the Glorietta Activity Center on April 22 to 24 and find qualified candidates to fill in vacant positions in your company.

Simply place a 60 col. ad (minimum size) in the April 21, 2002 issue of Job Market to enjoy the following:

- **FREE** Job Market Online placement for five (5) job categories
- **FREE** Job Market copies for job seekers on the 3-day affair
- **FREE** access to our Resume Reserve databank gathered during the event
- **FREE** posting and exposure to participating companies in our print ads
- Resumes gathered during the event intended for a particular advertiser will be forwarded as an added service to the said company

Other sponsorship packages are also available. For more details, visit [www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com) or contact us at:

<b>Main Office</b> Direct: 897-8425 Trunkline: 897-8800 loc 514, 516, 237 or 243 Telefax: 897-8425 E-mail: <a href="mailto:main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph">main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph</a>	<b>Makati Atrium Branch</b> Tel. nos.: 811-4381 or 811-4012 Telefax: 892-5578 E-mail: <a href="mailto:makati_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph">makati_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph</a>	<b>Cebu Branch</b> Tel. nos.: 912-9008 to 11 / 421-0343 Telefax: 912-9011 E-mail: <a href="mailto:cebu_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph">cebu_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph</a>	<b>Magamall Branch</b> Tel. nos.: 807-2366 or 807-2354 Telefax: 835-0220 E-mail: <a href="mailto:sm_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph">sm_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph</a>
<b>Kalaw Branch</b> Tel. nos.: 528-0213 or 527-3342 Telefax: 528-0213 E-mail: <a href="mailto:intra_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph">intra_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph</a>	<b>Provincial Branch</b> Tel. nos.: (02) 899-4427 or (02) 897-8800 loc. 243 Telefax: 897-4093 E-mail: <a href="mailto:proba@inquirer.com.ph">proba@inquirer.com.ph</a>		



If you're interested to advertise & participate as a sponsor of "JOBZ", kindly fill out this form and fax it to the branch nearest you.

Yes, we would like to be a part of "JOBZ" on April 22 to 24, 2002 at the Glorietta Activity Center, Ayala, Makati City. ☐ Please call me. ☐ Please send me more info.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Company: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Tel. no.: \_\_\_\_\_



# N. Korea agrees to renew talks with US, says envoy

SEOUL—North Korea has agreed to revive stalled dialogue with Seoul and Washington, a South Korean envoy said Saturday upon returning to Seoul from the communist North.

The two Koreas "have agreed to restore to normal South-North relations that have temporarily been frozen," the envoy, Lim Dong-won, said in a nationally televised news conference. Lim also said North Korean leader Kim Jong-il "has expressed willingness to open dialogue with the United States, and will accept a US envoy's visit to the North."

During his four-day stay in the North, Lim met with Kim Jong-il and other top North Korean officials to discuss stalled inter-Korean dialogue and icy relations between Washington and North Korea.

According to Lim, Kim Jong-il said he accepts a proposed visit to North Korea by Jack Pritchard, a top Washington expert on the communist country. The date of the US envoy's visit will be set in coming contacts between Washington and Pyongyang, Lim said.

Lim also said he understands that Donald Gregg, a former US ambassador to South Korea, either began a visit to the North on Friday, or was about to arrive Saturday. Gregg had earlier said he wanted to encourage



LIM

North Korea to revive talks with the United States.

Lim said he had conveyed to the North Korean leader a message from South Korean President Kim Dae-jung urging Pyongyang to break out of isolation and build ties with the outside world, especially with the United States and Japan.

The envoy said the North Korean leader responded "positively."

After walking across the border Saturday at the truce village of Panmunjom, 56 km north of Seoul, Lim told reporters that his trip to the North "yielded more

good results than expected."

Lim said he explained to North Korean leaders about the emergence of a new global security environment since the Sept. 11 terror attacks in the United States.

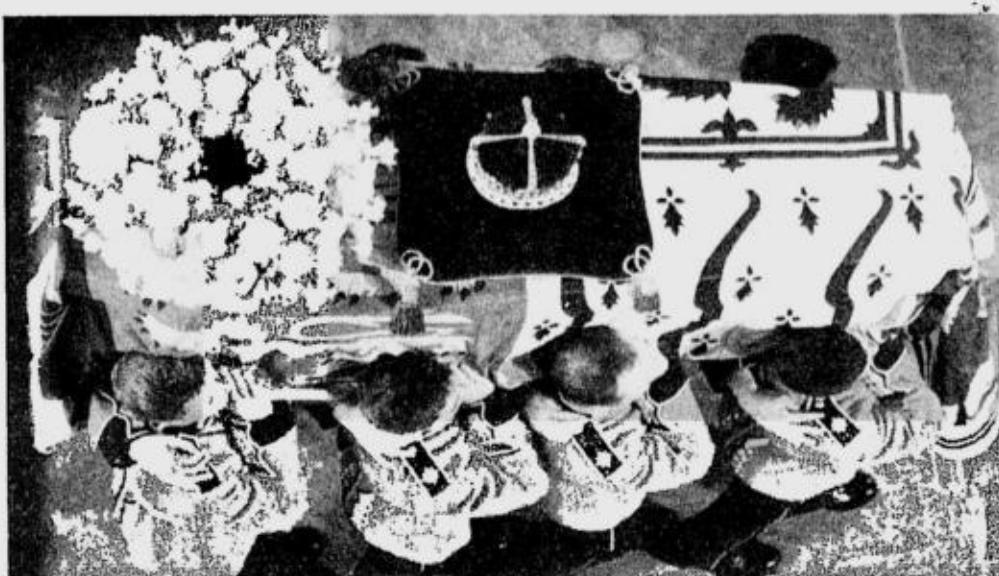
US President George W. Bush in January labeled North Korea—along with Iran and Iraq—as part of "an axis of evil" countries with ambitions to develop weapons of mass destruction.

North Korea is suspected of having a nuclear weapons program. It is also known to have thousands of tons of chemical weapons and missiles that can reach the western US mainland.

The South Korean envoy said the North Korean leader appeared to have "a good understanding of the grave international situation" being faced by his reclusive, impoverished country.

Lim said he also urged North Korea to open its suspected nuclear weapons program to outside inspections, but that Pyongyang officials did not respond positively.

Under a 1994 agreement with the United States, North Korea has frozen its nuclear program in return for two Western-developed nuclear reactors. Citing a delay in the \$4.6 billion reactor project, North Korea has rejected UN inspections of its nuclear program.



THE COFFIN of Britain's Queen Mother lies in state in Westminster Hall, London April 5. The Queen Mother will lie in state until her funeral on April 9 after which she will be interred at St. George's Chapel in Windsor next to her late husband King George VI.

## Queen Mother draws thousands

LONDON—Thousands of Britons queued through the night for a glimpse of the Queen Mother's coffin, lying in state under the silent protection of four royal guardsmen.

The mile-long line of well-wishers snaked along the banks of London's River Thames on Friday, and police said Westminster Hall, where the coffin remains until the funeral on Tuesday, would stay open until all mourners had filed past.

Officials were taken by surprise by the large number of people who wanted to say farewell to the Queen Mother, who was perhaps the most popular member of the royal family.

Westminster Hall, the grandiose medieval setting for the royal lying-in-state, would stay open all night to allow long queues of visitors

to file slowly past the Queen Mother's coffin to pay their respects, officials said.

They had expected to close the hall to the public at 6 p.m., but said they did not want to disappoint members of the public, who were moving past the coffin at the rate of 4,000 an hour.

The queue to view the coffin, uniting pensioners, toddlers and tourists, was estimated to be tens of thousands strong.

Up to 400,000 people had earlier packed the route of a funeral procession to take the coffin to Westminster Hall, straining to see the coffin borne slowly on a horse-drawn gun carriage and accompanied by prominent royalty along with 1,700 soldiers, sailors and airmen in ceremonial finery.

Reuters

## LA cardinal probed on sex abuse case

LOS ANGELES—Los Angeles Cardinal Roger Mahony said that he is under investigation on charges of sexual misconduct allegedly committed more than 30 years ago.

The cardinal, who heads the largest Roman Catholic archdiocese in the United States, denied the charges late Friday and said he had never heard of his accuser until informed of her claims by the bishop of Fresno, John Steinblock, late last month.

It was the latest accusation in a sexual abuse scandal that has rocked the Roman Catholic Church in the United States and led to the removal of priests in several states since the trial earlier this year of defrocked Boston priest John Geoghan, who was sentenced to prison for child molestation.

The woman claimed that Mahony knocked her unconscious and molested her when she was a teenager attending a high school he taught at when he was a priest in 1970.

In an interview broadcast on NBC, Flora Mae Hickman said she was knocked unconscious when she was crossing the campus of San Joaquin High School in Fresno and when she woke up, Mahony was hovering over her.

"I know people are not going to believe it, but it happened to me," she said.

a statement Friday night, Mahony said he asked for investigations by both police and the church. "My personal integrity demands that I refute this," he said.

He said that when he learned of the accusations on March 22 he personally asked the detective in charge of the city's Sexually Exploited Children's Unit to inform his counterparts in Fresno.

"Such false allegations are hurtful and troubling to me. Yet I continue to pray fervently for those who make them," he said.

Revelations of the accusations capped a rough day for the cardinal, who fought a losing court battle to prevent e-mails he had sent his lawyer on the sexual abuse scandal from being read on the radio by two talk show hosts.

Reuters

## WHO to couch potatoes: Get up and move

SAO PAULO, Brazil—World Health Organization Director General Gro Harlem Brundtland delivered an order to couch potatoes across the globe on Friday—get off the sofa and exercise.

Brundtland's message opened events leading up to World Health Day on April 7 from Brazil.

The UN health agency has declared war on what it calls an "epidemic of inactivity," which it says causes heart problems, obesity, and diabetes.

"We have a cure," Brundtland said. "It's physical exercise, 30 minutes per day."

"It's taking the kids to school on foot or taking a walk around the park," she told reporters at a Sao Paulo city news conference. "It's using the stairs instead of the elevator. It's getting off the sofa and moving."

The WHO's campaign, dubbed "Move for health," is modeled on the Sao Paulo state government's 1997 drive to convince sedentary people in Brazil's richest and most populous city to do 30 minutes of exercise per day to help ward off illness.

Reuters



### UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST

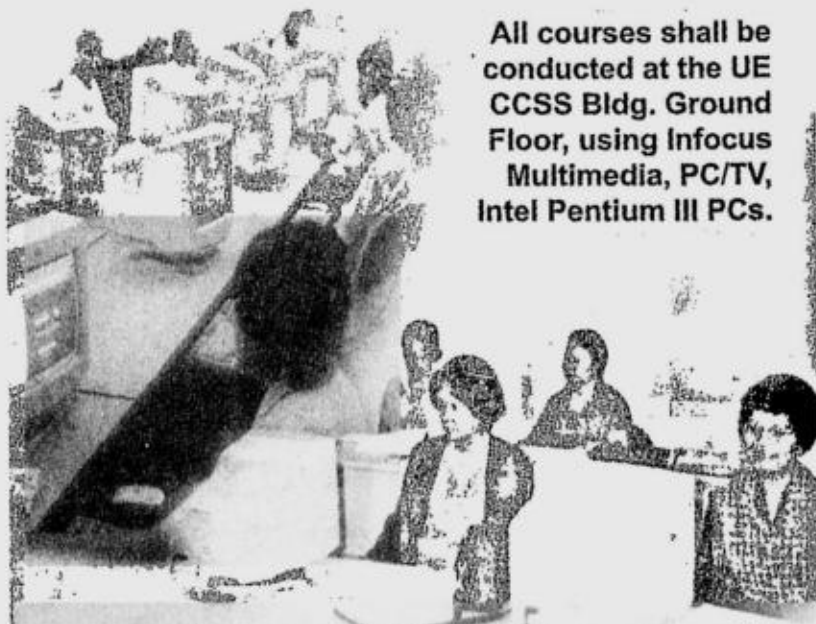
### College of Computer Studies and Systems (CCSS)

announces the offering  
of new short-term, non-degree courses  
starting Summer 2002

# ICT-HOT

(Information and  
Communication Technology—  
Hands-On Training)

## COURSES



All courses shall be  
conducted at the UE  
CCSS Bldg. Ground  
Floor, using Infocus  
Multimedia, PC/TV,  
Intel Pentium III PCs.

For inquiries, please visit or call up: College of Computer Studies and Systems,  
University of the East, 2219 C. M. Recto Avenue, Manila, Tel.: 7356975 • Fax: 7356976  
Web site: [www.ue.edu.ph](http://www.ue.edu.ph) • e-mail: [ccssdean@ue.edu.ph](mailto:ccssdean@ue.edu.ph)

Quality but Affordable ICT Hands-on Training  
Courses for Filipinos

Guaranteed!  
One PC, One Trainee

### COURSE SCHEDULE:

DATE	TIME	TRAINING COURSE/ SEMINAR	NO. OF HRS.
Apr 15-29	4-7 pm	MS WINDOWS & MS OFFICE for the Digital Personnel	32
Apr 15-16	8 am- 5 pm	MS POWERPOINT & the INTERNET for Teachers	16
Apr 15-22	8am-12m	WEBPAGE DEVELOPMENT	24
Apr 15-24	4-7 pm	Practical VISUAL BASIC PROGRAMMING	24
May 13-22	1-4 pm	WEBPAGE DEVELOPMENT	24
May 13-16	4-8 pm	MS POWERPOINT & the INTERNET for Teachers	16
May 13- June 3	6-8 pm	MS WINDOWS & MS OFFICE for the Digital Personnel	32
Jun 17-20	8 am- 5 pm	MS WINDOWS & MS OFFICE for the Digital Personnel	32
Jun 17-26	1-4 pm	MS ACCESS & DATABASE MGT. for Data Managers	24
Jun 17-19	8am-5pm	WEBPAGE DEVELOPMENT	24



# perfect



## Introducing Globe's all-new subscription plan

**G Text**

More free text so you can text all you want

Free Texts  
Free Calls  
Monthly Fee

500  
20 minutes  
P 500.00



Nokia 3310  
P 4,000 only



Motorola T190  
P 4,500 only



Panasonic GD75  
P 6,500 only

**G M**

Perfect blend of free text

35  
100 mi  
P 80



Nokia 3350  
P 5,500 only



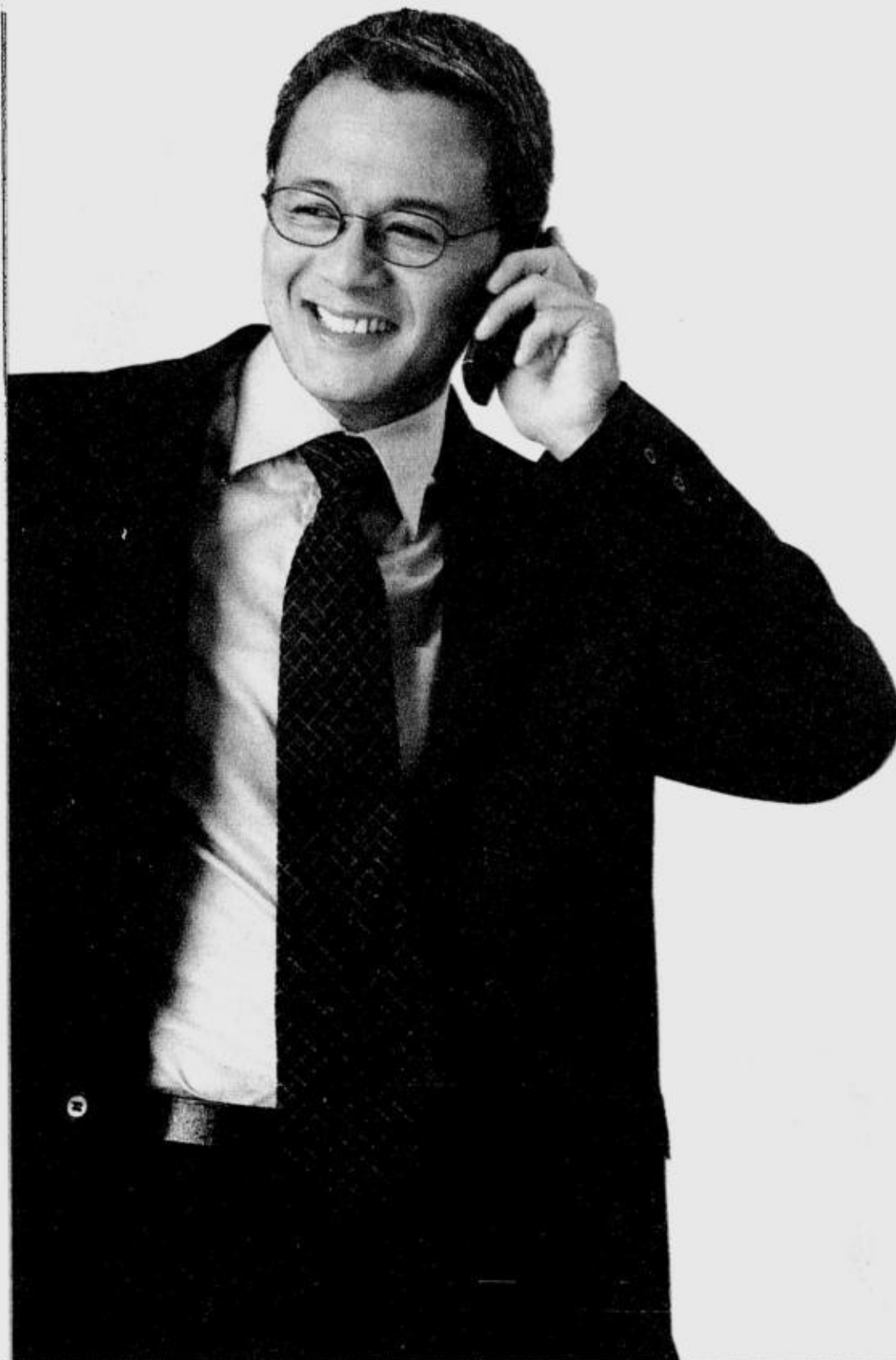
Siemens  
P 12,000 only

**There's a superb choice of discounted phones to match your perfect plan!** Subscribe to Globe now to take advantage of these great deals. Or switch to Globe and get even better packages. Want to have two subscription lines for your family? Sign up now! We have fabulous offers for you! For inquiries, dial our 24-hour call-in service at 730-1000 or visit any Globe Business Center and authorized

The Monthly Service Fee is inclusive of VAT & FCA. Free allocation of voice minutes and text messages is applicable only to Globe Handyphone to Globe Handyphone transactions.



# match<sup>®</sup>



Whatever your lifestyle, Globe Handyphone has an excellent plan just for you. Loaded with more free texts and free minutes, you're sure to get more value for your money.

**Mix**

Free texts and free voice minutes

minutes

0.00

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

only

**G Talk**

**G Talk plus**

**G Max**

3 choice plans with more free voice minutes designed for frequent callers

350  
210 minutes  
P 1,200.00

450  
350 minutes  
P 1,800.00

650  
750 minutes  
P 3,500.00



Siemens SL45  
P 14,000 only



Nokia 6510  
P 16,000 only



Motorola V66  
P 15,500 only



Nokia 8855  
P 20,000 only



Ericsson T68  
P 18,000 only



Nokia 9210  
P 30,000 only

enjoy any of

we have more

dealer now!

making great things possible **Globe**  
HANDYPHONE



**Northern Luzon Bureau**  
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle  
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074) 443-8255  
Fax No. (074) 443-8971  
E-mail: [lnq\\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph)

**Southern Luzon Bureau**  
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District  
Legazpi City  
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402  
Fax No. (052) 820-1274  
E-mail: [lnq\\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph)

**Visayas Bureau**  
c/o Cebu Daily News  
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349  
Fax No. (032) 232-9938  
E-mail: [pdvis@skyinet.net](mailto:pdvis@skyinet.net)

**Mindanao Bureau**  
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.  
Ma-a Road, Davao City  
Tel. Nos. (082) 244-1770 to 71  
Fax no. (082) 2441771  
E-mail: [pdmindas@dv.weblink.com](mailto:pdmindas@dv.weblink.com)

# Across the NATION

Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

## GMA orders opening of Expo Pilipino

By Tonette Orejas and Jun Malig  
PDI Central Luzon Desk

**CLARK FIELD, Pampanga—President Macapagal-Arroyo, exuberant on her 55th birthday, did not spare jailed former President Joseph Estrada from criticism.**

Addressing 30,000 people at the Expo Pilipino, the centennial park that her predecessor closed in 1999 on the heels of alleged corruption, Ms Macapagal called Estrada as "alang lugud kareng Kapampangan (someone who did not love the Kapampangans)."

Immediately after saying that, the President announced the plan of Clark Development Corp. to rehabilitate and reopen the 60-hectare theme park to

draw tourists and create jobs in Pampanga and other provinces in Central Luzon.

On Friday, the park, which cost the Ramos administration P3.5 billion, was a picture of neglect.

Bushes grew high and thick grasses crept on what were once manicured lawns featuring replicas of the country's major tourist destinations.

Towering metal poles that encircled the park had been corroded by rust, and no flags fluttered like it used to be when the Expo was opened to the public in 1998, the 100th year of the Philippine Republic.

The amphitheater, where the President's birthday program was held, was the only facility maintained by First Clark Centennial Corp. (FCCC) to generate money from

musical concerts that came few and far between since Estrada ordered the closure of the park in June 1999.

The teflon roofing of the amphitheater, also known as the Freedom Ring, which Estrada humorously referred to as a circus, needed immediate repair.

Estrada and his political allies in the Senate had accused former President Fidel Ramos, officials of FCCC, Bases Conversion Development Board, CDC, the National Centennial Commission and the private partner firm Asia Construct of corruption, mainly overpricing.

Expo's original P1.4 billion shot up almost thrice, a report led by a team of former Senator Rene Saguisag showed.

CDC president Emmanuel Angeles said Expo would be reopened as a "wholesome educational and family

destination."

The park will feature musical concerts, theater performances, display and sales of Philippine products, sports games, family-oriented events and educational exhibits.

According to him, CDC, FCCC and Asia Construct were in their final stages of negotiations to adopt a new theme for the park.

In 1999, FCCC officials reported maintaining the park at a cost of P500,000 monthly. Relying on minimum earnings from concerts, FCCC had not been able to save the park from deteriorating.

At the height of its operations, the Expo generated an average income of P2 million monthly from entrance fees and employed some 1,000 employees from Pampanga.

About 300 Aeta families around Clark also earned income from vending souvenir items and fruits to Expo's visitors that, at the height of the centennial celebrations, reached nearly 20,000 daily.

Pampanga mayors, lamenting the closure and the resulting economic impact, had urged the President to reopen the park.

Earlier, Angeles told reporters here that the state-owned firm wants to manage and reopen Expo Pilipino in preparation for the 2005 South East Asian Games.

He said CDC wants the SEA games to be held here.

The Expo Pilipino could be converted into an "Olympic Village" and a venue for educational and science and technology exhibits, he said.

## 5 Arabs not deported, says Aviation Security Group

By Vincent Cabreza  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

**BAGUIO CITY—**The five Arabs, who were accosted by aviation police here on Thursday for being flown in by a chartered airplane bearing questionable documentation, were not deported, contrary to a wire agency report, the Aviation Security Group (ASG) said.

Members of the Baguio Islamic community also told the INQUIRER that the five Arabs, who arrived for a lecture at the Baguio Islamic Center here, were still in the Philippines.

"They have had no trouble with authorities in Manila despite the embarrassing incident at (Baguio's) Loakan Airport."

"Why should they be touched? They were scholars on a lecture tour. (The government) is being very paranoid," a Muslim scholar here said on Friday when he checked up on his guests.

An Agence France Press report quoted a National Bureau of Investigation source who claimed that the foreigners' chartered plane was observed circling the city before it landed at the Loakan airport at 10:40 a.m. on Thursday.

One of the passengers was also seen videotaping the airport premises when he alighted from the plane.

The plane was carrying five Arab men, although only four left Baguio that same day.

The NBI source claimed the authorities were convinced that the visitors had terrorist links and were to be deported immediately.

A source from the Air Transportation Office said US Embassy officials had voiced serious interest in the airport inci-

dent because one of the five passengers had claimed to have embassy clearances, which he could not produce.

But the ASG is still finalizing its investigation and had not recommended any action against the four Arabs, including a certain Hammad Adel Sulayman whose name surfaced on the Bureau of Immigration's hold-departure list, said PO3 Adonis Bautista, ASG duty officer.

Bautista said they have not received any advisory from the BI about the status of the Arabs whose identities were only established based on an exit manifesto of an AvAir chartered plane, piloted by Capt. Israel Camino.

It is Camino who is under investigation, said Eduardo Robles, Baguio area manager of the ATO.

Camino flew in without the mandatory flight plan, Robles said. But when Robles checked with the ATO and the Ninoy Aquino International Airport, "Camino had listed down two other people as his passengers, and not five Arabs."

The flight's entry manifest listed "Joseph Khan" and "Emmy Lim." When Camino returned to Manila, he listed the names of Sulayman, Aldalan Nedat Falah, Ibrahim A.S. Abdullah and Faizal Alkasim in the manifest.

ASG investigators are withholding the name of a fifth passenger, who is supposedly unaccounted for in Baguio.

But an INQUIRER source said the fifth passenger was actually a Baguio resident, who acted as the guide of the four Arabs.

The source also said at least two of their guests only spoke and read Arabic, which placed the names on Camino's exit manifest in doubt.

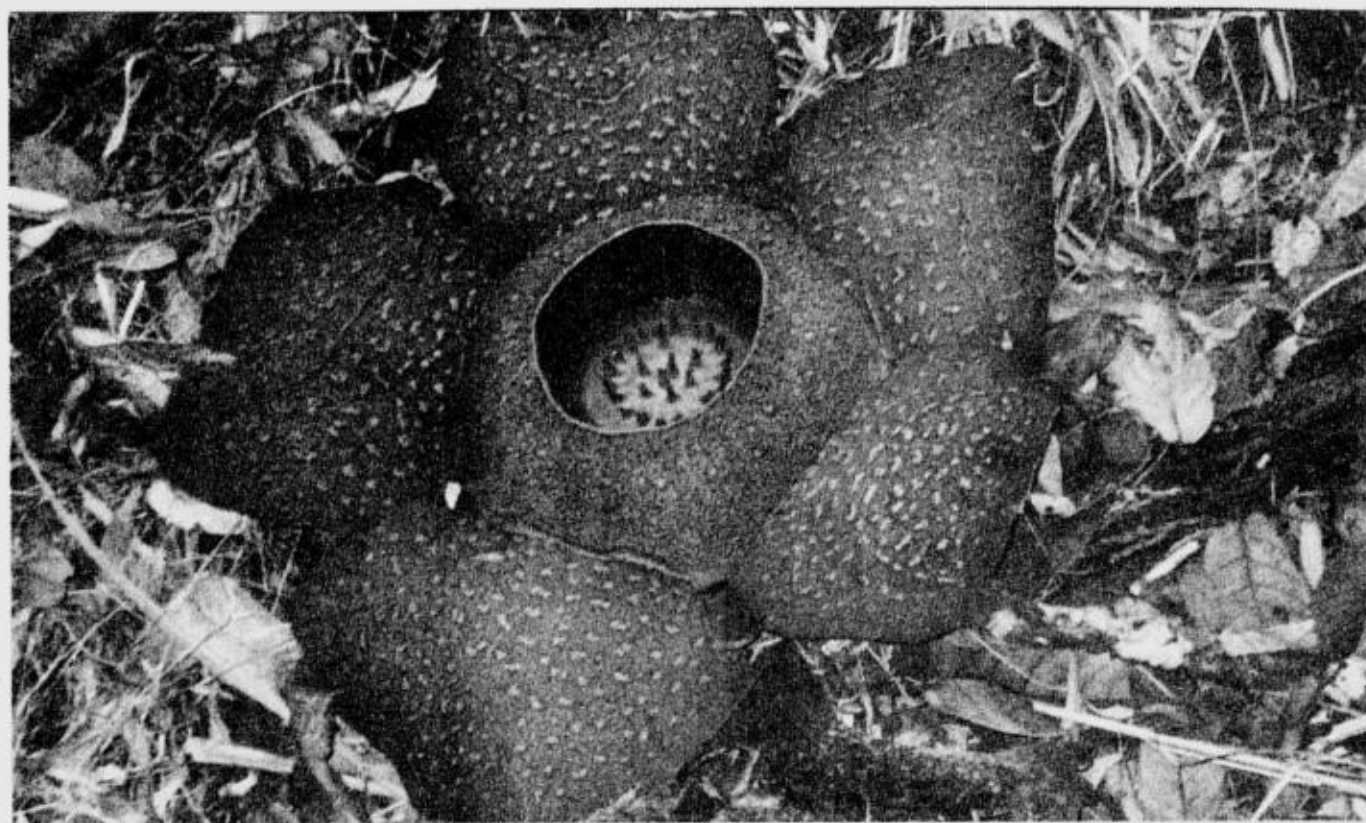
## Jeepney plunges into ravine; 3 die, 11 hurt

**BAGUIO CITY—**Three people were killed while 11 others were hurt on Friday when their jeepney plunged into a 25-foot ravine along the Marcos Highway in Tuba, Benguet, police said.

Police said the jeepney, which was bound for Manila, lost its brakes and skidded. The highway was slippery after a downpour on Friday afternoon.

The regional Office of Civil Defense identified the fatalities as Gerardo Ignacio, 44, jeepney driver; Jephine Pio, 21; and Virginia Pascual, 44.

The victims, who belong to three families, were on their way to Metro Manila after touring Baguio on Thursday. **Jovelyn Reyes, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau**



THE RAFFLESIA, in full bloom, is found at Barangay Cabladan in Sibalom, Antique.

PHOTO BY BUTCH MARQUEZ OF THE DENR

## ANTIQUE ATTRACTION

## World's biggest flower draws trekkers

By Ma. Diosa Labiste  
PDI Visayas Bureau

**ILOILO CITY—**The mountains of Antique hold a special appeal this summer due to the presence of the rare rafflesia (*Rafflesia*), the largest flower in the world.

Found at Mt. Porras in Barangay Imparayan at the Sibalom National Park in Sibalom, Antique, the flower is attracting hordes of local tourists.

The regional Department of Environment and Natural Resources is worried, however, about the influx of trekkers into the site.

Celso Loriga Jr., assistant executive director for operations of the DENR regional office, urged "strict protection and conservation" of the flower that has been seen by scores of people since it was made known to the public.

The rafflesia is brownish red with white or light spots and sharp spikes at the center. It grows up to one meter wide and four inches thick, and weighs up to 15 pounds.

### Parasite plant

A parasite, the flower has no stem and leaf, only roots that penetrate and spread on its host plant, the *alupidan* vine.

From a small, dark bud, it grows to the size of a cabbage head and blooms in nine months.

It has a repulsive smell, like that of rotten meat. Flies and all kinds of insects roost on its petals to pollinate it.

The flower is in full bloom for five to six days, then blackens and wilts.

The DENR said that the Sibalom Park is one of the three places in the Philippines where the flower is found.

Rafflesia got its name from Sir Stanford Raffles, the founder of Singapore. There are at least a dozen species of Rafflesia in Southeast Asia, two of them unique to the Philippines, "*Rafflesia manillana*" and "*Rafflesia schadenbergiana*."

*Rafflesia manillana*, the smaller species, is listed as highly endangered but was sighted at Mt. Isarog in Bicol in recent years, the DENR said.

The other species has not been seen since the first specimen was collected in 1882 from Mt. Apo in Davao. The DENR has yet to determine the Rafflesia species found in Sibalom.

### Lucky visitors

Seeing it in full bloom requires a bit of luck as it is an unforgettable experience. An expedition organized by Antique Rep. Exequiel Javier on Maundy Wednesday, March 27, went to the mountains of Sibalom to visit the rare flower. The group is composed of some 30 government employees, reporters and members of civic groups who braved three hours of uphill climb under the scorching summer sun.

They reached the place where the flower grows but the blooms have already wilted, said Remie Lucencio, a reporter who joined the trek.

Antique writer Alex de los Santos said

Rafflesia is locally known as "*uruy*." Its first documented sighting was on Feb. 22, 2000 at Mt. Porras, Imparayan, Sibalom, by members of The Antique Outdoors, an environmentalist group.

De los Santos wrote that Rafflesia is a celebrated biological curiosity in Antique. The local media talked about it for days and a photo exhibit of the flower was mounted by The Antique Outdoors. It also sent many Antiqueños planning a hike to Sibalom, the only town in Panay where it grows.

Recently it has been drawing visitors from Iloilo.

### Appeal to experts

The DENR's Protected Area Management Board (PAMB) is seeking assistance from local experts to conduct a scientific study of the Rafflesia to help conserve the flower and its habitat.

Raoul Geollegue, DENR regional executive director, targets a community-based effort to conserve the rare flower. He said barangay officials in Imparayan are vigilant enough to protect it.

Tourism regional director Edwin Trompeta plans to send a group to the Rafflesia site. He sees trekking to the Sibalom park as a tourist-drawing activity.

In a recent launch of Western Visayas tour packages, Antique was promoted as an adventure destination, with Tibiao as an anchor.

Visitors to Tibiao can experience the thrill of white water kayaking, canoeing and rappelling down a waterfall.

## Estrada in 'win-win-win' situation, says prelate

**DAGUPAN CITY—**Whether he is proven innocent or guilty in the plunder and other cases he is facing, ousted President Joseph Estrada is in a "win-win-win" situation, according to Archbishop Oscar Cruz of the Archdiocese of Lingayen-Dagupan.

Cruz, former president of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, said Estrada's "winning streak" started when he dismissed all his lawyers and refused to accept all the lawyers assigned by the government.

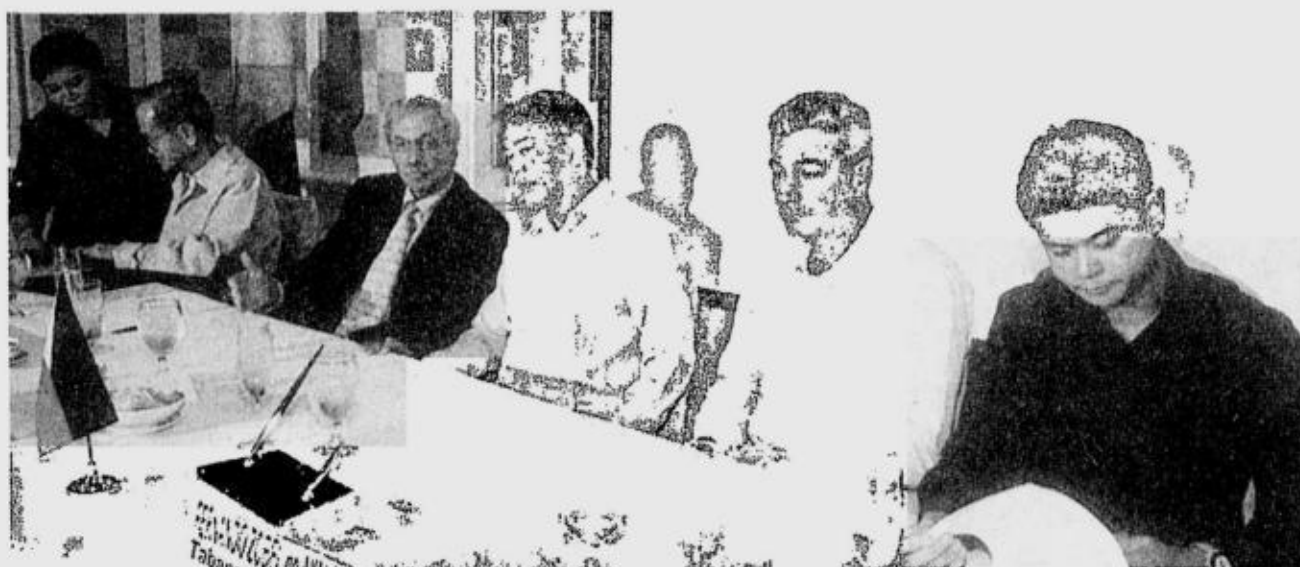
"He gained the sympathy of his people. Filipinos like to side with those they perceive as aggrieved and helpless. If found guilty and convicted, he would still conquer the hearts of the people as someone unjustly treated by our justice system. He wins," Cruz, known for his

critical statements on Estrada, said.

"In the event that he was proven innocent, then he would be vindicated. He wins. But if he were proven guilty, he could say that he had fought the best fight. He wins."

Cruz, however, belittled Estrada's plan to bring his case to the foreign media which might favor his cause because the foreign media "might not have that much bearing in the trial of a citizen of the Philippines accused before a Philippine court for allegedly violating Philippine laws."

"For how long could this (be) sustained? How much benefit would it bring (to) his cause? How really relevant would it be to his case?" Cruz asked. **Yolanda Fuertes, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau**



### FOR MINDANAO DEV'T

The Memorandum for the Development of Mindanao is signed by officials of several organizations, including Paolo Prieto (extreme right), president of Inq7.net and member of the INQUIRER board of directors, in Mandaluyong City. With Prieto are (from left) Ambassador Howard Dee, co-chair of the Tabang Mindanaw, Canadian Ambassador Robert Collette, National Economic and Development Authority deputy director general Augusto Santos and Fernando Zobel de Ayala, co-chair of the Tabang Mindanaw.



# Life terms, not death, for three murder convicts

By Vincent Cabreza  
and Jovelyn Reyes  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY—The Supreme Court has reduced three death sentences of murder convicts, including a child murderer, to life imprisonment.

One of the convicts—for a 1985 murder case—escaped death on a technicality because his trial was covered by a suspension of death sentences when the 1987 Constitution limited all capital punishment retroactively.

The court has also sentenced five other murder convicts and the convicted rapist of a 10-year-old girl from Cagayan de Oro City to life imprisonment.

On Wednesday, the court's third division acquitted a person accused of murder who had been serving time for nearly six years.

The court's second division, on the same day here, downgraded the life sentence of a convicted murderer to a maximum sentence of 14 years, after reducing his murder conviction to a homicide conviction.

In an en banc decision on April 2, the Supreme Court reduced the death sentence of Donato Cruz, a self-confessed drug addict who admitted killing Laura Robles and her 5-year-old daughter Mary Lauren on Sept. 12, 1996 in Pasig City.

In a ruling penned by Associate Justice Jose Melo, the court noted that the death of Mary Lauren was an act of treachery whose "impossible penalty" would be life imprisonment to death.

## Treachery

"Well settled is the rule that the killing by an adult of a minor child is treacherous. Treachery, in turn, qualified the killing of (Mary Lauren) to murder... Since the aggravating circumstance of 'abuse of superior strength' is deemed absorbed in treachery, there would no longer be any aggravating or mitigating circumstance present in the murder of (Mary Lauren) Robles," the decision said.

Melo also pointed out that Cruz made an "extrajudicial confession" before Pasig prosecutors.

In another en banc ruling, the justices sentenced Constable Second Class Rodney Dumalahay of Camp Alagar in Cagayan de Oro City to life imprisonment for the murder of Geronimo Lagayon and Antonio Escalante, both his clients in a 1985 gunrunning deal.

In a decision signed by Associate Justice Consuelo Ynares-

Santiago, the court noted that this trial was caught in between the proscription of the death penalty by the 1987 Constitution and the reinstatement of capital punishment when Republic Act 7659 or the death penalty law took effect on Jan. 1, 1994.

"Notwithstanding the attendance of these aggravating circumstances, the death penalty cannot be imposed on (the accused). It is true the dual killings were committed on Dec. 18, 1985, before the suspension of the death penalty... However, the case at bar was decided... on Oct. 7, 1997. The accused cannot be faulted for the delay in the disposition of the cases against (him)," Santiago wrote.

The court's third en banc decision spared Mamerto Obosa of Calocan City from the death penalty for stabbing and killing Leonard Lora in 1995.

In a decision penned by Associate Justice Angelina Sandoval-Gutierrez, the court noted that the absence of qualified and aggravated circumstantial evidence does not warrant a death sentence.

## Acquitted

In another case, the Supreme Court's third division acquitted Jonathan Fabros, who had been serving six years in prison for the murder of Hernan Sagario on Feb. 28, 1996.

The court noted that the prosecution "failed to prove the existence of conspiracy beyond reasonable doubt (in Sagario's murder), nor was (the prosecution) able to show that (Fabros) was an accomplice or an accessory."

The third division also convicted Benny Conde to six counts of life imprisonment for the rape of a 10-year-old neighbor in Cagayan de Oro City between April 1997 and January 1998.

The first division, led by Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr., affirmed on Monday the life sentences of Ericito Appegu and brothers Anselmo and Romeo Gamueda, for the Oct. 4, 1993 hacking and killing of Rose Binua in Abulug, Cagayan.

The first division also affirmed the life sentences of Cornelio and Manuel Gelin, both members of the Citizens Armed Forces Geographical Unit in Eastern Samar, who killed their cousin, Dionisio, on Feb. 10, 1991, over a land dispute.

On Wednesday, the third division downgraded the murder conviction of Jonathan Anacan of Manila to a homicide conviction in the April 13, 1997 murder of Henry Villanueva during a bar brawl.

# Tacloban City mayor says he has no Swiss accounts

By Joey A. Gabieta  
PDI Visayas Bureau

TACLOBAN CITY—"I have no Swiss accounts."

Thus declared Tacloban City Mayor Alfredo "Bejo" Romualdez in reaction to a recent report that named him one of the cronies of the late strongman Ferdinand Marcos, whose Swiss bank deposits were unfrozen by a Swiss court.

Romualdez said he was surprised when he read in the Inquirer that he was listed as having a dollar deposit amounting to \$979,000 in a Swiss bank.

"I was really so surprised when I learned about it. The fact is, I don't have any Swiss deposit and, for that matter, international accounts in any bank outside the country," he said last Thursday.

Romualdez challenged anybody who could prove that he owns a Swiss account. "If they could prove that the dollar deposit is in my account and in my name, then I will sign it (away) and gave it to them," he said.

"(I) would be happy if I really own that kind of dollar deposit. That's a big amount," the mayor added in jest.

Romualdez said all his deposits were placed in local banks. But he declined to say if these deposits included a dollar account.

Romualdez said it was also possible that his name did appear as owner of a Swiss bank account

because "maybe, somebody just used my name."

But he declined to say who could have used his name.

The Presidential Commission on Good Government, which has been going after foreign deposits believed to be part of Marcos' alleged ill-gotten wealth, has filed forfeiture cases against Romualdez, Geronimo Velasco, Carmencita de Borja Clavecilla, Fe Roa and Ignacio Gimenez.

Their combined Swiss bank accounts were reportedly worth at least \$20 million.

Romualdez, younger brother of former first lady Imelda Romualdez Marcos, said he did not know any of the four.

"I only know them by name," he said. He did not elaborate.

Romualdez said he has remained unfazed by the string of graft cases that he and other members of his family are facing before the Sandiganbayan, involving alleged ill-gotten properties.

He said the recent acquittal of his elder sister by the Sandiganbayan was "a vindication for the family."

Romualdez said all the graft cases filed against them would eventually be decided in their favor.

"It seems that (Sandiganbayan) Presiding Justice Francis Garchitorena is now realizing that all these cases were without any basis," Romualdez said.



**"Thanks to Circulan, my dysmenorrhea is now a thing of the past."**

I am 19 years old and in my third year as a college student pursuing a BS degree in Psychology at UST. Since my Freshman year in college, dysmenorrhea has always been a problem of mine. At its most intense attack, my legs would feel numb so that walking became difficult, if not impossible for me. My classmates would, at times had to physically support me to the clinic. On several occasions, I had to be carried due to excruciating pain in my abdomen. Because of this, I dreaded the coming of my monthly period. Then my Mom advised me to take Circulan; and that was the best thing I did. All I can say is that Circulan has done wonders for me! Now I no longer have dysmenorrhea. Because of this, I have decided to continue taking Circulan. It has been 9 months since I first started taking it and now more than ever I have made it a point to include it in my daily routine.

Kristine Abayan  
College Student  
Mandaluyong City

Imported by  
MacroPharma Corporation  
No. 632-8070 • 634-8783 • 634-8784  
Fax No. 637-7888



Now available at:

**mercury drug**  
NAKASISIGURO GAMOT AY LAGING BAGO

HELPS PROMOTE BLOOD CIRCULATION

**NASA DUGO LANG YAN!**



THE FOLLOWING HERBS  
SUPPORT THE HEART AND  
THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

Crataegus Extract (Hawthorn)  
• An antioxidant that has more  
intense, free radical scavenging  
effects than Vitamin E and  
Vitamin C.

Ginkgo Biloba Extract  
• Helps increase blood flow to  
the brain and lower extremities.

• Helps improve memory, relieve  
signs of senility and dementia  
due to impairment of blood  
supply to the brain.

Garlic Oil Extract  
• Helps lower cholesterol  
triglycerides  
• Helps regulate blood pressure.

Melissa Officialis Extract  
(Lemon Balm)  
• Has calming and relaxing  
effect

**UNIVERSITY  
of e-EDUCATION**



**EMPOWERING  
EDUCATIONAL e-VOLUTION**

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST IS DEDICATED TO THE SERVICE OF YOUTH, COUNTRY AND GOD, TO ACADEMIC FREEDOM, PROGRESSIVE INSTRUCTION, CREATIVE SCHOLARSHIP, AND CONSTRUCTIVE EDUCATIONAL LEADERSHIP.

## SUMMER 2002

CLASSES START APRIL 17

### SCHEDULE OF ADMISSION AND REGISTRATION

1. Admission: a. Degree-Holders – April 1; b. Cross-Registrants – April 15 2. Registration: a. Student No. starting with 98 and lower (not affected by MRR policy) – April 8; b. SN starting with 99 – April 10; c. SN starting with 201 and 20002 – April 11; d. SN starting with 2001 – April 12; e. SN starting with 98 and lower (not affected by MRR policy) up to 2002 – April 15 to 17; f. Degree-Holders – April 12 to 17; Cross-Registrants – April 16 to 17

The College Entrance Test for high school graduates who want to enter college in the first semester, SY2002-2003 is conducted every Friday at the Manila Campus and every Saturday at the Calocan Campus.

## COURSES OFFERED

### MANILA CAMPUS—DEREGULATED STATUS 2219 C. M. RECTO AVENUE, MANILA

Doctor of Business Administration, majors: Financial Management, Production Operations Management, Marketing Management, Human Resource Management

Doctor of Education (EdD), major in Educational Administration and Leadership

Master in Business Administration (MBA, Thesis or non-Thesis)

Master in Construction Management (MCM, Thesis or non-Thesis)

Master of Arts in Education (MAEd), majors: Educational Administration, English as a Second Language, Filipino

Master of Arts in Teaching (MAT), majors: Biological Science, English, Filipino, Mathematics, History,

Political Science, Physical Education

Master in Public Administration (MPA)

Master of Science (MS), major in Environmental Education

Master of Library and Information Science (MLIS)

Bachelor of Laws (LLB)

Doctor of Dental Medicine (DDM)

Bachelor of Science (BS), majors: Biology, Physics, Mathematics, Library and Information Science, Psychology, Statistics

Bachelor of Arts (AB), majors: Communication Arts, Economics, English, Filipino, History, Political Science, Sociology, Legal Management, International Studies

Bachelor of Science in Accountancy

### CALOOCAN CAMPUS

Bachelor of Arts (AB) in Communication Arts

Bachelor of Science in Accountancy

Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA), majors: Banking and Finance, Economics, Management, Marketing

Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering

Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering

Bachelor of Science in Electronics and Communications Engineering

Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering

Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA), majors: Banking and Finance, Economics, Management, Marketing

BSBA Management—a specialized program for entrepreneurs, or for executives in private enterprises or in government, or for officers in the AFP, without a college degree.

Bachelor of Science in Computer Science

Bachelor of Science in Information Technology

Bachelor of Secondary Education (BSED), majors: Biology, Chemistry, Physics, General Science, English, Filipino, History, Math and PEHM (combination of PE, Health Education and Music), Guidance and Counseling, Home Economics, Computer Education

Bachelor of Elementary Education (BSEED) with areas of specialization in English, Filipino, Home Economics and Technology, Math, PE, Science and Health, Social Studies, pre-School or Early Childhood Education, Guidance and Counseling in Elementary Level

Bachelor of Science in Nutrition and Dietetics

Associate in Computer Technology (2-year Course)

Associate in Arts (pre-Dentistry)

Associate in Business Administration (ABA)

Certificate in Professional Education (one-year program for degree holders)

Computer Technician

Electronics Technician

105 SAMSON ROAD, CALOOCAN CITY

Bachelor of Science in Computer Engineering

Bachelor of Fine Arts, majors: Advertising, Painting, Interior Design

Associate in Arts (pre-Dentistry)

Machine Shop Technician (one-year course)

The first two years of the 5-year Engineering academic program will be undertaken either at the Manila Campus or the Calocan Campus and the remaining three years will be completed at the Calocan Campus.

## SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS AVAILABLE TO THE QUALIFIED DURING THE SUMMER SESSION

A. UE-TYKFI Master's and Doctorate Program for Faculty Development, subject to specific conditions and other requirements.

B. Student Assistantship Program.

Intellectually capable students willing and able to work for four (4) hours of service in the department/office of the University: Free tuition and miscellaneous fees, and a monthly allowance of P600.

C. Presidential Decree 577 Scholarship Grant.

For dependent (spouse, unmarried child, parent or the next in kin) of military personnel who died or became incapacitated in the line of duty: Free full tuition fee and miscellaneous fees.

D. Golden Plan.

UE gives special discount of 25% on tuition fee to its recent graduates and 20% discount on said fee to all alumni who graduated 2 years prior to the implementation of this plan in SY 1992-93, to assist at affordable costs all alumni who wish to pursue their graduate studies.

Level I  
Status,  
Level II  
Status  
accredited  
by the  
PACU-COA

For inquiries, visit/call up:

UE MANILA – Office of Admissions, G/F Main Lobby, Dalupan Bldg., tel. no. 735-54-71, loc. 398 or 399; Office of the Registrar, G/F P. O. Domingo Center for Information Technology Bldg., tel. nos. 735-54-71, loc. 395 or 396 • http://www.ue.edu.ph • e-mail: admission@ue.edu.ph

UE CALOOCAN – Office of Admissions, G/F Administration Bldg., tel. no. 367-47-87; Office of the Registrar, G/F Administration Bldg., tel. no. 364-26-01 • http://www.uec.edu.ph • e-mail: admission@uec.edu.ph



# INQUIRER *Mindanao*

Editor Jun Bandayrel • Bureau Chief Nico A. Alconaba

## The tarsiers of Sarangani

By Aquiles Z. Zonio  
Malungon, Sarangani

**Who would expect that the endangered tarsiers (*Tarsius Syrichta*), the world's smallest primates, are also found in Sarangani? Even this writer refused to believe when word about the discovery of tarsiers in the province began to spread like a prairie fire.**

Every time I heard news or talk about the tarsiers, what immediately came to my mind was Bohol, an island-province in the Visayas where the Chocolate Hills is also found. In fact, the tarsier has become synonymous with Bohol.

Now that belief is drastically changed. Tarsiers are no longer Bohol's monopoly. I saw a pair of tarsiers in the house of Junjun Constantino, a plant enthusiast and younger brother of Sarangani Vice Gov. Felipe Constantino, last Thursday morning.

At noon of the same day, during a visit to Sitio Ariston in Barangay Poblacion, I saw another in the possession of Dionisio Sanama, a B'laan native.

The mammal's body was brownish and measured four and a half inches long. Its tail is 10 inches long.

### Back to the wild

Sanama narrated that just last month, he was able to catch three tarsiers hiding in bamboo shoots near his house. He, however, released the tarsiers back to the wild after he noticed that they refused to eat.

On March 27, Junjun Constantino asked his friend Tinong Lagsila, also a B'laan resident of nearby Sitio Ariston, to bring a pair of tarsiers to his house to prove to everyone that the creatures are endemic to Sarangani.

A week after, Lagsila went back to Constantino's house in Riverside Buayan, carrying a pair of tarsiers.

Lagsila, now in his late 40s, claimed he first saw tarsiers when he was still a small boy. *Mal* is the indigenous peoples' term for the Philippine Tarsier.

Bernard Decir, a houseboy of Constantino, said "the smaller one is a female. We saw them hugging and kissing each other every morning."

Giuseppe Chiew, a biologist, confirmed that those were indeed tarsiers.

But the animals are not only found in Malungon but also in six other towns of the province.

Other witnesses surfaced when they saw photographs of the Philippine Tarsier.

### 'Bad luck'

Provincial information chief Serafin Ramos disclosed that old-time residents of the six other towns have spoken about their own encounters with the tarsiers.

The natives, in the past, never dare to catch or make direct eye contact with the tarsier.

"Our elders reminded us not to catch or take *mal* as pet. It is forbidden. We were even told not to look straight into its eyes because seeing its tears fall could mean an accident or death," Perido Kusin, a T'boli resident of Maitum, said.

For years, this belief somehow helped preserve the tarsiers in the province.

But, lately, poverty and hunger left the *lumads* with no other option but hunt tarsiers as an alternative source of livelihood. They are not aware of the law protecting the animal.

### What law?

When told about Presidential Proclamation 1030, which declared tarsiers a protected species, they just grinned. They didn't care.

Ising Wangay, a B'laan resident of Sitio Ariston, claimed that easing the excruciating pain of their empty stomach comes first. Preserving a wild animal from extinction is the least of their concern, he said.

What matters most to him, he said, is to earn a little money so he can buy food for his family.

He disclosed that a certain Monic, allegedly a Protestant pastor, went to Sitio Ariston several months ago to buy tarsiers.

Monic, Wangay said, had a buyer from abroad who wanted to buy as many as 40 tarsiers. Wangay said the buyers believe that tarsier bones have medicinal value.

Indeed, tarsier hunting has become a lucrative source of income for some B'laans.



A TARSIER is held in captivity as a pet by Dionisio Sanama, a B'laan resident of Sitio Ariston, Barangay Poblacion in Malungon, Sarangani.

Wangay even told us not to worry as there are still plenty of tarsiers in the area. Businessman Christopher Arenso of General Santos City was able to buy a tarsier at P2,000.

Omar Oman, a B'laan residing in far-flung Barangay Datal Batong, said Arenso asked him to bring "a small monkey with bulging eyes."

Arenso, Oman bared, was apparently setting up his own mini-zoo. Several wild animals can be seen in his compound along the road leading to the district hospital.

But Arenso disputed Oman's claim, saying "he (Oman) just brought that animal here. So we just bought it."

"I used to hunt pythons and parrots. But *mal* can be sold at a much higher price than other wild animals," Oman said.

### Tarsier life

Carissa Kubicek of the University of Michigan described the Philippine Tarsier as a small brownish or grayish mammal. Their colors vary, depending on the region in the Philippines where they are found.

Basically omnivorous, tarsiers feed on insects, lizards and small birds.

Their goggle eyes, Kubicek said, are the largest among mammals. Their heads can be rotated 180 degrees. They live in tall grasses, bushes, bamboo shoots and small trees in tropical rainforests.

Tarsiers rarely live long in captivity. The longest recorded time a Philippine tarsier has lived in captivity is 12 years.

Due to trauma during captivity, tarsiers commit suicide by banging their heads against their cages.

In an effort to protect and preserve the tarsiers, Gov. Mike Escobar said he would ask the provincial board to pass a legislation declaring Sarangani a protected area.

Officials are worried that the onset of the El Niño weather phenomenon and the eventual shortage in food supply will result in the massive hunting of tarsiers.

In some parts of Malungon, like in Sitio Ariston, crops are dying due to drought. The natives have no other livelihood, except farming.

## A baby named Tarsius Rex

GENERAL SANTOS CITY—One of the two tarsiers (*Tarsius syrichta*) caught in the forests of Sarangani gave birth on Saturday, nine days after the endangered animals were captured.

Guillermo Constantino Jr., vice president of the Malungon Tourism Council, said the baby tarsier was born at around 6 a.m. to one of the tarsiers caught by Tinong Lagsila, a B'laan.

It was not yet determined whether the baby tarsier is a male or a female because examining it might be stressful for the new-born, according to Constantino.

Shortly after reports that tarsiers were seen in Malungon, Constantino requested Lagsila to catch one. But instead of one animal, Lagsila brought a pair, one of which was pregnant.

Constantino said tourism officials, including Gov. Mike Escobar, at first doubted claims that the primates live in the province. They were eventually convinced when they saw tarsiers kept in a cage at his home in Riverside Buayan, Malungon.

Trying to protect it from harm, the mother tarsier held its baby tightly to her bosom.

The baby tarsier's head is slightly bigger than a P5 peso coin and its body fully covered with brown fur. Its two huge eyes were wide open.

"I heard the mother squeak during her labor. I saw how the mother cut off the umbilical cord using its teeth, then licked its baby's fur until it dried up," Constantino said.

He named the young tarsier "Tarsius Rex," after Rex Godinez-Ortega, son of INQUIRER correspondent Christine Godinez-Ortega of Iligan City.

Rex, who is also a former INQUIRER correspondent, arrived at Constantino's house a few minutes after the primate gave birth. He was in Sarangani to do a research on the tarsiers.

Constantino said about a thousand tarsiers inhabit the jungles of Malungon. This could prove that the primates are endemic to the province, he said.

"I saw lots of them when I was still a small boy. My mom, now in her early 90s, also told me that she saw tarsiers even when she was still a young girl," Constantino said.

The Constantinos are pioneer residents of Malungon. The late Guillermo Sr., an Ilonggo, was one of the town's founders.

Aquiles Z. Zonio

## Maughan's destructive floods: Nature on warpath

By Maria Cecil B. Laguardia  
T'boli, South Cotabato

**IT was unbelievably melancholic. What was once a 12-meter creek is now a 300-square-meter wasteland, with huge boulders, uprooted trees and steep landslides.**

In one spot, "*may ara diri sang-una nga fishpond kag piggery* (before there was a fishpond and a piggery here)," recalled Leodegario Torbolento, a dump truck driver in T'boli, South Cotabato.

Even the backyard of the village checkpoint was reduced to several square meters of desolate field after the flood.

On March 6, at least three hours after an earthquake shook most parts of Mindanao, the debris-holding dam in Lake Maughan broke and let loose some 30 million cubic feet of water.

The floodwaters passed through villages in T'boli, Surallah, Sto. Niño and other municipalities of South Cotabato, and even reached Sultan Kudarat province.

The huge devastation notwithstanding, there were no human casualties. Thanks to the T'boli's team that stood on a 24-hour watch at the lake and immediately advised people living on the banks to evacuate to avoid the impending flood.

Mayor Sarsi Atam immediately sent men to ensure the safety of his constituents.

Torbolento recalled how the flood raged like exploding bombs in broad daylight. The thunder, they found out, were caused by huge boulders rampaging and crushing everything



THE ONCE mighty bridge that connects Barangay New Dumangas in T'boli, South Cotabato, to the rest of the world looks solitary and useless.

MA. CECIL LAGUARDIA

on their path. One could not imagine how a human being could survive such fury.

Five villages in T'boli were isolated for four days, with the residents getting their food supply by helicopter. The price of rice shot up to P50 per kilo, along with those of other basic necessities, forcing most residents in far-flung sitios to eat *camote* (sweet potato), *saging* (banana) and *balinghoy* (cassava).

The villages are connected by a 12-

meter bridge over the Ga-ao Creek in New Dumangas to other barangays. The bridge has been wiped out completely; only its concrete slabs remain.

To transport rice or corn products, people have to shell out at least P50 for hauling, excluding the one-way passenger fare of P40, up from P20, to T'boli town. Their already difficult existence, judging from the craggy roads that even seasoned walking feet would detest, has become doubly miserable.

Torbolento said things have changed since several contract growers of T'boli-Agro Industrial Development Inc. (Tadi), a local pineapple company, reverted to traditional farming. The roads, which Tadi used to maintain, are now disfigured with huge cracks and ditches.

Barangay leader Willy Man of Sitio Lub said people got frightened during the earthquake and ran in different directions, not knowing what to do.

A community of 102 T'boli families

rushed to a towering cliff overlooking Barangay Tabudtud to witness the flood from the lake. Their village's multi-purpose center nearly lost a wall.

Due to the limited supply of relief goods, Sitio Lub received only one sack of rice from the local government. The rice was shared at two cans per family, which was not even enough for one meal to a family of five.

Blahing Emen, 60, a laborer in Sitio Toril, pointed at a crack in the ground just below their house that extended down to the precipice in their backyard.

He said he, his wife Virginia and their four kids—Alex, Jaime, Nicolas and Junior—decided not to sleep at their house for two nights for fear that the earth would again open and gobble up their house. They set up a tent made of sacks and spent the nights there.

Hopefully, things will return to normal soon—until the next flood comes along, which is very likely, as nothing has been figured out yet on what to do with the problem of water accumulating at the Maughan crater.

The farmers' problems are not yet over.

The Allah River Irrigation System was temporarily shut down as flood-water could damage irrigation canals and farms if released. The supply of irrigation water to rice fields could be resumed only after three months.

Combine that with the forecast of El Niño, a weather aberration characterized by a long dry season, and you have a double whammy unleashed to further torment the farmers.

In the meantime, the 24-hour watch continues over the lake and Mt. Parker, amid recent signs of volcanic activity.



# Mission school sends Manobo children into mainstream

By Rosa-May V. de Guzman  
Matalam,  
Cotabato

**R**IDICULED, marginalized and even isolated, the Manobo got by in the past with very little interaction with other Filipinos.

Although romanticized in Philippine history as the first people to establish community on the island, the Manobo received the least attention among the indigenous communities

in Cotabato where they number 167,991.

Claims on ancestral domain issues remain at the center of their struggle against Christian settlers, who allegedly paid them eggs and sardines for their vast land.

Now living in the mountainous parts of the province, the National Commission on Indigenous People said the 27,998 Manobo families are continuously exploited, harassed and despised as dirty primitives.

Relying primarily on traditional farming for their livelihood, the Manobo earns an income of P60 per day, which hardly guarantees three square meals a day.

"Hunger has become endemic to every Manobo," Edtami Mansayagan, a commissioner of the NCIP, said.

This poverty even drove their children away from school.

Besides, in the public school were Manobo children are enrolled, they are often bullied by Christian classmates and completely ignored or openly despised by teachers.

Mansayagan remembered how his classmate poked fun at him. "Inapi talaga ako (I was really oppressed)," he stressed.

That incident made him stronger and "that challenged me to pursue my dreams of becoming a professional," Mansayagan said.

Hopes for the Manobo children started to shine in the summer of 1993 when Fr. Michel Lenzen of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate was assigned in Barangay Sta. Catalina in President Roxas town.

Lenzen, a former missionary in Zaire, saw how the natives suffered from the lack of government service. He sought help from the Oblates and former Bishop of Kidapawan Juan de Dios Pueblos.

In 1994, Lenzen formally started the Pangipasan Mission Center in the far-flung neighborhood of Pangipasan in Matalam, addressing not just the health and socioeconomic needs of the Manobos but also the education of their children.

It was in school year 1998-1999 when formal education was provided the Manobo children. The Department of Education (DepEd) and the OMI initiated the Pangipasan Mission School.

True, there was a nearby school, but the Kimarang Elementary School was long closed because of low enrolment.

## Tailor-made

At first, the Pangipasan Mission School, manned by two teachers, had only two classes—for Grades 1 and 2. The next school year, a Grade 3 class was added.

For 2000-01, the school offers courses up to Grade 5.

Today, Fr. Zaldy Orola, mission director, is

pushing for a Grade 6 curriculum. He hopes the DepEd will fully accredit the school for the subjects it offers.

Although the standard DepEd curriculum for elementary level is being used, it has to be made more culture-sensitive, meaningful and helpful to the Manobo.

Teachers used as education tools objects found in the child's environment. They incorporated Manobo legends, stories, riddles, songs and games and the importance of agriculture in their lesson plans.

Michael Angeles and Christy Taupan, both 11 and in Grade 3, learned their ABCs at the Mission School.

Christy dreams of becoming a teacher while Michael, whose parents were killed when he was 4 years old, said, "I will join the military to bring justice to my parents."

Aida Salembang, 16 and in Grade 5, believes that no one is born ignorant. She, too, wants to become a teacher.

"It's not too late to get an education," she said.

## And growing

In a study, Renato Alfonso and Marfó Vargas of Pro-Team Services Inc. based in Davao City said the Pangipasan Mission School has helped the Manobos achieve immense growth.

"The mission school is offering quality education compared to other rural schools. The students practically learned to be self-reliant and help build their own community," the duo said.

Now, the center employs 11 staff members, including three regular teachers, one staff head and agriculturists.

Paterno Magpangcal, Pangipasan village leader, also has high hopes for his people getting education.

"We will all succeed, especially the young generation," he said.

To attract more pupils, the mission school has started offering scholarship grants to Manobo children. After graduation, they are expected to serve their fellow Manobos.

"We all have one vision: to give the Manobo what is due them. We will continue serving them, despite the odds. In God we trust," Orola said.

**ARELLANO LAW FOUNDATION**  
Taft Avenue Corner Menlo Street Pasay City, Metro Manila

**The 2002 Regular PRE-BAR Review**  
Fridays, Saturdays & Sundays  
Review Classes commence on April 19, 2002

**POLITICAL LAW**  
Rep. Antonio Eduardo B. Nachura  
Dean Mariano F. Magsalin, Jr.  
Prof. Jacinto Jimenez  
Prof. Edwin Sandoval  
Prof. Jeremy I. Gatdula

**CIVIL LAW**  
Dean Ed Vincent Albano  
Dean Ernesto L. Pineda  
Dean Domingo Navarro

**LABOR & SOCIAL LEGISLATION**  
Prof. Oswald Lorenzo  
Prof. Joseito Guianan Chan  
Prof. Salvador A. Poquiz

**COMMERCIAL LAW**  
Dean Jose Sundiang  
Dean Eduardo J. F. Abella  
Judge Domingo Lucenario  
Prof. Gafar Lutian

**TAXATION**  
Dean Francisco J. Sababan  
Prof. Nicasio C. Cabaneiro  
Prof. Abelardo Domondon  
Prof. Rizalina V. Lumbara

**REMEDIAL LAW**  
SolGen. Ricardo P. Galvez  
Dean Virgilio Jara  
Prof. Henedino Brondial  
Prof. Charles Escollin

**CRIMINAL LAW**  
Justice Edilberto Sandoval  
Judge Mario Lopez  
Judge Rustico Panganiban  
Judge Oscar Pimentel  
Fiscal Nelson Salva

**LEGAL & JUDICIAL ETHICS**  
Prof. Prudencio Valencia

**LEGAL FORMS/BAR TECHNIQUES**  
Dean Eduardo J. F. Abella  
Prof. Gafar Lutian

Air-Conditioned Review Room  
Air-Conditioned Library (open 8:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m.)  
Computer Facilities (Internet & Intranet)  
Air-Conditioned In-house Dormitory  
Parking space inside the school compound (first come first serve basis)

For more information, contact us at Tel. No. (632) 510-2856 loc. 31 and ask for Amy Montealegre



**ARELLANO UNIVERSITY**  
SCHOOL OF LAW



**NOW ACCEPTING STUDENT APPLICANTS FOR THE FIRST SEMESTER SCHOOL YEAR 2002-2003**

For Inquiries, Please Call: The AUSL Admission's Office, ask for Abigail Ng or Ding Villavicencio at  
Telephone Numbers: (632) 510-2856/57 loc. 33



## NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

WMA Global Alliance Joint Venture (the parent company of WMA Philippines) has decided to cease operations in the Philippines and will be applying for the dissolution of its corporate existence in due course.

Consequently, WMA Philippines will NOT accept new business applications after April 5, 2002. Any applications written or received after these dates will not be accepted by WMA Philippines.

### Disclaimer of Assignment and Responsibility

WMA Philippines, Inc. ("WMA") wishes to emphasize that it is not endorsing, transferring or assigning all or part of its rights, privileges, powers and obligations under its corporate franchise to any individual, group of individuals, corporation, partnership, joint venture, unincorporated association, trust or other juridical entity before, during or after cessation of its operations. **Any statements or representations to the contrary do not represent the position of WMA and are false.** Subject to its earlier pronouncements on honoring prior contractual and legal commitments, WMA will cease to operate immediately after it obtains the necessary government approval for its dissolution.

WMA does not, and will not, recognize any plan, agreement, contract or any matter executed and entered into by any individual, group of individuals, corporation, partnership, joint venture, unincorporated association, trust or other juridical entity after cessation of its operations. WMA will not accept any liability in respect of such plan, agreement, contract or any matter, and these individuals, group of individuals, corporations, partnerships, joint ventures, unincorporated associations, trusts or other juridical entities will be solely and personally responsible for any damages or other liability arising from their actions.



Excitingly fast,  
extremely valuable,  
enormously affordable.

Unmistakable joy of driving, revolutionary engine technology, first class design and impressively low financing conditions are only some of the reasons that make the BMW 3 Series the most successful sport saloon today. To find out how you can benefit from our innovative finance program, contact us today.

Model	Retail price	Downpayment	Monthly rate
316i	P1,575,000	P551,250	P25,000
318i	2,050,000	717,500	32,000
318i Exec	2,200,000	770,000	34,500
318i M Sport	2,300,000	805,000	36,000
325i Exec	2,735,000	957,250	42,500

60 months to pay  
Participating Banks: BPI Family Bank and Union Bank



BMW 3 Series

Finance Plan

### Authorised BMW Dealers:

**Prestige Cars Makati, Inc.**  
2324 Pasong Tamo Extension Makati City  
Tel. Nos. 892-81-27 to 29 • 817-80-49  
Fax 816-73-25

**PGA Cars, Inc.**  
201 EDSA Manduluyong City  
Tel. No. 724-09-64 • 727-03-86 • 727-03-81 to 85 • 727-03-88 to 89  
Fax 727-03-90

**Wheels, Inc.**  
222 E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave. Quezon City  
Tel. Nos. 721-84-77 • 721-84-39 • 411-35-80  
Fax 727-63-37

**Prestige Cars, Inc.**  
184-A E. Rodriguez Ave. Libla, Quezon City  
Tel. Nos. 438-04-22 • 638-07-34 to 43  
Fax 438-04-19



# Israel defies US, presses offensive

NABLUS, West Bank—Heavy fighting erupted in the northern West Bank on Saturday as Israel pushed ahead with a military offensive, undimmed by a United States call for a withdrawal of its armor and troops from Palestinian areas.

Two days before the arrival of a new US peace mission by Secretary of State Colin Powell, troops moved into the town of Qabatia and fought fierce gun battles with Palestinians in refugee camps in and around nearby Jenin and also in Nablus, Palestinian residents reported.

In Jerusalem, top Palestinian negotiator Saeb Erekat told Reuters that Palestinian officials would not meet Powell during his visit if he refused to meet besieged Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat.

White House spokesperson Ari Fleischer had told reporters on Friday that Powell had no plans

"at this moment" to meet Arafat.

Powell said there were no plans at present but that did not mean there would be no such plans "in due course."

Erekat meanwhile told CNN on Saturday that all contact had been lost with Arafat, who is pinned down by Israeli troops in his Ramallah headquarters for the past nine days since Israeli troops launched a vast offensive in the West Bank.

Earlier, Palestinian sources said the Israeli army had cut the electricity supply to Arafat's offices.

Arafat had informed the Palestinian information chief in Gaza, General Amin al-Hindi, of the "disturbing" development via walkie-talkie, the sources said.

Arafat also told Hindi that Israeli soldiers had not allowed supplies to reach his offices on Friday.

## Explosives distributed

In Jenin, a local Hamas leader said Palestinian militant factions had banded together and handed out explosives belts to residents of the refugee camp under siege.

"Nobody works as Fatah or Hamas, everybody works together," said Jamal Abu al-Haija. "All the factions have distributed explosive belts and hand grenades to the people of the camp to defend themselves."

He said a Palestinian woman, Ilham Dosuki, blew herself up on Saturday when soldiers approached the door to her home in the camp, also killing or injuring some of the soldiers.

In a separate incident, he said, Israeli tank fire killed three Palestinian policemen in a camp alley.

Israeli forces meanwhile continued to surround the Balata

refugee camp in Nablus.

At a camp in Jenin, residents said Israeli helicopter gunships targeting anything that moved were keeping them and Palestinian gunmen pinned inside houses. Residents were confined to their homes and received information by keeping in touch on mobile telephones.

The Israeli military didn't immediately comment on the report about the woman blowing herself up, but reported a somewhat similar situation in the area. The army said Israeli troops fired on a Palestinian man early Saturday in Jenin who had explosives strapped to his body, causing a blast that killed only the man.

On Friday, two Israeli soldiers died during fighting in Jenin and another was seriously wounded, according to the army.

Mohammed Abu Ghali, director

of the Jenin government hospital, said Israeli tanks were not allowing ambulances to evacuate the dead and wounded from the camp.

The Israeli military also said four Palestinians were shot dead on Saturday at the Askar refugee camp near Nablus—the West Bank's biggest city—as they were placing explosives on the road to the camp.

Palestinian militants reported that hours earlier, a 22-year-old militant blew himself up after charging into a Nablus field occupied by Israeli soldiers. They claimed four Israelis were injured or killed in the assault, but the Israeli army denied any such attack had occurred.

## Tanks outside Hebron

Since launching its military campaign, Israeli forces have captured six major West Bank cities and towns.

Hebron and Jericho were the only key cities where Palestinian authority hadn't been eclipsed.

But a half-dozen Israeli tanks watched over each of the northern and southern entrances to Hebron.

Palestinian security officials said Israeli forces entered Yatta town, just south of Hebron, before dawn on Saturday, but withdrew about four hours later after heavy exchanges of fire.

The hunt for militants left two militia leaders dead on Friday, including Qeis Odwan, believed responsible for masterminding a Passover suicide bombing on March 27 that killed 26 people and triggered the Israeli incursions into the West Bank.

Tanks and helicopter gunships pounded Odwan's hideout in Tuba, killing him and five other gunmen, witnesses said. **Reports from Reuters, AFP and AP**

# Terror in the Holy Land

From page A1

Franciscan order, had said earlier that the monks trapped in the church would stay in the building to try to prevent a bloodbath between Palestinians and Israelis.

Bini said he had made a worldwide appeal for support and had written to US President George W. Bush asking him to intervene for peace.

"Don't abandon us, but help us. Help us, not primarily to save the friars, but to save peace. Help us to save the innocent women and children," he had said.

## Custodians

The Rev. Gianfranco Pinto Ostune of the Franciscan press office in Rome said the clergy inside the Church of the Nativity wanted to stay put to safeguard one of Christianity's holiest shrines.

"We are custodians of these places," he said.

"There are stones there that were trod on by Christ," he said.

Israeli forces prevented reporters from getting close to the fourth-century stone church.

The standoff began on Tuesday, when Palestinian fighters (residents said they were Palestinian policemen), who for hours had been engaged in heavy gun battles with advancing Israeli troops, dashed a few dangerous steps from the Palace Hotel to the church.

Gunmen and others inside the church said that on Thursday Israeli soldiers blew open a back door leading into a small courtyard of the church and fired inside, wounding three people. The Israeli military denied the claim.

Bini told reporters in Rome that Is-

raeli soldiers did blow open a door and fired inside the church courtyard but did not enter.

"They (Israeli soldiers) did destroy the door the same way the Palestinians destroyed a door trying to get in."

Bini said the situation inside the church was "very grave."

"The brothers have shared their food but it is now running out, and we appeal to be allowed to leave the church to go and get supplies," he said.

"Our brothers are tired psychologically and physically."

## Evangelical church, too

About 400 meters from the Church of the Nativity, a Palestinian priest counted on Friday the damage at his church compound: 35 doors broken, 55 windows shattered and a crack in 19th century stained glass.

An angry Rev. Mitri Raheb said that on Thursday 45 Israeli soldiers stormed buildings of the Evangelical Lutheran Christmas Church. He said the soldiers locked him in his office for two hours, cursed and threatened him at gunpoint as they searched offices, an artist's workshop, a guest house and a conference center.

Raheb said that as soldiers entered the church compound, an Israeli commander apologized.

"He said, 'Sorry. We know there was no firing that took place from your church.'"

The army had no comment.

## Heart of Pope's pilgrimage

Bethlehem was once a popular pilgrimage town.

One of the most famous pilgrims was

Pope John Paul II, who celebrated Mass in Manger Square just outside the basilica two years ago.

He called Bethlehem "the heart of my pilgrimage."

Around the city, a few people ventured cautiously into the streets as word spread that a military curfew would be lifted for two hours. People stared at their cars, flattened by tanks and left twisted like crunched soda cans along curbs. Bullets left car windows split and cracked.

Shopkeepers cleaned up damaged stores along streets full of rubble and bent-over lampposts. Tank treads gouged stone roads that were built above old asphalt roads for Millennium celebrations.

"We have only a couple of hours to find food," said Souad Kasi, 55. "We need milk and bread, but this time is not enough for bakeries to provide all the people with bread."

She raced with her 11-year-old daughter to find an open shop.

Others hurried to hospitals to claim the bodies of dead relatives and quickly bury them.

Then soldiers fired into the air to signal the curfew was back in place.

Helmeted soldiers gripping rifles patrolled and crouched along the front of houses and shops, spray-painting a green "X" on places that had been searched.

Video released by the military showed piles of rifles it said soldiers had confiscated.

At the Star Hotel, heavily armed American policemen from the US consulate, some wearing helmets and dark

sunglasses and carrying M-16 rifles, evacuated foreigners from the city.

## Terror in Bethlehem

At night, the rooftop of the Church of the Nativity compound is normally illuminated by a huge cross in bright lights.

These days there are also flares—fired up high to help soldiers spot the enemy.

Tracer rounds flit across the sky and the blasts of explosives used to blow open doors shatter the still of the night.

The Israelis are despised and feared. "They terrorized us," said Bassim Khamis, holding his infant relative, as he stood inside his house.

The door of his home had been marked with an "X" by the soldiers.

"They came in here, looking for weapons. We were detained for nine hours with our hands tied before we were released," Khamis said.

Everyone is a suspect.

On Friday, Israeli soldiers in an armored troop carrier stopped Palestinian medics. They were told to disembark from their ambulance, lift up their shirts—to show they were not wearing explosive belts—and lie on the ground.

Nearby, a Palestinian man was carrying a brown plastic sack.

An Israeli soldier, rifle ready, peered at him around the corner and shouted at him to stop and show what was inside the bag.

"These are eggs colored for Easter," the man said to the Jewish soldier, taking them out one by one.

"Jesus," he tried to explain further, as he made the sign of the cross across his chest. **Reports from Reuters, AP**

# To Catholics, all sins are forgiven, if...

From page A1

of graces upon those souls who approach the fount of My mercy. The soul that will go to confession and receive holy communion shall obtain complete forgiveness of sins and punishment. On that day are open all the divine floodgates through which graces flow. Let no soul fear to draw near to Me, even though its sins be as scarlet."

The messages call on people to trust in the mercy of God and to be more merciful to each other. People are encouraged to do works of mercy especially on that day.

Devotion to the Divine Mercy is an authentic spiritual movement within the Catholic Church promoted by St. Faustina.

A Polish religious who died at 33 in 1938, St. Faustina lived a mystical experience of consecration to Divine Mercy, a spiritual journey that included visions, revelations and hidden stigmata. At the suggestion of her spiritual director, all were recorded in her journal.

The message of mercy had touched the hearts of many simple people. Many theologians marveled to find in the writings of St. Faustina, a humble, hardly literate nun such an extraordinary depth.

The Apostles of Divine Mercy is a movement inspired by the Polish nun's experience. It embraces priests, religious and laity, united in their commitment to live mercy in relating to their brothers and sisters, to make the mystery of Divine Mercy known, and to invoke God's mercy on sinners.

This spiritual family, approved in 1996 by the Archdiocese of Krakow, at present is found in 29 countries of the world, including the Philippines.

# Girl's fight raises hope for ailing kids

From page A1

and, eventually, death, normally within one year of the child's birth.

## Skin and bones

Jeremaia was one year and 13 days old when she flew on March 15, 2000, to Minneapolis courtesy of Northwest Airlines with her mother, Jesselou, and her pediatrician, Dr. Cecile Melendrez.

She was skin and bones, weighing barely 5 kilos, and kept alive only by a cocktail of powerful and expensive drugs.

We feared for her life, remembering the case two years earlier of Micah Atendido, another biliary atresia baby.

Micah was also on her way to the United States, for her own transplant at the Emory University Children's Hospital in Georgia. She bled profusely during the stopover in Tokyo, forcing her parents to abort the trip and return to Manila.

But when Jesselou phoned after they arrived in Rochester 22 hours after leaving Manila, she reported that Jeremaia slept well during the flight and that nothing untoward happened.

This and other subsequent events strengthened our faith in God, to whom we prayed two months earlier to grant us the miracles to save Jeremaia.

Miracles were truly what we needed. We had no money for her surgery abroad and the more expensive post-transplant maintenance program.

There was no liver transplant program in the Philippines. And our only hope for Jeremaia's survival—the offer of Dr. Carlo Ramirez, head of the Transplant Division of the National Kidney and Transplant Institute (NKTi) in Quezon City, to do experimental surgery for free—went up in smoke when she failed to make

the 10-kilo weight needed to ensure her survival in surgery.

Seven months after scouring the Internet and the local scene for help, and not finding it, the family gathered at home on Jan. 22, 2000, to pray.

We asked God for the miracles that Jeremaia needed to survive—a liver transplant; a hospital that would give her free treatment and medicines as well as a post-transplant maintenance program; a medical visa; airplane tickets for five; and pocket money.

We also prayed for Jeremaia's well-being as she awaited her transplant, and the well-being of the donor—in this case, our eldest daughter Hiyas—who had the same blood type.

Before we asked God for these miracles, we asked forgiveness for our sins and committed ourselves to Him. And then trusted in Him.

## Answered prayers

Exactly a month later, on Feb. 22, God began answering our prayers. Around 6 a.m. I was roused from sleep by our daughter Jesselou, who told me that someone from Mayo Clinic wanted to talk to Jeremaia's grandfather.

Still groggy from sleep, I took the telephone and said, "This is Jeremaia's grandfather."

A female voice at the end of the line said, "Good evening (it was 4 p.m. in Rochester). I'm Lynn Pearson, the pediatric liver transplant coordinator of Mayo Clinic. I want to inform you that Dr. Charles Rosen, head of the Pediatric Liver Transplant Department, has OK'd Jeremaia's liver transplant at Mayo Clinic as a humanitarian case. Please arrange to have her travel to Rochester immediately."

As I heard those words, tears streamed from my eyes. And although everyone had gathered

close to listen to the conversation, I shouted at the top of my voice: "Thank God! Mayo has accepted Jeremaia for free!"

My wife and our three daughters were jumping up and down with joy. (Even now, as I recall those moments, the tears still flow.)

God's blessings didn't stop there. We got three tickets from Northwest Airlines and two from Philippine Airlines, for free. Friends and strangers contributed dollars and pesos to provide the needed pocket money. And despite the difficulties of other applicants for medical visas at the US Embassy, Jeremaia got hers quickly.

On the flight to the United States, God made sure that Jeremaia had the best. She was taken to the first-class lounge at Osaka during the stopover, where the ground crew fussed over her.

The long haul to Minneapolis had, aside from Dr. Melendrez, two other pediatricians. Upon learning that the plane had a critically ill patient on board, the two would check on Jeremaia's condition from time to time.

## Baby donor

Fifteen days after Jeremaia was admitted to the Mayo Clinic, lead transplant surgeon Dr. Michael Ishitani decided to jump ahead of the other liver transplant patients and do the operation.

Jeremaia was to receive a liver from an adult cadaver donor. But hours before the surgery a baby her age and blood type died and the parents donated the liver to her, giving her the perfect liver!

Three hours after the surgery the transplanted liver began producing bile, much to the satisfaction of Dr. Ishitani.

But a month later, Jeremaia contracted pneumonia, necessitating her stay in the intensive care for a month.

Thankfully, she got through this and other complications, and she was soon put under a therapeutic regimen to help her catch up with physical and mental development.

She had been bedridden for most of her life because of her swollen stomach, and suffered from malnutrition because of her body's inability to absorb nutrients. We feared that her physical and mental capabilities had been affected.

But in Jeremaia's second annual evaluation conducted early last month, the doctors were extremely pleased. The results of her blood, ultrasound, X-ray and other tests were satisfactory, and there was no sign of organ rejection.

Moreover, she has not only regained but also surpassed the physical and mental achievements of children her age. She is articulate, very sociable and courteous—saying "thank you" and "please" at the right moments—and knows how to deal with and is very comfortable with adults, having dealt with no one but adults all her life.

So perceptive is she that she has managed to wrap her aunts, Hiyas and Yasmine, who are helping Jesselou tend to her, around her little finger.

## Other stories

Today, as Jeremaia frolics in the house that our daughters rent in Rochester, as she gives joy to those around her and to us halfway around the world, her story becomes no longer hers alone.

It has also become the story of other biliary atresia babies:

• Jabby Teotico, 4 years old, from Greenhills, San Juan.

• Jonathan Chio, a year-old refugee from Zamboanga City whom we met last September at the Perpetual Help Medical Center in Las Piñas.

• Gabriel Dancel, 8 months

old, from Banna, Ilocos Norte.

• Darren Dematira, 5 years old, from Marikina City.

• Beatrice Faustino, 5 years old, from Moonwalk, Parañaque City.

• Nicole Andres, one and a half years old, from Marikina.

• Maria Kimala Manokan, from Cavite.

Through the dedicated work of his parents, relatives and friends, Jabby had his own successful liver transplant in February last year at the Chang Gung Memorial Hospital in Kaohsiung, Taiwan. His surgeon was a Filipino, Dr. Vanessa de Villa.

Jonathan flew to Kaohsiung last March 19 with his family and should have undergone by now his own transplant at the same hospital, also by Dr. De Villa.

Gabriel's family is working hard to have him accepted at the Mayo Clinic. Darren, Beatrice, Nicole, Kim, and all the other biliary atresia babies we have met since Jeremaia came into our life are awaiting their own liver transplants.

## Lift-Babies

With like-minded friends, doctors and families who also have biliary atresia patients, we have established Lift-Babies, or Life Through Transplants-Biliary Atresia Babies Information, Education and Support Foundation.

Jonathan is the first patient for whom the foundation, as an ad hoc measure, is trying to raise the P3 million needed for the transplant at the Chang Gung Memorial Hospital.

It is rare for medical institutions abroad to accept cases for free.

The foundation's priority is to help establish as soon as possible a liver transplant program in the country in conjunction with the NKTi, Philippine General Hospital and Philippine Children's Medical Center so that all biliary

atresia babies can be given liver transplants before their health deteriorates.

NKTi executive director Dr. Enrique Ona has been very supportive, along with Doctors Ramirez and De Villa, and Dr. Germana Gregorio, Jeremaia's personal gastro-interologist/hepatologist.

The foundation's board of directors is composed of Valenzuela Rep. Magtanggol Gunigundo, Trade Undersecretary Adrian Cristobal Jr., Philippine Broadcasting System Director Rafael Dante Cruz, businessman Joey Teotico, multi-awarded broadcaster Jessica Soho, Dr. Gregorio, Dr. Ramirez, Dr. Jacob Matubis and myself.

Also on the foundation's priority list is the education of the public, including the medical sector, on biliary atresia.

Too many babies are dying because parents do not know that their children have biliary atresia. Some doctors are not familiar with the disease and are not able to prescribe the right course of action immediately.

A simple and relatively inexpensive Kasai Procedure, where the liver is directly connected to the small intestine, offers biliary atresia babies an 80-percent chance to live a normal life, but only if this is done within two months of their birth.

Some doctors believe that biliary atresia babies are doomed. Over the past three years, we have met five families whose babies died for lack of proper medical care and for want of a liver transplant, and have grieved with them.

The babies—Nacre Luzarita, Matthew Bormate, Matthew David, Darren Sumacot and Felix Arvin de la Cruz—could have lived had their health been properly managed and sustained by the right care and medicine.







## Antonio, Torre sparkle

KIDAPAWAN CITY—Grandmasters Joey Antonio and Eugene Torre stamped their class in the knockout semifinal phase of the National Inter-Cities chess championship yesterday to lead their teams to victories and a possible dream final showdown on Sunday.

By Roy Lurca

## CEBU CITY—The Professional Davao Eagles are ready to fly high in the MBA First Conference.

Parading a taller, bigger and

deeper roster than in the previous years, the Eagles bested the Cagayan de Oro Amigos, 93-82, yesterday, ushering the league's fifth season at the Cebu Coliseum here.

Returnees Bong Marata, Peter Simon and Genesis Sasuman combined well with recruits Billy Mamaril, Glenn Peter Yap and Jon Dan Salvador as the Eagles

warded off the Amigos with balanced scoring in the second half.

In the second game, Cebuana Lhuillier beat Osaka Pangasinan, 109-99, in overtime.

The 6-foot-3 Yap fired 16 points, including a triple, for the season's first basket. Sasuman chipped in 15, while Mamaril and Simon added 14 each for the Amigos, who are now being handled by Bong Go.

It was the 6-foot-6 Mamaril, son

of former PBA player Romy Mamaril, who caught the attention of the capacity crowd with his strong inside play and defensive savvy as he swatted away five attempts by the Amigos.

Marata, on the other hand, again displayed his virtuosity with 11 points, 10 rebounds, two assists and three steals as the Eagles surged ahead, 86-82, with only 4:30 seconds to go.

"The veterans and the newcomers have jelled. They complemented one another," said Go, adding that they would take it one step at a time. The Eagles, being supported by The Professional Group, hinted of things to come when they blitzed the Amigos, with a 20-2 start.

The Amigos, however, patiently worked their way up behind the guns of Ernani Epondulan and even led at 27-26 on a Blitz 3 by

the former Jose Rizal University star and NCAA MVP.

### Scores:

**DAVAO 93**—Yap 16, Sasuman 15, Simon 14, Mamaril 14, Montalbo 11, Marata 11, Salvador 8, Manigo 4, Daja 0, Callao 0, Menor 0, Concha 0.

**CAGAYAN DE ORO 82**—Epondulan 17, Naron 13, Sanz 10, Lopez 9, Bughao 9, Capus 6, Manucat 6, Buenaventura 4, Manuel 4, Calimag 2, Pimentel 2, Bravo 0.

Quarters: 24-20, 49-48, 71-65, 93-82.

## Eagle Ridge Invt'l lures big field

WITH the registry fast approaching the expected 200-team mark, the organizing committee of the second Eagle Ridge Invitational golf tournament is keeping its focus on putting the Faldo and Dye courses in their best possible shape for the event set April 19-21.

The two courses with very distinct characters will put the field of about 400 players into a test of consistency and patience as they try to survive dreadful hazards, uneven lies and fast greens not to mention the winds that can toughen conditions in an instant.

"The conditions will be friendly but it's always who hits the ball well who wins anyway. Eagle courses often puts premium on accurate hitting," said engineer Winnie Gob who heads the organizing committee.

The entry fee for the member-guest event of the country's biggest golf complex is already inclusive of a raffle ticket for a Ford Lynx and more than half a million in other prizes during the awardings on April 21. For inquiries please call 046-4192841 (look for Gwyne) or fax to 046-4192843.

Major sponsors for the event are Readycon, Unirock, GG&A Club Development, Golfence Inc. and Kart Plaza Manufacturing. Hole sponsors are Citibank, Club Consultancy, Mandarin Oriental and Microtel.

The event will also give members the chance to update themselves with the developments at Eagle Ridge, the flagship golf and residential development project of Sta. Lucia Realty with joint venture partner Alsons Land Corp. which is set to open its main golf clubhouse next month.

Playability rounds for the first nine holes of the Greg Norman course which will put Eagle's sprawling 72-hole, three-clubhouse package closer to completion are also set for next month.

Meanwhile, Ramir Encabo won the low net title for the second straight time while Hector Miele took the low gross plum in the members monthly tournament for March sponsored by Mizuno/Master Sports.

## Rotary meet set April 18-19

THE ROTARY Corporate Challenge, organized by the Rotary Golfing Fellowship Foundation of the Philippines (RGFFP) and hosted by Rotary Club of Angeles Centro, goes into full swing at Mimosa on April 18-19 with Adidas Taylor Made as major backer.

The solid support of Laus Group of Companies and Casino Filipino-Mimosa and the big boost provided by Clark Development Corporation through its president and CEO Dr. Emmanuel Y. Angeles, the host committee headed by Jun Zingalao and co-chaired by RC-Angeles Centro president Joey Mendez, should ensure the success of the tourney.

Aside from the generous sponsorship of merchandise, Adidas Taylor Made will be holding its Demo Tour 2002 on April 17-19 at the Mimosa driving range. All tournament participants who register may try out the new product line of Taylor Made.

Demo tour registrants will also receive special items, a chance to join the first Taylor Made Invitational golf in December and also insightful swing analysis and custom-fitting suggestions by the official Taylor Made pro Buddy de Joya.

Laus Group chair-CEO Levi Laus confirmed the hole-in-one prizes at stake on April 18 of an Opel Astra station wagon sponsored by GM Auto World Pampanga. On April 19, a 2002 Ford Lynx Ghia courtesy of Ford Pampanga will be up for grabs.

Casino Filipino-Mimosa branch manager Fidel B. Fuentes will host the awards dinner on April 19 and will provide the venue for the welcome cocktails on April 18.

Other sponsors are Asahi Glass, PLDT, General Nutrition Center and Philippine Wine Merchants, Hurricane rain gear and Holiday Inn.

Interested corporate teams or Rotary clubs may call Pancho Perea or Erica Pekson of the RGFFP Secretariat at tel. no. 721-8896 or 7210564 (local 31). Fax. No. is 721-8896.

## Elkington shares lead

DULUTH, Georgia—Steve Elkington hasn't forgotten how it feels to win. He's in position to experience it again.

Elkington, whose last victory on the PGA Tour came in 1999, was 11-under par and tied for the lead with Phil Mickelson at the midway point of the BellSouth Classic on Friday.

# Sunday SPORTS

Editor Al S. Mendoza • Assistant Editor Edwin M. Villanueva

## Karate master arriving

THE ASSOCIATION for the Advancement of Karatedo (AAK) announced that Japanese karate master Hidehisa Haseme (8th dan) will arrive on April 7 to conduct kata clinics to Team Philippines at the various AAK branches.

# MBA opener: Eagles down Amigos, 93-82

## TENNIS CHAMP

Qualifier Robert Smeets of Australia slams a shot to third seed Chris Kwon of the United States during their final duel in the boys' singles of the 13<sup>th</sup> Mitsubishi Lancer International Junior Tennis Championships yesterday at the Rizal Memorial Tennis Center. Smeets won, 6-3, 3-6, 6-4. In the girls' singles final, top seed Hsieh Su-wei of Taiwan subdued compatriot and 8<sup>th</sup> seed Chan Chin-wei, 6-1, 6-3, to retain the title.

JESS YUSON



## Gin trips Hapee; Pals prevail anew

TEAMS	W	L
Talk N Text	7	1
Purefoods	7	2
Coca-Cola	6	3
Red Bull	5	3
FedEx	5	4
San Miguel	4	4
Sta. Lucia	4	4
Hapee-RP	4	5
Alaska	4	5
Selecta-RP	3	6
Ginebra	2	7
Shell	1	8

**GAMES TODAY:** Araneta Coliseum  
4 p.m.—Coca-Cola vs Selecta-RP  
6 p.m.—Sta. Lucia vs San Miguel

By June Navarro

BARANGAY Ginebra pummeled Hapee-RP Team, 75-69, to stay in the hunt for a quarterfinals seat last night in the PBA Samsung Governors Cup at the Philsports Arena.

Jarrold Gee posted a double-double, while Bryan Green came alive in the stretch by pouring 13 of his game-high 21 points as the Kings chalked up the win to halt a six-game skid.

The Kings raised their mark to 2-7, while Hapee-RP tumbled to its third consecutive defeat for a 4-5 record, putting their quarterfinals bid in peril.

Gee patrolled the lanes with authority and dominated the entire Hapee-RP frontline in the shaded area to finish with 18

points, 19 rebounds, four assists and two steals.

Vergel Meneses also had a remarkable time as he chipped in 15 points—six of them in the final five minutes—to more than make up for the absence of Jun Limpot, who came in plainclothes after suffering a leg injury recently.

"It was a stroke of luck. Green and Vergel (Meneses) just turned things around for us in the last quarter," said interim Barangay Ginebra head coach Cris Galilan.

His frame of mind probably still on a holiday, the 6-foot-4 Green was a shameful sight in the first 20 minutes of action.

The former University of Las Vegas-Nevada defensive ace muffed majority of his shots at that stage as he only came up with four points before the halftime break.

The Nationals exploited that glaring disadvantage as Davonn Harp, Rudy Hatfield, Jeffrey Cariaso, Mick Pennisi and Andy Seigle played solidly throughout.

In the second game, Gerald Honeycutt registered a rare triple-double, finishing with 27 points, 15 rebounds and 10 assists, as Talk N Text blasted Alaska, 84-67, for its seventh straight win.

The Phone Pals also dislodged the Hotdogs atop the standings and guaranteed themselves of a twice-to-beat edge going into the next round at 7-1. The Aces dropped to 4-5.

## Celtics zap Lakers

BOSTON—With Shaquille O'Neal resting an injured right wrist for the second straight game, Paul Pierce scored 33 points and Tony Battie grabbed 15 rebounds in the Celtics' 99-81 win over the Lakers in the NBA on Friday night.

Kobe Bryant shot only 5-of-25 but still led the Lakers with 26 points. He was just 1-of-11 in the second half as the Lakers scored fewer points than in their previous season low, a 95-83 loss to Phoenix on Nov. 16.

The win gave the Celtics a sweep of the season series for the first time in 10 years and dealt a blow to the Lakers' hopes of overtaking Sacramento for the NBA's best record.

### Pacers 97, Suns 87

In Indianapolis, Jermaine O'Neal scored 32 points and grabbed 10 rebounds and Brad Miller had 25 points.

The Pacers desperately needed the victory after dropping five of their last six to fall into a tie with Toronto for the eighth and final playoff spot in the East.

The Raptors are 2-0 this season against Indiana with head-to-head games remaining on Sunday and Wednesday. The Raptors played Chicago on Friday.

The Pacers, who blew an 11-point lead in the fourth quarter against Boston on Tuesday, nearly squandered a 22-point lead late in the third.

### Pistons 92, 76ers 88

In Philadelphia, Jerry Stackhouse had 34 points, including two crucial free throws with 13 seconds left, as the Detroit Pistons won on the road for the 16th time in 19 games.

Stackhouse was 15-of-16 from the foul line, making his first 13.

### Complete results

Indiana 97, Phoenix 87; Detroit 92, Philadelphia 88; New Jersey 110, Orlando 85; Boston 99, L.A. Lakers 81; Charlotte 97, Washington 91; Miami 102, Milwaukee 97; Memphis 99, Houston 81; Toronto 98, Chicago 96; Sacramento 117, Utah 109; New York 86, Seattle 83; Golden State 108, Denver 104.

## Mavs vs Spurs

THE DALLAS Mavericks and the San Antonio Spurs will square off tonight (Sunday, April 7) at 9 p.m. on NBA-TV. The Spurs will be led by MVP candidate Tim Duncan, while Dirk Nowitzki, Steve Nash and Michael Finley banner the Mavericks.

## Pinoy netters post 2-1 margin over Kuwaitis

By Dennis U. Eroa

THE PHILIPPINES gained a crucial victory yesterday as the tandem of Johnny Arcilla and Adelo Abadia repulsed Kuwait's Mohammad Al-Ghareeb and Husain Al-Ashwak, 4-6, 6-3, 7-6 (7-4), 6-1, to move within a win of ruling their Davis Cup Asia-Oceania tie at the Philippine Columbian Association courts here.

Things looked gloom when the Philippines faltered in the second set, but Arcilla and Abadia displayed big fighting hearts which took the fight out of the Kuwaitis.

Thus, the Philippines posted a 2-1 lead, after splitting the opening singles.

Top-ranked Arcilla aims to give the Philippines the clinching win and a secured Group II position when he tackles Al-Ghareeb in

today's reverse singles at 1 p.m. It will be followed by the Abadia-Mozaad Al-Jazzaf encounter.

"We're determined not to lose this one," said the 22-year-old Arcilla, who gave the Philippines a 1-0 lead by beating Al-Jazzaf in the first singles last Friday.

Filipino tennis fans, who braved the searing heat, erupted in cheers as Kuwait simply collapsed in the fourth set. Obviously peeved, the locals also jeered a contingent of Filipinas from a placement agency, who for the second straight day cheered lustily for the visitors while waving Kuwaiti flags and wearing shirts emblazoned with Kuwait.

Arcilla and Abadia weren't uncomfortable but simply determined to pull through, knowing that losing the doubles would mean disaster.

## No miracle in D.C.

### NBA NOTES

Henry Liao



THE EIGHTH and final playoff berth in the Eastern Conference is far from decided but there won't surely be a miracle in D.C.

That's because Michael Jordan decided on April 3 to stay in the sidelines for the remainder of the regular season due to knee problems and the Washington Wizards, who were five games (26-21) over .500 at the All-Star break, have apparently kissed their playoff bid goodbye with consecutive losses to the Dallas Mavericks, LA Lakers, Milwaukee Bucks and Charlotte Hornets last week to bring their record to 34-42 with six games to go.

The on-and-off Indiana pacers and the streaking Toronto Raptors are currently tied for the No. 8 playoff berth in the East with identical 37-38 records.

The two teams battle each other to-

morrow (Manila time) at Toronto with the Raptors seeking to extend their seven-game winning streak. A remarkable feat that is, considering that the Canadian club has been playing without star forward Vince Carter, who underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left knee on March 26 and is gone for the rest of the regulars at least.

The Raptors' late-season winning binge may have helped coach Lenny Wilkens keep his job. Wilkens, who has two years and \$10 million remain-

ing on his contract, had been under fire after the Raptors lost 17 of 18 games following the All-Star intermission, including 13 straight defeats at one stretch.

It must be said that the losing streak coincided with the knee injury to Carter early in February that forced Vinsanity to miss the All-Star Game and the early portion of the 13-game slide.

Credit Carter's teammates for not giving up after learning that their captain would be undergoing season-ending knee surgery. Behind the collective efforts of Antonio Davis, Morris Peterson, Alvin Williams and Keon Clark, the Raptors are finding ways to win and keep their playoff hopes alive.

During its current winning act, Toronto beat Cleveland, Washington, Miami, Atlanta, Philadelphia and Chicago twice. Among them, only the reigning East titlist 76ers remain in conten-

tion for a playoff spot in the conference.

Both Indiana and Toronto have seven games remaining on their sked. The Raptors have their work cut out for them. While they still have five home games left, five of their last seven assignments will be against teams headed for the playoffs or with postseason hopes.

Two of them will be against Indiana—April 8 (Manila time) at home and April 11 on the road—a pair of crucial games that likely will determine which team secures the No. 8 playoff ticket. Toronto leads Indiana 2-0 in their head-to-head season series so far.

The Raptors will have home games against Charlotte on April 10, Atlanta on April 13, New Jersey on April 15 and Cleveland on April 18. They play at Milwaukee on April 17.



## JP Tuason karting clinics begin April 14

TWO-TIME Karter of the Year and Formula 3 driver JP Tuason will be conducting a series of karting clinics this summer starting April 14 at the Carmona Circuit Philippines in Carmona, Cavite.

Karting enthusiasts aged eight years old and above can join the clinic intended to discover and develop future karting stars.

"This is my way of giving back to the sport the fruits and victories I achieved as a car racer. This is also part of the development program of Tuason Racing Project, in fulfillment of my father's dream of one day seeing a prominent Filipino in international competitions," said Tuason, son of the late car racing legend Arthur and lead driver of Tuason Racing-Team Oxygen.

Karting is considered as the grassroot of all motorsports. Most of the best car racers like Michael Schumacher, Mika Hakkinen and the great Ayrton Senna started in karting before moving up to Formula car racing.

So far, only Dodgie Laurel and Jovy Marcelo were the only Filipinos who made it big in international motorsports. Laurel was a prominent racer in the Macau Grand Prix but his budding career was cut short by a fatal accident.

In tribute to the Filipino driver, a portion of the street site of the prestigious race in Macau was named after him—Laurel Street.

## Asian F3 starts today in Batangas

TWO-TIME Karter of the Year JP Tuason plunges into Formula 3 racing, this time carrying the colors of Tuason Racing-Team Oxygen in the kickoff of the 2002 Asian Formula 3 Championship today at the Batangas Racing Circuit.

The 27-year-old Tuason, son of late car racing legend Arthur, eyes a decent finish despite facing tough challenge from Pepon Marave, Richard Josen and defending champion Jojo Sliverio.

His stint is being backed up by Oxygen, Standard Insurance, Hanjin Shipping, Technomarine Watches, Forward Watches, Magic 89.9, Plantworks and Opel-Makati.

"This is a fulfillment of my dream and the dream that my father built for me," said Tuason during the launching of Tuason Racing Team Oxygen at the Glorietta.

He was one of the ace drivers in the Formula Toyota Cup last year under the Standard Insurance Racing Team.

## Tanamor launches RP boxers' drive

HELSINKI, Finland—Already assured of at least two bronze medals, Caltex Team Philippines takes on the European opposition on four fronts as the 21st Gunnar Barlund International Boxing Championship gets going Friday at the Helsinki Sports hall here.

Chowdry Cup lightweight gold medalist Harry Tanamor, competing for the first time in the flyweight class, sets the Philippine campaign in motion when he faces Spain's Cristobal Salgado in the quarterfinal round of the 12-nation tournament.

Compatriot Violito Payla, also gold medalist in the Chowdry Cup two weeks ago in Azerbaijan, drew a bye into the semifinals, setting up a possible all-Filipino title showdown in this international event where the Philippines is the only Asian country competing.



### SUBIC RACEWAY

The Subic International Raceway (above) will be the host of the Asian Festival of Speed, Petron Grand Prix and Philippine National Touring Car Championship on April 13-14. Lengthened to three kilometers, the new SIR offers faster and more demanding racetrack, better facilities, new control tower, VIP lounges and many other innovations. The chief organizer is the Sports Values Inc.



CORRETJA rejoices after stunning Sampras, 4-6, 4-6, 7-6 (7-4), 7-5, 6-4.

## SAMPRAS SHOCKED Spain ties US Cuppers

HOUSTON—Alex Corretja beat Pete Sampras in the Davis Cup quarterfinals to tie Spain 1-1 with the United States. Jiri Novak of the Czech Republic beat France's Nicolas Escude to level the score, and Russia and Argentina won their matches to surge ahead 2-0.

Despite a losing record on grass, Corretja came alive in the third set, beating Sampras 4-6,

4-6, 7-6 (4), 7-5, 6-4 on Friday at the Westside Tennis Club in Houston.

Earlier, American Andy Roddick beat Spain's Tommy Robredo 6-3, 7-5, 7-6 (7).

In Pau, France - the defending champion - had taken a 1-0 lead after Sebastien Grosjean beat Bohdan Ulihrach 6-3, 3-6, 0-6, 6-3, 6-1 in a rollercoaster game on indoor courts Friday.

The Frenchman was a set up but, from 3-3 in the second, lost nine games in a row. He hit back to move 3-0 up in the fourth and yielded only four more games before giving his team the lead.

"He had two great sets, but I kept on fighting," Grosjean said.

Later, Novak's 7-6 (4), 6-1, 6-7 (5), 7-5 victory over Escude leveled the score to 1-1. Neither Marat Safin nor Yevgeny Kafelnikov dropped a set in their matches against Sweden.

On the red clay courts of Moscow's Luzhniki stadium, Safin made up for losing to Johansson in the Australian Open final by outplaying Sweden's Thomas Johansson 6-4, 6-4, 6-4. Kafelnikov then scored a 7-6 (6), 6-3, 6-1 win over Thomas Enqvist.

"I was in control from the very beginning," Safin said. "It was just good out there."

Kafelnikov won the first set tiebreak from 5-3 down and closed it out after a long baseline rally.

Playing adventurous serve and volley, the Russian survived a break point in the sixth game of the second set before holding for 4-2 and Enqvist won only two more games.

In Buenos Aires, Gaston Gaudio and Juan Ignacio Chela won their singles matches to put Argentina ahead of Croatia 2-0.

Gaudio beat Croatia's Ivan Ljubicic 7-6 (5), 6-2, 6-3, keeping his Davis Cup streak intact. He has won all eight of the matches he has played so far in the competition.

Chela later beat Ivo Karlovic 5-7, 6-4, 6-4, 6-2 to put the Argentines ahead.

Among matches lower down the Davis Cup ladder, rain severely disrupted the Italy vs. Finland match in Europe-Africa zone Group One. The home team's Davide Sanguinetti led Kim Tilkainen 6-2, 4-3 in the opening singles at Reggio Calabria when rain suspended play for the day. AP

## BLAST FROM THE PAST

TODAY In 1990, Gerard Cantada notched a 19-stroke victory to rule Class C in the Mito-Philippine Junior Golf Development Association summer circuit at the Valley Golf Club. Also today in 1991, Francesca La'O beat Jennifer Saret, 6-3, 8-3, to bag the girls' singles plum of the second Mitsubishi Lancer International junior tennis championship at the Rizal Memorial Tennis Center.

## Adamson spikers prevail

By Dennis Eroa

ADAMSON proved too much against College of St. Benilde and joined early winners University of the East, Mapua and Philippine Christian University in today's round of 16 in the Metro Manila eliminations of the 6th Nestea beach volleyball championships at the La Salle Greenhills courts.

The Adamson belles posted their third straight win with a lopsided 21-13 victory over College of St. Benilde and boosted their hopes for a place in the national finals slated May at scenic Boracay.

Starring Germalyn Alberto and Janice Rosales, University of the East was simply too much against the PATTS' tandem of movie star Isabel Granada and Connie Luzabio, 21-11, while

Mapua's Louvella Abanilla and Janilyn Sarabia spanked Fatima, 21-3. PCU's Liezl Constantino and Joan Gementiza dominated Trinity, 21-7.

Granada, the crowd favorite, and Luzabio, however, kept PATTS in contention by downing PSCA, 21-17. University of the Philippines also remained in the thick of the fight by outlasting Trinity, 21-15.

The 20-year-old Alberto, a senior marketing student, and the 21-year-old Rosales caught Granada and Luzabio flatfooted with their power plays, never looking back after taking a commanding 9-1 lead.

Central Colleges of the Philippines and National College of Business Administration are expected to crowd UE and Letran for spots in the men's division. CCP beat La Salle, 21-14, while NCBA stunned MIT, 21-15.

## 6-day racing sked unfolds Tuesday

THE MANILA Jockey Club kicks off its summer racing festival with six days of racing starting this Tuesday (April 9) at the San Lazaro Hippodrome.

MJCI will start its weeklong program with a huge incentive—a carryover of P827,558.19 in the popular Winner-Take-All event for its Tuesday schedule.

"We will be offering our patrons four days of exciting evening races during the weekdays and two full cards during the weekend to be highlighted by two premium events bannered by the

PCSO Grand Championship Race this coming Sunday," said MJCI president and chief executive, lawyer Alfonso R. Reyno Jr.

The featured PCSO Grand Championship race is a P1-million event exclusive for four-year-old and above gallopers that competed in last year's sweepstakes races.

Six classy horses are set to dispute the title over 1,500 meters. Heading the field is Staunch Ally, a recent surprise winner over champion Wind Blown in the Philracom Commissioner's Cup, also at the San Lazaro Hippodrome.

## RACING TIPS

AT SANTA ANA BY MR. 999

Race 1—1. Montpellier 2. Sensational 3. Play the Field  
Race 2—1. Snake Dancer 2. Redding Drive 3. Princess Helena 4. Turkish Delight  
Race 3—1. The Dominator 2. Maayo Kaayo 3. Windlass 4. Read My Mind 5. Count Me In  
Race 4—1. Jade Louise 2. Speed Master 3. Hacker  
Race 5—1. Señor Perior 2. Hemisphere 3. Dragon Doding 4. Spirited Lady  
Race 6—1. Grand Ecole 2. Worth Ur While 3. Loose Cannon 4. Golden Disc  
Race 7—1. Born Perfect 2. Bright Star 3. Matipuno/Reign Supreme 4. Miwa's Treasure 5. Explorer

Race 8—1. Mrs. Big 2. Kay Rufina 3. Bogart  
Race 9—1. Be Quiet 2. Ilocandia 3. Sparkling Sky 4. Master IJhay  
Race 10—1. Schwarzenegger 2. Dazzling Doe 3. Cuadro de Alas 4. Golden Prince  
Race 11—1. Witch Craft 2. Jhelen 3. Cardinal Rule 4. Impeccable  
Race 12—1. Roman Dance 2. Enjoy D View 3. Fly Away/Silver Print 4. Doña Evelyn 5. El Magnifico  
Race 13—1. Aya's Star 2. Hope 3. Lucky El 4. Shot Gun  
Race 14—1. Arriba King 2. Terrific 3. Mighty Strong 4. Conquer D Sun/Art of Rose 5. Tumtaginting 6. Royal Worship

## 'One of a longshots'

THE LOSS of the heavily favored Countess Diana ruined every *karerista's* (except of course the die-hard *dehadistas*) Friday night at the Santa Ana Park.

In a shocking turnaround, the mare wound up a badly beaten fifth, not even taking the early lead which everyone had expected her to do.

The horse was a non-factor throughout the race, breaking out third, moving to second at the far turn and then lost steam in the run home.

Extreme longshot Gifted Galloper won that race after sneaking by the rail to turn back James Joy, more known as a stayer but surprisingly outbroke Countess Diana and the other speedballs in that fateful Race 7.

Only recently, Countess Diana impressively won at Santa Ana, her homeground, beating the likes of Brazen Truth, Real Dancer and Allusion. Prior to that, she was just edged at the wire by Regal Mischief.

"Pa'no natalo *yun*?" *kareristas*, shaking their heads in disbelief, asked.

My Silip Boy said only Pat Dilema and Countess Diana's connections know the answer.

We hope that incident didn't escape the eyes of Santa Ana stewards.

The bayang *kareristas* want Countess Diana to be suspended for sudden reversal of form.

A couple of "one of a longshots," as the come-



dian-racecaller at Santa Ana loves to call them, won after Countess Diana's debacle.

Front Page prevailed in Race 8, while Trick Shot capped the night by ruling Race 9.

Nobody scored a perfect 7 in the WTA, while the Pick 5 also ended without a winner, resulting in carryovers.

The night's biggest smile was flashed by those who got the Extra Double combination 1-7 (Races 7-9) which returned a hefty dividend of P22,916 for every P5 bet.

"Malamang nag-ayawan na ang karamihan dahil naobos kay Countess Diana," added my Silip Boy.

Fulton Su, PRCI's vice president for marketing and business development, said that races at Santa Ana can now be heard over dzME, 1530 on the AM band.

"If you're in the car, stuck in traffic or even out of town, you can now follow the races at Santa Ana," added Fulton, a gracious host every time we're at the Park.

## BASEBALL RESULTS

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

NY Yankees 4, Tampa Bay 0; Cleveland 10, Detroit 1; Anaheim 3, Texas 1; Boston 3, Baltimore 0; Minnesota 4, Toronto 3; Kansas City 5, Chicago White Sox 2; Seattle 7, Oakland 1.

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Philadelphia 6, Florida 2; Pittsburgh 2, Chicago Cubs 1; San Francisco 3, San Diego 1, 10 innings; Montreal 8, Cincinnati 7; N.Y. Mets 9, Atlanta 3; Milwaukee 6, Arizona 2; St. Louis 5, Houston 1; Los Angeles 9, Colorado 0. AP

## SPORTS ON TV

COMPILED BY LORENZO MANGUAT

BASKETBALL: NBA Inside Stuff at 7:30 a.m. (r) on Star Sports  
The Basketball Show at 2 p.m. on RPN 9  
US NCAA Finals - Maryland vs Indiana at 3 p.m. (r) on Sky and Home Cable 29  
NBA at 9:10 p.m. on NBN 4  
GOLF: PGA BellSouth Classic, Third Round at 2 p.m. on Star Sports

## FEDBOP 25th National Tournament (Silver Anniversary)

The Federation of Duckpin Bowlers of the Philippines (FEDBOP) will hold its 25th National Tournament, hosted by Davao Province Duckpin Bowlers Association (DAPROBA), on April 24 to 29, 2002 at Gold City Bowling Lanes, Tagum City, Davao del Norte. FEDBOP National President, Engr. Chary C. Centeno, is inviting all affiliated associations to join the tournament. For information, email at fedbop@g2gm.com.



REYES in action.

## 'Bata' Reyes pulls off hardest trick shot

EFREN "Bata" Reyes casually sinks four balls with one magical stroke of his cue. He follows by hitting the 5-ball into the side pocket while kicking the 8-ball into the corner hole with subtle control of the mother ball, setting up a gimme shot with the nine.

Then the unbelievable happened: Bata missed.

Hard as it may be to believe that a man regarded all over the world as the best pool player that ever lived could miss a shot so easy, Reyes swore pulling off that shot—for the cameras, that is—was 100 folds harder than actually making it.

"Mahirap gawin 'yon," said Reyes, breaking into a gap-toothed smile, as he referred to the shot he was asked to make in a television commercial he did for McDonald's. The ad has successfully established the striking parallelism between Bata's "unbelievable shot" and the "unbelievable low price" of

McDonald's Sundae McDip at only P10.

Shot in a studio somewhere in Makati City that was made to look like a competition hall, the commercial asked Reyes to have the 9-ball stop right at the lip of the corner hole.

It was in no way easy.

So much so that the shot, Reyes said, required all the delicate touch and precision from his world-class hands, and took no less than 18 takes to get it done.

But the commercial in itself is a victory for the unassuming native of Pampanga who rose from being a billiard hand—a "spotter" in local parlance—in a pool hall in Sta. Cruz, Manila to become one of the biggest sports heroes of his generation.

The commercial was the fourth he has done so far since his victory in Cardiff, Wales—proof of his growing stature as one of the premier product endorsers in the country today, rivaling movie stars, television personalities, and basketball heroes.



hot, hot, hot<sup>®</sup>

**Globe**  
HANDYPHONE

# FEVER

ONLY AT THESE MALLS!

Glorietta • Robinsons Galleria • Robinsons Place Ermita  
Festival Supermall • Sta. Lucia East

Hurry! From April 1 to 14, 2002 only!

Fiery deals & discounts sure to make your temperature rise!

Hot phone discounts on  
new plan subscriptions plus  
Gift Certificate worth P250!

\*\*\*FREE 2 months service fee  
when you get line  
subscription only.

**® PASSPORT FOR ALL!**  
Your passport to sizzling treats  
and discounts in the hottest  
establishments.



Prepaid phonekits as low as  
P2,690\* only!

Additional P150 discount on  
phonekit on your first call.\*\*\*

FREE BPI Express Cash with P100 load!

Nokia 3310  
BEFORE P5,690  
NOW ONLY P5,290



Siemens C45  
NOW P6,790  
BEFORE P7,490



Siemens M351  
NOW P4,990  
BEFORE P5,890



Siemens A40  
NOW P3,940  
BEFORE P4,790



Siemens A36  
NOW P2,690  
BEFORE P3,390



Ericsson A3618  
NOW P5,290  
BEFORE P5,990



Motorola T190  
NOW P5,290  
BEFORE P5,990



Panasonic GD75  
NOW P7,190  
BEFORE P7,890



Samsung R220  
NOW P5,990  
BEFORE P6,690

\* On Siemens A36  
\*\* On 6th and 12th months  
\*\*\* You will be assisted by a Globe Representative  
when you make your first call.  
Subject to a 2-year subscription lock on all plans.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1250, Series of 2002

making great things possible **Globe**  
HANDYPHONE



5,000 'green' homes for gov't workers /A24

Pangrap folk warn of bloodshed /A24

## METRO

Editor Louie C. Camino

## 4-day work week means less traffic, says Gordon

By Jerome Aning

**METRO Manila residents should expect traffic, especially during rush hours, to ease up because of the four-day work week.**

According to Tourism Secretary Richard Gordon, this is one of the beneficial side effects of the adjusted working period which Malacañang is implementing this month and in May.

The four-day work week will be implemented in Manila by the city government.

Because government employees will be working for a longer time each day, they and the people they are dealing with may have to go home late, thus decreasing the number of pedestrians and commuters during rush hours.

Gordon conceded that the

main objective of the four-day work week—to increase domestic tourism—will not be immediately realized.

But he said government workers who are assured of a three-day vacation would now have time to plan for trips to local tourist spots with their families.

Travel expenditures by local tourists benefit not only operators of tourist spots but also transport workers, hotel and restaurant owners, souvenir vendors and those engaged in other tourism-related industries.



GORDON

Government workers will have more time for their families and can also devote their time, money and energy to other fruitful activities aside from traveling, according to Gordon.

The tourism chief said the success of the adjusted work schedule might

also encourage private firms to adopt it.

In Manila, Mayor Lito Atienza has issued an administrative order detailing guidelines on the adjustment of official working hours for the next two months.

He said the city government's

8,000 regular employees shall report for four consecutive days each work week—either from Monday to Thursday or from Tuesday to Friday—except on holidays.

The number of work hours per day shall not be less than 10 hours, meal periods not included.

Heads of the city government's departments, bureaus and other offices shall issue the necessary orders to implement this requirement, Atienza said.

However, they must ensure that at least 50 percent of their workforce will report on Mondays and the other half on Fridays so that there will be a complete workforce from Tuesday to Thursday.

Exempted from the mayor's order are offices involved in health, such as hospitals and health centers, and in public safety, security and protection, and other emergency services, such as the police.



## WILL POWER

Using only one leg to propel her wheelchair, Milagros Espiritu races to the finish line in the recent women's "wheelathon," a wheelchair race for the disabled in Cainta, Rizal. The 17-year-old completed the race in 1 hour and 8 minutes.

DENNIS SABANGAN

## Introducing the PLDT PBA Hotline. Your Dream Team of Services.

Call 1 908 1 PBA PBA (722 722) today to get game info, buy tickets, win cash, and chat with your favorite players.



- Press 1 for Game Skeds & Team Standings. Get the updates on game schedules, team standings, game results and special events.
- Press 2 to Get Tickets. Find out all about ticket options, availability, prices, and even make reservations.
- Press 3 to Win Cash: **harpce** Endings. Guess the last digits of the final score and win big prizes. Spot for Cash: Get a chance to win cash in the free throw shooting contest.
- Press 4 Chat with your favorite PBA hardcourt superstars every Monday, Wednesday & Saturday from 8-10 p.m. Plus talk with PBA commentators Janelle So and Anthony Suntay!

The PLDT PBA Hotline. Another first from PLDT.

™The PBA marks and all PBA Team Marks are owned by the Philippine Basketball Association ©PBA 2002. Visit our website: [www.pba.com.ph](http://www.pba.com.ph). Network provided by PLDT.

ON D D

Also available through:

PLDT FOKKARD PLUS

PLDT TOUCH CARD

TELESULT

Special thanks to: **harpce**

SMART zed™

Concert • Pinoy News

The Hits • Pinoy Dr

Enjoy a glass of refreshing Pinoy entertainment via

Text to Milli,000,000s Quiz Game

How to join: 1. Call 1-908-1-722-722 and press 4. 2. Text your answer to 1-908-1-722-722. 3. Win big prizes!





# Old Intramuros warehouse to become light-and-sound history museum

By Jerome Aning

A NEW light-and-sound museum showcasing Philippine history will rise at the site of an old Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas warehouse in Intramuros, according to Department of Tourism officials.

BSP Gov. Rafael Buenaventura and Finance Secretary Isidro Camacho turned over the BSP Al-

lied Warehouse to the DOT during simple rites at the Baluarte de San Gabriel in Intramuros Wednesday afternoon.

The property is part of the dividend which the BSP annually remits to the national government. According to Buenaventura, the BSP is required by its charter to remit to the national government at least 75 percent of its net profit

in the form of cash, stock or property dividends.

Tourism Secretary Gordon said the future museum will showcase life in the Old Walled City during the Spanish colonial era, and the life of Jose Rizal when he studied in Intramuros schools.

The warehouse has a floor area of 1,800 square meters and is located on Santa Lucia Street near

the Baluarte de San Jose.

The original structure was built in 1684 and originally housed the Beaterio de la Compania, a finishing school for Filipino women.

The establishment then served as a ladies' dormitory in 1748 before it was transformed into an educational institution in 1883.

The Congregation of the Religious of the Virgin Mary, founded

by the Blessed Ignacia del Espiritu Santo, ran the school. It was later renamed the Colegio del Espiritu Santo.

The structure was damaged during World War II. Since then, it has undergone several renovations.

The BSP acquired the property in 1983 and used it to store office supplies and disposable records as

well as unassembled historical and cultural pieces acquired by the agency.

Gordon asked for the property in September 2001 and made it a part of the DOT's Intramuros development project.

Buenaventura endorsed the transfer, which the Monetary Board approved the following month.

# 5,000 'green' homes for gov't workers

By Gerald G. Lacuarta

FIVE government agencies have joined hands in building in Tanay, Rizal an initial 5,000 housing units in the next five years for low-salaried state workers.

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR), which leads in implementing the project, said the construction of the 130-hectare Garden Cottages Housing Project in Barangay Cuyambay has already started.

But Environment Secretary Heherson Alvarez said the government was looking for an additional 100 hectares to expand the

housing project "until even low-salaried government employees can have their own homes."

"Our collective vision is to build a total community which government employees can call their very own, a world-class residential ecology park that is self-sustaining yet affordable to low-salaried state employees," he said.

The project is in partnership with the departments of transportation and communication (DOTC), interior and local government (DILG), national defense (DND), and education (DepEd) whose employees will get a share of the initial 5,000 housing units,

at 1,000 units per department.

During the launching on March 6, President Macapagal-Arroyo raffled off two housing units for free to employees of the five departments.

The President also witnessed the signing of a memorandum of agreement (MOA) between the DENR, the Home Development Mutual Fund (HDMF) or Pag-Ibig Fund and project developer Blue Star Development Corp.

Under the MOA, Pag-Ibig Fund loans granted to DENR, DOTC, DILG, DND and DepEd employees will entail no down payment or cash-out and no equity and will

have easy payment terms for the employees.

Alvarez said the unique and important feature of the housing project is its "ecological component, envisioned as a trend-setting model in eco-residential development, a virtual hidden garden in the nook of Rizal."

"The development plan will be implemented along with a parallel blueprint for environmental engineering," he said.

The community will have its own forest park and nursery site which will be declared wildlife rescue centers or refuge for endangered wildlife. It will also have bi-

cycle and jogging lanes as well as recreational centers designed like eco-tourist destinations.

The project was first conceived in January 1993 when then President Fidel V. Ramos issued Memorandum Circular No. 28 instructing all heads of government agencies to implement programs that will provide housing for rank-and-file employees.

On April 2, 1996, Ramos signed Proclamation No. 776 reserving a parcel of land in Tanay for housing for employees of the five departments.

"This is a positive step toward realizing every rank-and-file's

dream for a decent home," Alvarez said.

The DND will build a hospital and provide transportation, DOTC will lend communications equipment and the DILG will provide a comprehensive, round-the-clock police security once the project is completed. The DepEd will build a community school.

Employees from the five departments will get single detached, single attached, duplex, and row houses on lots of 42 sqm (P180,000), 96 sqm (P340,000), and 120 sqm (P400,000) through an easy-to-pay loan package from the Pag-Ibig Fund.

## Pangarap folk warn of bloodshed

By Agnes E. Donato

RESIDENTS of Pangarap Village in Caloocan City on Friday warn of possible "bloodshed" if government continues to do nothing to stop the demolition of their houses by businessman Gregorio "Greggy" Araneta III.

Fred Munieza, president of the homeowners association in Pangarap Village, even hinted that some of the residents are thinking of resorting to measures "outside the legal system," to protect or reclaim what they said are "rightfully theirs."

Araneta has been claiming the 156-hectare property which the residents said was awarded to them by the Marcos government in 1972.

"We feel that the (Macapagal-Arroyo) government has abandoned us," Munieza told the Inquirer. "We don't know if the fact that First Gentleman Mike Arroyo is related by blood to Greggy Araneta, had anything to do with the government's neglect of our problems."

He said Malacañang has not made any effort to negotiate with the Aranetas despite its knowledge of the Pangarap residents' plight.

"It's probably about time we use other methods to reclaim what is ours," he said.

He refused to elaborate on what these methods are and whether they involved violence.

But when prodded, he said some of the residents whose houses were demolished are military men still in active service.

The demolitions started in August last year and have displaced about 50 families so far. The last eviction, conducted last Tuesday, was carried out according to a court order issued by a Caloocan City judge.

Most of the displaced residents, Munieza said, had nowhere else to go and were forced to stay outside their dismantled houses.

"Squatters are even better off than us," he said. "At least, they are provided a relocation site and given some money when the government demolishes their homes. We don't get anything."

The Aranetas, he added, already had what were left of their houses flattened and the property fenced.

## Man slain by in-laws

HOUSE painter Rodel Rodriguez, 30, was killed by his in-laws after he tried to reconcile with his estranged wife in Quezon City on Friday.

One of the victim's brothers-in-law, Alvin Samson, 27, was arrested in the headquarters of the Central Police District criminal investigation unit in Camp Karingal. Police are still hunting the two other suspects—Rodriguez's mother-in-law Rebecca Samson, 52, and brother-in-law Ricky Samson, 30.

Investigators said Rodriguez and his wife Vilma quarreled Friday morning when he asked her where she spent his earnings.

Vilma left and went to her family's house to stay there temporarily. That same night, an intoxicated Rodriguez went to his in-laws to try to reconcile with his wife.

Police said Rodriguez went berserk and punched Vilma's two brothers, who stabbed him with an ice pick.

Agnes E. Donato

# Little hotel with a big heart

By Amadis Ma. Guerrero

ON QUIRINO Avenue near Airport Road in Parañaque City, beside Protacio Hospital, stands the small Nichols Hotel.

It is a hotel with a heart. Hotel bellman is Jessie Idanan, 33, who is from Pandan, Catanduanes. After reaching first year college in his home province, Jessie decided to try his luck in the Big City.

His first job in Manila was delivering peanut butter in 1987, for which he earned the princely amount of P45 a day. Later he worked as a warehouse man in an electronics firm, but the union struck, and the workers were given termination pay.

Jessie joined the construction work for the Nichols Hotel. When the task was completed, the hotel

hired him as a bellman.

Recently, Jessie opened the doors to admit John J. Wright, a Scotsman in his 50s.

The foreign chap seemed perplexed. "He spoke like Sean Connery recovering from a stroke," quips hotel general manager Riza Herman de la Fuente, 31, an economics graduate of UP-Diliman. "Nobody understood him. So, whenever he needed something, he would send for me."

Slowly, Riza learned Wright's story. His fiancée, a Filipina he had met in Saudi Arabia, was arriving in Manila soon on a connecting flight to Davao City, where they would be married. But, for some reason, Wright did not know how to contact her, and he was on tenterhooks.

The hotel called the Ninoy

## TALES OF THE CITY

Aquino International Airport and managed to ascertain the bride-to-be's arrival, and the two were reunited at the Nichols Hotel, to Wright's great joy.

When the couple left, however, bellman Jessie, during a routine inspection of their room, found US\$11,700 in cash. Jessie immediately notified general manager Riza. Another flurry of frantic calls to

Naia followed, and the couple returned to reclaim their money.

Another story involving guests is even more dramatic.

The personae this time were Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Keogh from Dublin, Ireland. Like Wright, the Keoghs were at a loss as to what to do in this country. In fact, they were distraught. They had just arrived from Ireland after receiving news

that their son Daniel had been injured in a boating accident in Bohol. He was in a hospital, depressed, and had no appetite. There were no other details.

Again, the hotel went to work. Operations manager Rowena Ramos, 29, surfed the 'Net, traced the resort in Panglao Island where the youth stayed and the hospital he was in. And after another flurry of calls, long-distance this time (which the hotel did not charge to the guests), the mother was able to talk to her overjoyed son.

After a few days, Daniel was discharged and he made his way to the Nichols Hotel. "When they left, Mrs. Keogh was so happy that she embraced me," chuckles Rowena.

For the hotel with a heart, the hotel which walks the extra mile for its guests, it was another happy ending.



HONEST bellboy Jessie Idanan.

# Woman inventor nets simple answers to everyday problems

By Joey C. Papa and Ana Ver-Papa  
Contributors

WHEN Maja Prevendito of Lagro Subdivision in Quezon City was preparing for her PhD dissertation, she prayed hard for inspiration so that her work would not end up on the library shelf and gather dust.

The next thing she knew, she was sitting before her sewing machine, and that's how she got started. She sewed a simple bath soap saver from out of an old towel, because she had wanted to do something about the small pieces of used soap scattered in the bathroom.

She eventually topped the comprehensive exam that was part of the requirements for the doctorate degree in management, but to this day, she has not sat down to finish her dissertation on human resource development in the security business (her family was then operating a security agency).

Instead, Prevendito produced more soap savers and similar household items, using fine and rough nylon netting.

When not occupied with her net savers, Prevendito is in her tree-lined herbal garden.

A portion of the La Mesa Dam boundary fences her backyard. Together with her neighbors along that strip, she has initiated herb gardening.

"Not only will these gardens yield food for our kitchen, they will also help enhance the environment for the watershed," Prevendito said. How she had cringed upon learning that countless trees had been cut down on the La Mesa grounds to make way for a road for garbage trucks that would go to the Rodriguez (formerly Montalban) dumpsite.

"The message of my products is, we can solve our problems with simple solutions," Prevendito said. "Or, we can prevent problems by living simply. Why cut down trees to make way for garbage trucks? We can do much better than that. If a small

soap bag can extend the life of a bar of soap from one to three weeks, how much more is saved and gained if everyone works to achieve a zero waste goal?"

## Inexpensive

In April 1999, her Soapmate Soapsaver won the bronze medal in the 27th International Invention Exposition held in Geneva, Switzerland. The Department of Science and Technology sponsored her trip to Geneva.

The winning product is a very inexpensive bath soap saver, a small pouch made of soft nylon, which is kind to the skin. It has a drawstring, which the user can loop around the wrist while handling the soap so that it won't slip from the hand and onto the bathroom floor. When the soap saver is not in use, the string is pulled tight and the soap saver hung to keep the soap dry.

Soap, when left on the sink counter or in its plastic tray, melts easily. When the bar of soap is reduced to a small piece, it can remain in the pouch even while a new one is put in. This way, the soap life is extended.

Prevendito's first soap saver inspired her to conceive of and create other resource savers. An introductory pack includes the bath soap saver plus a two-in-one hanging body scrubber, a no-snap mosquito net bag for laundry soap, and a fishnet bag for the kitchen soap bar.

The kitchen soap fishnet bag is also very effective not only for removing kitchen grease but also for cleaning the greasy hands and bodies of workers in automotive shops, factories, piers, and similar greasy occupations.

## 'Netnizers'

Space savers or "netnizers" (for net bag organizers) came next.

A ventilated hanging shoe rack for shoes and slippers comes in various sizes. The smallest can hold four pairs while the biggest so far can hold 20 pairs.

Another set of netnizers can hold miscellaneous bathroom and kitchen items and can be hung

on the door or wall.

A set of carry-all bags—large, medium, small, and extra small—has attracted a foreign buyer, who is especially interested in the large one that remains easy to carry even with a load of 20 kilos.

A clothes hamper, when not in use, may be folded to save space. A washing machine bag holds small pieces of clothing during machine-washing, for convenient handling and to prevent damage or loss. The "gata" maker extracts milk from shredded coconut meat.

## Behavior change

Prevendito earlier approached government agencies involved in the development of local, natural fibers, particularly abaca. However, very little, if any, research is available on processing the fiber into a more durable and inexpensive material. Still, Prevendito believes it can be done, given the proper support.

For now, her nylon items are serving their purpose. They are not meant to be thrown away, and certainly are not for burning when no longer desired. Prevendito says she would be happy if items bought from her are used for as long as possible.

"What is important is the change in behavior and attitude that will promote a zero-waste lifestyle," says Prevendito, who is also a member of the Zero Waste Recycling Movement of the Philippines.

The labels of her creations carry the information that the items are durable, reusable, washable, rust-free, and they can be easily stored, are flat when empty, and prevent spillage.

In short, her net savers and organizers are meant to save space, time, energy, and material and spiritual resources (STEMS), the zero waste guideposts.

The idea is to prevent waste from ever happening at all, because nothing at all must ever be wasted.

(The authors may be reached at bangon\_kalikahan @skynet.net.)



## HOT LINE

Summer in the city is never complete without scenes of residents with plastic containers lining up in the broiling heat of the sun to collect water in areas where the water supply has been temporarily cut, such as in this part of Edsa near Timog Avenue in Quezon City.

JOAN BONDOC

# 'Salvaged' 3 identified

MANILA policemen yesterday said they have identified the three men found dead in a vehicle parked in Ermita on Thursday.

The relatives of Antonio Sales and Joey de Luna of Antipolo City and Jonefre Vargas of Marikina City have already claimed the bodies of the dead men from the Tres Amigos funeral home in Paco.

Chief Insp. Juanito Taluban, head of the Western Police District homicide section, told reporters the three men—believed killed by a vigilante group—had no record in the WPD crime files.

A vigilante group claimed responsibility for the "summary execution" in March of three men who allegedly preyed on foreign tourists.

Sales, Vargas and De Luna were all strangled. Their bodies were found in an Isuzu Vitara parked at the corner of Nakpil and Vasquez streets.

Taluban said a relative of the vehicle owner, Marikina resident Imelda Avila, called the WPD and said the Vitara was owned by a niece and was stolen a few days earlier.

Jerome Aning



# SM CINEMA

SM Dial-A-Movie Tel. 633-9999  
NOW SHOWING

## SM CITY BACOOR

- 1 CROSS ROADS
- 2 TIME MACHINE
- 3 ICE AGE
- 4 BLADE 2
- 5 E.T.
- 6 HARI NG SELDA
- 7 ITLOG
- 8 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO

## SM CENTERPOINT

- 1 BLADE 2
- 2 E.T.
- 3 ICE AGE
- 4 EVIL WOMAN
- 5 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 6 ITLOG
- 7 CROSS ROADS
- 8 TIME MACHINE
- 9 HARI NG SELDA
- 10 GOT 2 BELIEVE

## SM CITY FAIRVIEW

- 1 TIME MACHINE
- 2 SNAKE CHARMER
- 3 QUEEN OF THE DAMNED
- 4 E.T.
- 5 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 6 CROSS ROADS
- 7 ICE AGE
- 8 BLADE 2
- 9 HARI NG SELDA
- 10 ITLOG
- 11 GOT 2 BELIEVE
- 12 EVIL WOMAN

## SM CITY MANILA

- 1 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 2 ICE AGE
- 3 EVIL WOMAN
- 4 CROSS ROADS
- 5 BLADE 2
- 6 E.T.
- 7 A BEAUTIFUL MIND
- 8 ITLOG
- 9 HARI NG SELDA
- 10 GOT 2 BELIEVE
- 11 TIME MACHINE
- 12 BLADE 2

## SM MEGAMALL

- 1 BLADE 2
- 2 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 3 ICE AGE
- 4 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 5 E.T.
- 6 TIME MACHINE
- 7 CROSS ROADS
- 8 ITLOG
- 9 HARI NG SELDA
- 10 BLADE 2
- 11 EVIL WOMAN
- 12 GOT 2 BELIEVE

## SM CITY NORTH EDSA

- 1 TIME MACHINE
- 2 BLADE 2
- 3 ITLOG
- 4 HARI NG SELDA
- 5 E.T.
- 6 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 7 ICE AGE
- 8 E.T.
- 9 CLOSED
- 10 CLOSED
- 11 CLOSED
- 12 CLOSED

## SM SOUTHMALL

- 1 ICE AGE
- 2 CROSS ROADS
- 3 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 4 BLADE 2
- 5 GOT 2 BELIEVE
- 6 ITLOG
- 7 HARI NG SELDA
- 8 E.T.
- 9 TIME MACHINE
- 10 EVIL WOMAN

## SM CITY CEBU

- 1 D-TOX
- 2 WE WERE SOLDIERS
- 3 NOT ANOTHER TEEN MOVIE
- 4 E.T.
- 5 13 GHOSTS
- 6 GOT 2 BELIEVE
- 7 HARI NG SELDA
- 8 ICE AGE

## SM CITY ILOILO

- 1 GOT 2 BELIEVE
- 2 CLOSED
- 3 ICE AGE
- 4 HARI NG SELDA
- 5 WE WERE SOLDIERS
- 6 E.T.
- 7 CLOSED
- 8 NOT ANOTHER TEEN MOVIE

## SM CITY PAMPANGA

- 1 ICE AGE
- 2 E.T.
- 3 TIME MACHINE
- 4 ITLOG
- 5 CROSS ROADS
- 6 HARI NG SELDA

## SM SUPER CTR. SUCAT

- 1 ICE AGE
- 2 BLADE 2
- 3 HARI NG SELDA
- 4 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO

## SM CINEMA GUADALUPE

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 ITLOG
- 3 BLADE 2

## SM CINEMA TUTUBAN

- 1 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 2 E.T.
- 3 BLADE 2
- 4 HARI NG SELDA

## SM CITY DAVAO

- 1 E.T.
- 2 HARI NG SELDA
- 3 A BEAUTIFUL MIND
- 4 D-TOX
- 5 NOT ANOTHER TEEN MOVIE
- 6 ICE AGE

## SM BICUTAN

- 1 SOON TO OPEN!
- 2 4 NEW
- 3 STATE-OF-THE-ART VISION & SOUND
- 4

## SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO

- 1 SOON TO OPEN!
- 2 4 NEW
- 3 STATE-OF-THE-ART VISION & SOUND
- 4

## THE PODIUM

18 ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City

- 1 SOON TO OPEN!
- 2 NEW STATE-OF-THE-ART VISION & SOUND

6389781-85

Movies are subject to change without prior notice



## ARTFILM GREENBELT

OPENS APRIL 10 (Wed.)



Javier Bardem Olivier Martinez Andrea Di Stefano  
Johnny Depp & Sean Penn

"'Before Night Falls' is rapturous, intoxicating filmmaking... Don't miss it! Javier Bardem gives a mesmerizing and inspired performance!"  
-Rex Reed, New York Observer

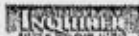
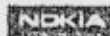
"'Before Night Falls' is a potent, visually stunning masterpiece! Javier Bardem gives a riveting, emotionally naked performance."  
-Guy Flattery, Interview

### WINNER!

Best Male Lead, 2001 Independent Spirit Awards  
Grand Jury Prize, Best Actor, 2000 Venice International Film Festival  
Best Actor (Bardem), 2000 National Board of Review  
Best Actor (Bardem), 2001 National Society of Film Critics

MTRCB Rating: Restricted 18 (R) Strictly For Adults

WARNING! This film is unanimously rated R-18 for its adult thematic content which is Homosexuality and scenarios of NUDITY.



# MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

## MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

EMAIL: mmta@asia.com



- 1 BLADE 2
- 2 TIME MACHINE
- 3 ICE AGE
- 4 E.T.
- 5 CROSS ROADS
- 6 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 7 ICE AGE
- 8 HARI NG SELDA
- 9 GOT 2 BELIEVE
- 10 EVIL WOMAN

## Pearl Plaza Cinemas

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 RESERVE
- 3 ICE AGE
- 4 RESERVE
- 5 ITLOG
- 6 TIME MACHINE

## Masagana Cinema

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 ITLOG
- 3 BLADE 2

## starmall Movies

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 BLADE 2
- 3 ITLOG
- 4 TIME MACHINE
- 5 E.T.

## METROPOLIS

- 1 EVIL WOMAN
- 2 ITLOG
- 3 HARI NG SELDA
- 4 BLADE 2
- 5 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 6 E.T.
- 7
- 8

## PREMIERE

- 1 E.T.

## Center Plaza Cinema

- 1 RIDING IN CARS W/ BOYS
- 2 OCEAN ELEVEN

## FCM FAIRVIEW CENTER MALL, INC.

- 1 ANG GUSTO KO SA LALAKE
- 2 ITLOG
- 3 SENSUAL

## Spring

- 1 ITLOG
- 2 TIME MACHINE

## Sunshine

- 1 TIME MACHINE
- 2 HARI NG SELDA
- 3 SNAKE CHARMER
- 4 RESERVE

## GOTESCO CINEMA

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 RESERVE
- 3 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 4 EVIL WOMAN
- 5 ITLOG
- 6 E.T.
- 7 TIME MACHINE
- 8 BLADE 2
- 9

## Gotesco Caloocan

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 3 TIME MACHINE
- 4 E.T.

## Gotesco Grand Central

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 CROSS ROADS
- 3 TIME MACHINE
- 4 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 5 BLADE 2
- 6 E.T.
- 7 ICE AGE
- 8 EVIL WOMAN
- 9

## Gotesco Commonwealth

- 1 TIME MACHINE
- 2 CROSS ROADS
- 3 ITLOG
- 4 ICE AGE
- 5 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 6 HARI NG SELDA
- 7 BLADE 2
- 8 E.T.
- 9

## Gotesco Ortigas

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 BLADE 2
- 3 ICE AGE
- 4 ITLOG
- 5 E.T.

## Universal

- 1 HARI NG SELDA

## Sampaguita

- 1 HARI NG SELDA

## Dilson

- 1 TEMPTRESS
- 2 UOD SA LAMAN
- 3 RESERVE

## Prima

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 BLADE 2
- 3 ITLOG

## Iselann Cinerama Complex Recto

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 BLADE 2
- 3 ITLOG
- 4 TIME MACHINE
- 5 ITLOG
- 6 HARI NG SELDA
- 7 ICE AGE
- 8

## New Divisoria Mall

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 ITLOG

## Berma

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 ITLOG

## CitiMall

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2

## Cinema 2000 Target Mall

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 ITLOG
- 3 E.T.

## Cinema 2000 Waltermart

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 3 TIME MACHINE
- 4 E.T.

## Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 TIME MACHINE
- 3 E.T.
- 4 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO

## Cinema 2000 Cinemagix

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 BANDITS
- 3 SOON TO OPEN
- 4 SOON TO OPEN

## Cinema 2000 MetroTown

- 1 GOT 2 BELIEVE
- 2 HARI NG SELDA
- 3 D-TOX
- 4 QUEEN OF THE DAMNED

## Lianas Cinema

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 TIME MACHINE
- 3 ITLOG
- 4 BLADE 2

## Lianas MovieCity

- 1 TIME MACHINE
- 2 HARI NG SELDA
- 3 ICE AGE
- 4 ITLOG
- 5 E.T.

## Olivarez Tri-Cinema

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 E.T.
- 3 TIME MACHINE

## Olivarez Los Baños

- 1 E.T.
- 2 HARI NG SELDA
- 3 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO

## Olivarez Tagaytay

- 1 ICE AGE
- 2 EVA
- 3 GOT 2 BELIEVE

## Morales Cinema

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 ICE AGE
- 3 RESERVE

## Cabuyao

- 1 HARI NG SELDA
- 2 ITLOG

## Fourstep

- 1 RESERVE

## Emperor

- 1 BIBINGKA
- 2 BANDITS
- 3 HARI NG SELDA

## Fiesta World Mall

- 1 ICE AGE
- 2 WE WERE SOLDIERS
- 3 D-TOX
- 4 HARI NG SELDA

## Jade Cinema

- 1 ICE AGE
- 2 HARI NG SELDA
- 3 E.T.
- 4 TIME MACHINE

\*Movies are subject to change without prior notice

ADVANCED SCREENING THX DOLBY DTS SDDS



CMG INTERNATIONAL

THE EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL

# CINEMAS

@ Robinsons Malls

NOW SHOWING

## Galleria

- 1 TIME MACHINE
- 2 E.T.
- 3 ICE AGE
- 4 BLADE 2
- 5 CROSS ROADS
- 6 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 7 HARI NG SELDA
- 8 JOHN Q
- 9 EVIL WOMAN
- 10 ITLOG

## Ermita

- 1 BLADE 2
- 2 E.T.
- 3 HARI NG SELDA
- 4 EVIL WOMAN
- 5 CROSS ROADS
- 6 ICE AGE
- 7 TIME MACHINE

## Metro East

- 1 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
- 2 ICE AGE
- 3 CROSS ROADS
- 4 E.T.
- 5 BLADE 2
- 6 HARI NG SELDA
- 7 TIME MACHINE
- 8 EVIL WOMAN

## Novaliches

- 1 E.T.
- 2 ICE AGE
- 3 EVIL WOMAN
- 4 GOT 2 BELIEVE
- 5 BLADE 2
- 6 CROSS ROADS
- 7 TIME MACHINE
- 8 HARI NG SELDA

## Imus

- 1 BLADE 2
- 2 HARI NG SELDA
- 3 ICE AGE
- 4 ITLOG
- 5 E.T.
- 6 EVIL WOMAN

## Bacolod

- 1 WE WERE SOLDIERS
- 2 QUEEN OF THE DAMNED
- 3 JIMMY NEUTRON
- 4 D-TOX
- 5 NOT ANOTHER TEEN MOVIE
- 6 RAT RACE

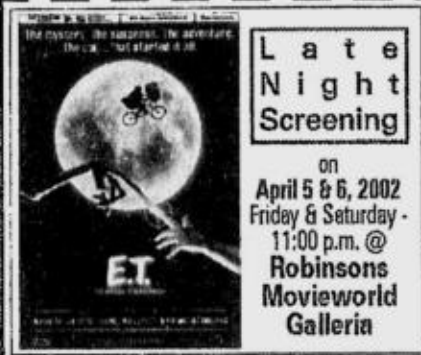
## Iloilo

- 1 WE WERE SOLDIERS
- 2 ICE AGE
- 3 HARI NG SELDA
- 4 NOT ANOTHER TEEN MOVIE
- 5 EVA
- 6 E.T.

## Star Mills

- 1 ICE AGE
- 2 TIME MACHINE
- 3 E.T.
- 4 ITLOG
- 5 CROSS ROADS
- 6 CROSS ROADS

malabon citisquare- soon to open.



how-2-reach-us:

email: htc@netasia-mnl.net  
http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

call-a-movie 536-7812

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.



# Program . . .

From page A28

Yes-FM 101.1 is a member of the Manila Broadcasting Company which owns and operates the largest radio network in the country and in Asia.

## THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

ARANETA CENTER THEATERS 911-3101

ALI MALL CINEPLEX-1	CROSS ROAD
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-2	HARI NG SELDA
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-3 (DDS)	BLADE 2
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-4 (SDOS)	TIME MACHINE
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-5 (DTS)	ICE AGE
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-6 (DOLBY)	COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-7 (DOLBY)	E.T.
FARMERS PLAZA-1 (DOLBY)	EVIL WOMAN
FARMERS PLAZA-2 (DOLBY)	BLADE 2
FIESTA CARNIVAL	
NEW FRONTIER	

### MANILA

EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	HUBOG / TOO MUCH FLESH
ODEON	HARI NG SELDA
ODEON-2	TIME MACHINE
ROBEN	ITLOG
TANDEM-1	SEX MEDUSA
TANDEM-2	SEX EDUCATION
TIMES	HARRY POTTER / PHOSSED

### QUEZON CITY

ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	CLOSED
ACT-4	CLOSED
CORONET-2	ORIGINAL SIN
QUEZON-1	ITLOG
REMAR	HARI NG SELDA
REMAR-2	ITLOG

### NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA

A	HARI NG SELDA
B	ITLOG
C	GOT 2 BELIEVE

### MANDALUYONG CITY

SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA-1	ICE AGE
CINEMA-2	E.T.

### CAINTA RIZAL

STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	HARI NG SELDA
CINEMA-2	BLADE 2
CINEMA-3	ITLOG
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	EVIL WOMAN
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	HARI NG SELDA
CINEMA-6	GOT 2 BELIEVE
CINEMA-7	ICE AGE
CINEMA-8	QUEEN OF DAMNED
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	E.T.
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	BLADE 2
CINEMA-11 (SDOS)	ICE AGE
CINEMA-12	CROSS ROADS
CINEMA-14	TIME MACHINE
CINEMA-15	COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO

### LORES

CINEMA-2	CLOSED
CINEMA-3	CLOSED

### POWER PLANT CINEMA

CINEMA-1	CROSS ROAD
CINEMA-2	E.T.
CINEMA-3	BLADE 2
CINEMA-4	COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
CINEMA-5	THE TIME MACHINE
CINEMA-6	ICE AGE

### UNIWIDE METROMALL

(LAS PINAS)	
CINEMA-1	
CINEMA-2	
CINEMA-4	

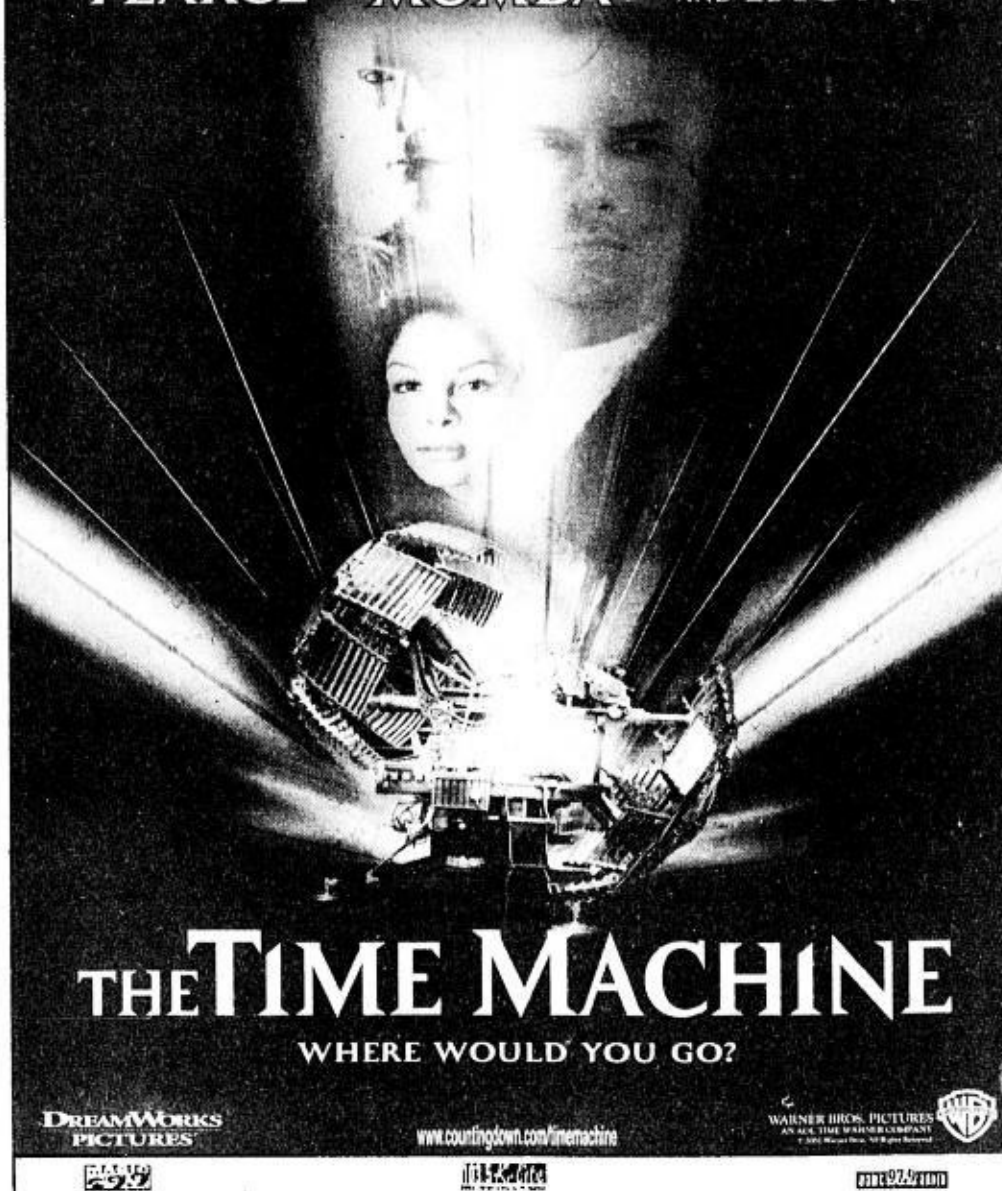
### UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL

(PARANAQUE)	
CINEMA-1	ALIPIN NG TUKSO
CINEMA-2	THE OTHER SIDE OF LOVE
CINEMA-4	ALAMID

## NOW SHOWING

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

GUY PEARCE SAMANTHA MUMBA JEREMY IRONS AND



## THE TIME MACHINE

WHERE WOULD YOU GO?

DREAMWORKS PICTURES

www.countingdown.com/thetimemachine

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

MTRCB R Restricted



## EVIL WOMAN

Friends don't let friends date psycho women from hell.

Strictly for ADULTS No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted.

Wild, sexy new comedy!

'Evil Woman' NOW SHOWING!

In the tradition of their hit laugh-a-minute movies, Jason Biggs of AMERICAN PIE, Jack Black of SHALLOW HAL and Steve Zahn of DR. DOLITTLE 2 join comic forces in the hot and sexy new comedy from Columbia Pictures, EVIL WOMAN.

Darren (Biggs), Wayne (Zahn) and J.D. (Black) have been best of friends since 5th grade. They swore nothing could come between them...until she came along.

Judith (Amanda Peet) sizzles with sex appeal but is really a cold-hearted and manipulative bitch. She digs her claws into Darren and snatches him from the friendship!

Darren must be rescued at all cost from the clutches of the evil woman, launching a series of side-splitting misadventures. (Rated R for nudity and sexual humor.)



AYALA CINEMAS GLORIETTA 1 & 4 / GREENBELT ALABANG TOWN CENTER

SHARPER  
FASTER  
DEADLIER

BLADE II

MTRCB Rating: PG-13

NOW SHOWING!

Vortex

Dramatic

GUTTER

## POWER PLANT CINEMA

Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No. 8981440-41

CROSS ROADS - P 13

11:20, 1:35, 3:30, 5:35, 7:40, 9:45

E.T. - GP

12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00

BLADE 2 - P 13

12:40, 3:05, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10

COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO - P 13

11:00, 1:40, 4:20, 7:00, 9:40

EVIL WOMAN - R 18

12:45, 2:55, 5:05, 7:15, 9:30

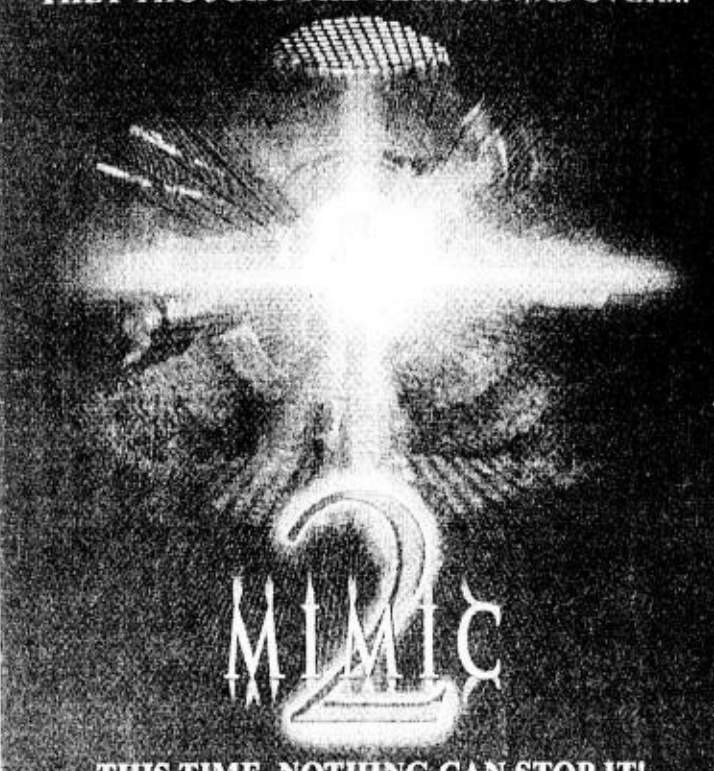
ICE AGE - GP

11:15, 1:00, 2:45, 4:30, 6:15, 8:00, 9:50

Matinee, P80, Mon.-Fri., 11:00 am to 4:45 pm Screenings, Free Seating.

## OPENS ON WEDNESDAY!

THEY THOUGHT THE TERROR WAS OVER...



## MIMIC 2

THIS TIME, NOTHING CAN STOP IT!

SKYFILMS

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

## OPENS APRIL 10!

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 18 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

EDDIE MURPHY

ROBERT DENIRO



SPECIAL THANKS TO:

\$48,000,000 THE HIGHEST WEEKEND OPENING IN THE US THIS YEAR

MTRCB RATING > G GENERAL PATRONAGE | ALL AGES ADMITTED

LICENSED TO CHILL ONLY IN THEATERS



Blue Sky www.iceagemovie.com

DUNKIN' DONUTS Pasulubong ng Bayan

SMART Simply Amazing!

Information Gateway

92.3

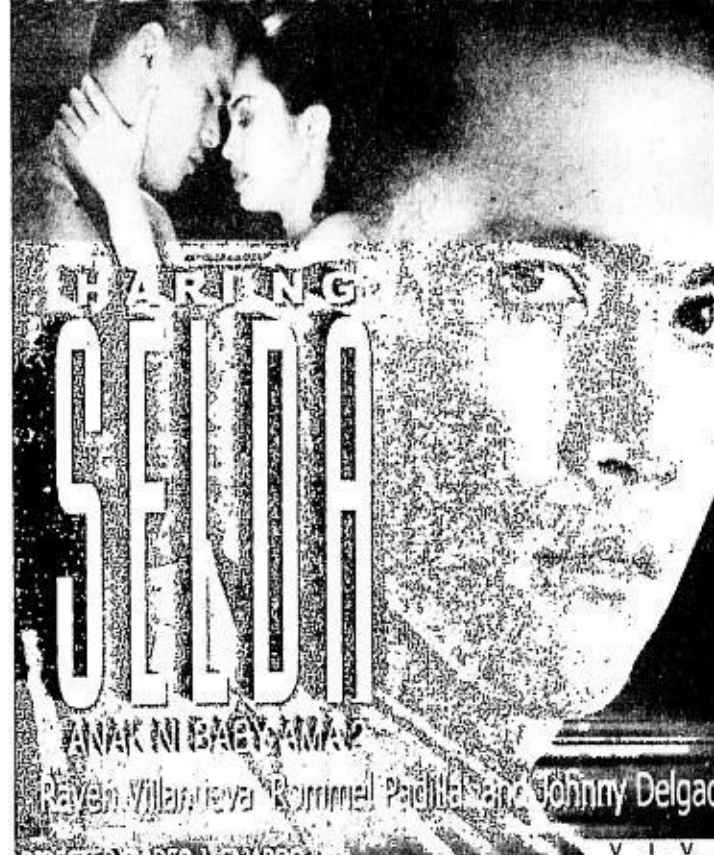
92.3

92.3

92.3

## 3-TAON NABILIBID NGAYON, MAY KWENTONG IHAHATID!

ANGELIKA DELA CRUZ ROBIN PADILLA



ANAK NI BABY MARIA

Rayen Villanueva, Rimmel Padilla, and Johnny Delgado

DIRECTED BY DEO J. FJARDO, JR.

'PRE PERSONALAN NA 'TO! NOW SHOWING



# Lani: I hate it when I'm compared to Regine

**LANI** Misalucha would have shared the stage with **Brian McKnight** during the American singer's two-night Valentine concert in Manila. After Lani performed as a guest late last year in "Divas and I," the concert of **Janno Gibbs**, she said an executive from Viva offered her a back-to-back show with McKnight at the Araneta Coliseum.

Lani was excited. "Everything was quiet for a while, then they told me the concert would not push through because Brian was so expensive, they could not afford him in a local production," Lani recalls.

However, she was surprised when she found out Viva had carried out its plan for a Brian McKnight concert, but with **Regine Velasquez** performing with him instead.

"They did not give my manager (**Ronnie Henares**) and me a concrete answer on why they changed the plan," Lani says. "It wasn't explained to us clearly. I felt as if I had been backstabbed. They could have told me they didn't want me in the show."

Still, Lani didn't hold a grudge against the recording company. She was, in fact, happy that it went to another Viva artist (Regine).

"Ronnie respected their decision and he told me we had to move on," Lani says. "I have to work. I have to deal with them because I have a contract with Viva until June next year. I have another album to release."

Lani's rise to stardom is similar to that of Regine's, especially since the latter used to be managed by Ronnie, too. Now that the two performers are both enjoying stellar status, they are inevitably compared.

But Lani says she hates it when people keep comparing her to Regine. Some show biz insiders even consider her a threat to Regine.

"How can I be a threat to Regine," a seemingly surprised Lani says. "She's so big. She's done a lot of albums. She even has her own

## SHOWBIZ TIDBITS

Leah Salterio



recording label. She's also into movies. I'd rather veer away from that intrigue."

Asked if she also wants to make movies like Regine, Lani's eyes light up. "I want to try it," she says. "But the project has to be right and it has to be good."

Lani vows to work harder this year. Her calendar is full of commitments, including a six-night concert series at Onstage in Greenbelt (April 12, 13, 19, 20, 26 and 27), mounted by Crossover 105.1.

Crossover also produced Lani's successful concert at the Araneta Coliseum in September last year.

"Lani On Stage: A Crossover Special" will have **Louie Ocampo** as musical director, **Rowell Santiago** as stage director and **Noel Ferrer** as scriptwriter.

Lani will do a repertoire of songs from the '80s like the hits of **Basia** and **Natalie Cole**, a samba medley and a **Michel Legrand** medley, among others.

"Lani is a true Crossover artist," says **Robert Crespo**, vice president for corporate communications of Mareco Broadcasting, which runs Crossover 105.1.

"She sings the tunes Crossover is known for. She sings R&B and contemporary jazz effortlessly."

Instead of the powerful, lung-busting pieces that Lani is known for, the songs in her Onstage line-up will be of the slow and mid-tempo type, Crossover's kind of music.

"I really want to do easy-listening songs this time because it's an intimate venue," Lani says. Even before the Lenten break, tickets to the concerts were already sold out, according to Robert. Crossover already wants to book additional nights to extend the series.

In May, Lani will have a concert at Hard Rock Café. June will see her sharing the stage with **Ryan Cayabyab** in the "Amazing Nights" series at The Tent.

In August, her birth month, Lani will leave for the United States for solo concerts in Los Angeles, San Francisco, Washington D.C. and Miami. She will also do a back-to-back show with **Martin Nievera** in Chicago.

### Benefit event

ONE of my favorite night haunts, Dish, on the 3rd level of Rockwell's Power Plant Mall, will host its "Second Celebrity Dish Out" charity event on April 10.

Beneficiary this time is Habitat for Humanity, whose local chairs are **INQUIRER** chair **Marixi Prieto** and businessman **Fernando Zobel**.

A number of celebrities have agreed to serve as waiters and bartenders during the event, including **Pia Guanio**, **Mylene Dizon**, **Derek Ramsey**, **Sarah Meier**, **Angel Aquino**, **Troy Montero**, **Calvin Millado** and **Vince Hizon**.

The event, which starts at 8 p.m., is co-sponsored by Bench, Lush and Paco Rabanne. Dish is owned by the dynamic triumvirate of **EJ Litton**, **Philip Cu-Unjieng** and **Rikid Dee**.

### 'Audience with Kylie'

FROM **Gwen Jacinto-Cariño**, PR and marketing executive of Star TV:

"A very special contest will run in conjunction with 'An Audience with **Kylie Minogue**,' which airs May 28 on Star World.

"Star World will give away two prize packages consisting of a pair of tickets to see **Kylie Minogue** in Barcelona (Spain), round-trip airfare, hotel accommodations and pocket money."

For more details, Gwen suggests that viewers tune in to Star TV which will air promo spots starting May.



MISALUCHA. First concert series at Onstage

**AYALA CINEMAS NOW SHOWING**  
YOUR 24 HOUR LINK TO ALL AYALA CINEMAS • 729-7777

GI (GLORietta 1)	G4 (GLORietta 4)	GB1 (GREENBELT 1)	ATC (ALABANG TOWN CENTER)
1 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO	1 ICE AGE	1 E.T. RESTORATION	1 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO
2 THE TIME MACHINE	2 E.T. RESTORATION	2 ICE AGE	2 BLADE 2
3 BLADE 2	3 BLADE 2	3 BLADE 2	3 ICE AGE
4 ICE AGE	4 BLADE 2	4 Lani On Stage April 12, 13, 19, 20, 26 & 27 9:00 PM	4 TIME MACHINE
	5 EVIL WOMAN		5 E.T. RESTORATION
	6 COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO		
	7 CROSS ROADS		

**THIS WEEK'S EVENTS**

**MAKATI** **ALABANG** **CEBU**

**EASTER EGG HUNT AT THE AYALA MALLS**

**MAKATI**  
Easter Egg Fun - March 31, 1pm, Glorietta Activity Center

**ALABANG**  
Easter Fun at the Town - March 31, 4pm, Activity Center  
Town Nights: Side A: March 31, Town Plaza  
Freestyle: April 1, Southborder, April 11  
Theatre Drive near Promenade Entrance: 8pm

**CEBU**  
Easter Adventure at Cebu - March 31, 3pm, Activity Center

*Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more.*  
Win a prize, visit [www.ayalamalls.com.ph](http://www.ayalamalls.com.ph)

## BE A FILMMAKER!



## Join MOWELFUND FILM INSTITUTE'S POETIC FILM WORKSHOP 2002 Apr 22-Aug 16

Train with **NICK DEOCAMPO**, a leading advocate of alternative cinema, listed in "Who's Who in the 21st Century" (Cambridge, UK), "Ten Outstanding Young Persons of the World" Awardee (JCI, Japan)

- LEARN**
- DIRECTING/WRITING w/ Nick Deocampo
  - CINEMATOGRAPHY w/ Larry Manda
  - EDITING w/ Ricky Orellana
  - VISUAL DESIGN w/ Cesar Hernandez
  - SOUND w/ Ari Trofeo & Tad Ermitaño
  - ASST. DIRECTING/PRODUCTION MANAGEMENT w/ Paolo Villaluna

application deadline: Apr 15, 2002

**FREE POETIC FILM SEMINAR**  
Apr 13/ sat / 2 pm

**BASIC CINEMATOGRAPHY SEMINAR**  
w/ Yam Laranas May 2 - 21 / 9 am - 5 pm  
application deadline: Apr 26, 2002

**HOLLYWOOD SCRIPTWRITING WORKSHOP** w/ Richard Boyle / May 3 - 4  
Oliver Stone's Co-Writer in "Salvador"

for more info: call MFI  
tels. 723 4058/7271915  
fax 727 2033

**THEATRE MALL GREENHILLS**  
a landmark reinvented!

**NOW SHOWING**

**CINEMA 1**  
ICE AGE  
11:00, 12:50, 2:40, 4:30, 6:20, 8:10, 10:00

**CINEMA 2**  
BLADE 2  
12:05, 2:30, 4:55, 7:20, 9:45

Matinee: P80.00 - Screenings before 5:00pm, Monday thru Friday (Free Seating)  
Reserved Seating: P120.00 - After 5:00pm; Saturday, Sunday, Holidays.  
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 721-0573

**MUSIC MUSEUM** APRIL 12 & 13 KUH LEDESMA (On Higher Ground)  
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION PLS. CALL 721-5726 OR 721-0635

**NOW SHOWING**

**MTRCB R-18** Strictly for ADULTS  
No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted

**A WOMAN SEEKING LIBERATION**  
**A LOVE THAT WILL REDEEM THEM ALL!**

**RODEL VELAYO**  
**ALLONA AMOR**  
**WINSTON ELIZALDE**  
**CELSO AD CASTILLO**  
as Mang Tondo

"Heart has its reasons which mind cannot understand"

and introducing **DIANA ZUBIRI**

**ITLOG**

**FRANCIS YEN PASADA**

**"Summer Valentine" in April!**

**MTRCB RATING PG-13**

The stars of "Black Hawk Down" and "She's All That" are paired for the first time in this Year's Most Romantic Comedy about Love with a lot of air!

**Josh Hartnett**  
**Rachael Leigh Cook**

**Now on DVD**

Intermedia MIRAMAX

**#1 COMEDY HIT IN THE U.S.!**  
**THE DOGS ARE OUT APRIL 17!**

**MTRCB RATING G** General Patronage **ALL AGES ADMITTED**

**Disney's SNOW DOGS**

**COLE GORDING JR.** **JAMES COBURN**

**Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures**

**REVENGE HAS NEVER BEEN SWEETER!**  
**NOW SHOWING**

**MTRCB RATING PG-13** Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

**Jim Caviezel** **Guy Pearce** **Richard Harris**

Prepare for Adventure  
Count on Revenge

From The Director of "Robin Hood: Prince of Thieves"

**The Count of Monte Cristo**

**Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures**



## Program tackles summer prevention

"GOOD A.M. Cavite" on 558 RMN News Manila will tackle today precautionary measures to prevent summer accidents and the El Niño phenomenon.

## RADIO

Imus Vice Mayor Manny Maliksi pinch-hits for the second and last time for his father, Gov. Ayong Maliksi, on the radio program.

Today's guests are Rene R. Broqueza, provincial consultant on aquaculture and fisheries; Danilo Sanez, Cavite fire chief; and Dr. Vilma Diez, provincial health officer.

Broqueza will talk about how farmers and fishermen can best handle or stave off the disastrous effects of El Niño on food production.

Sanez and Diez will give listeners helpful tips on how to prevent fire and common diseases this summer.

Meanwhile, in the segment "Governor's Report," Gov. Ayong Maliksi who is presently on an official visit to the United States, will report live on the outcome of his meeting with World Bank officials in Washington, D.C. regarding financing for the Cavite Coastal Road extension project.

The radio program is cohosted by John Susi.

**Weekly program**  
IN HER weekly radio program, "Ang Panawagan ng Pangulo" on 738 kHz on the AM band, Pres. Macapagal-Arroyo reported that the unemployment rate has dropped from 11.35 percent to 10.3 percent, since she assumed the presidency a year ago.

This means that 1.5 million new jobs were added to the labor market.

Macapagal also cited her administration's efforts in looking for employment for new college graduates through job fairs.

She said in commencement exercises she attended recently in San Pablo City in Laguna, there were 600 openings for 500 graduates and another 1,300 openings for 500 graduates in Camarines Sur.

The President said the jobs were mostly service-oriented like in call centers, banks, retail marketing and sales.

"Ang Panawagan ng Pangulo" airs nationwide every Monday starting 7:30 a.m.

**Summer promo**  
GET a chance to go to some of the hottest resorts for free through Yes-FM's "Summer Yes-capade 2002," by simply tuning in to the station and calling 840-4747.

Yes-FM will treat listeners to an all-expense paid trip to Island Cove Resort and Leisure Park in Cavite on April 21 and Jed's Island Resort in Calumpit, Bulacan, on April 28.

Yes-FM jocks will join winners in a fans' day celebration and a whole day of fun and exciting games, with special prizes at stake.

PROGRAM/A26

MTRCB RATING > PG 13 | Children below 13 years old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

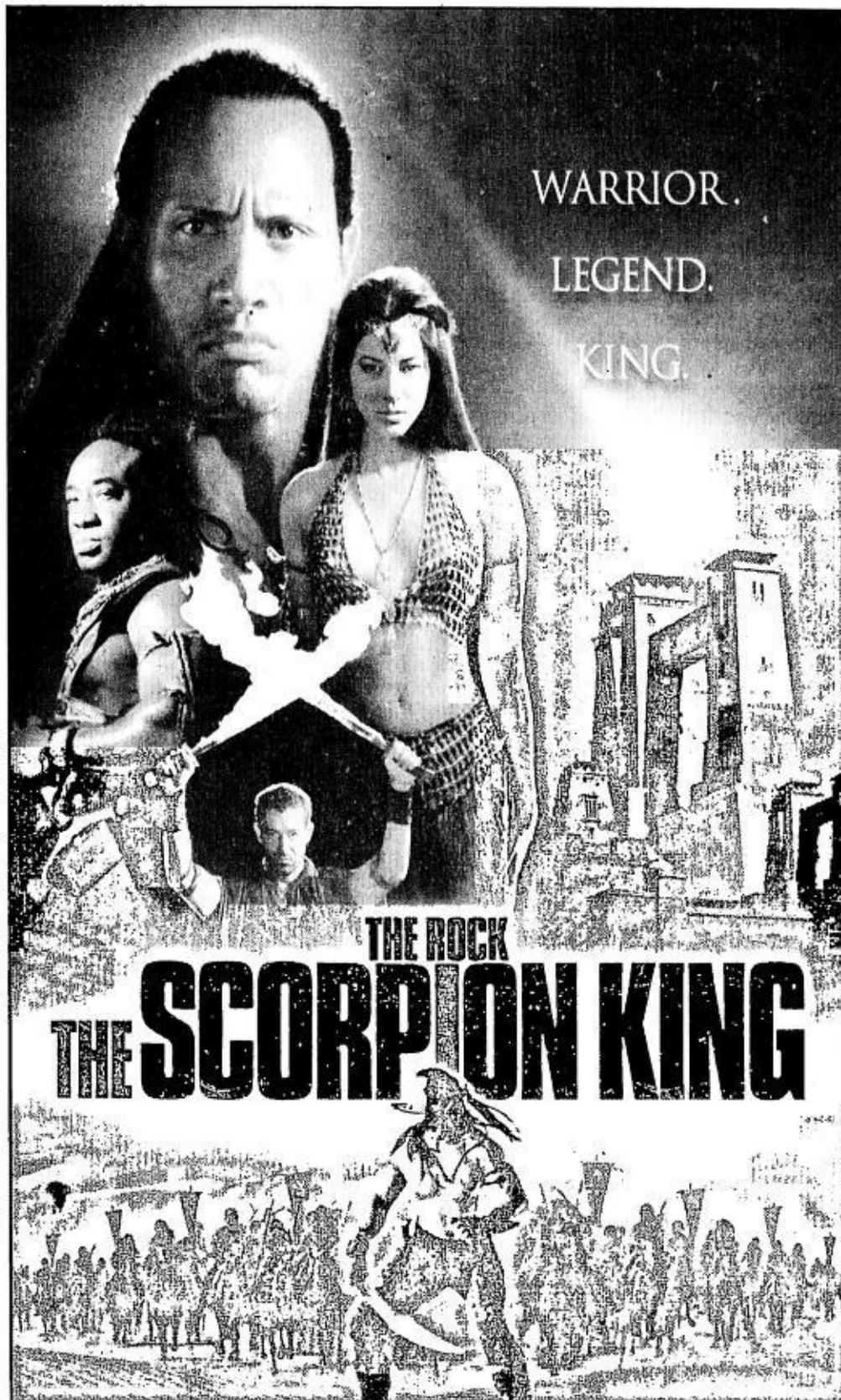
## BRUCE WILLIS



## HART'S WAR

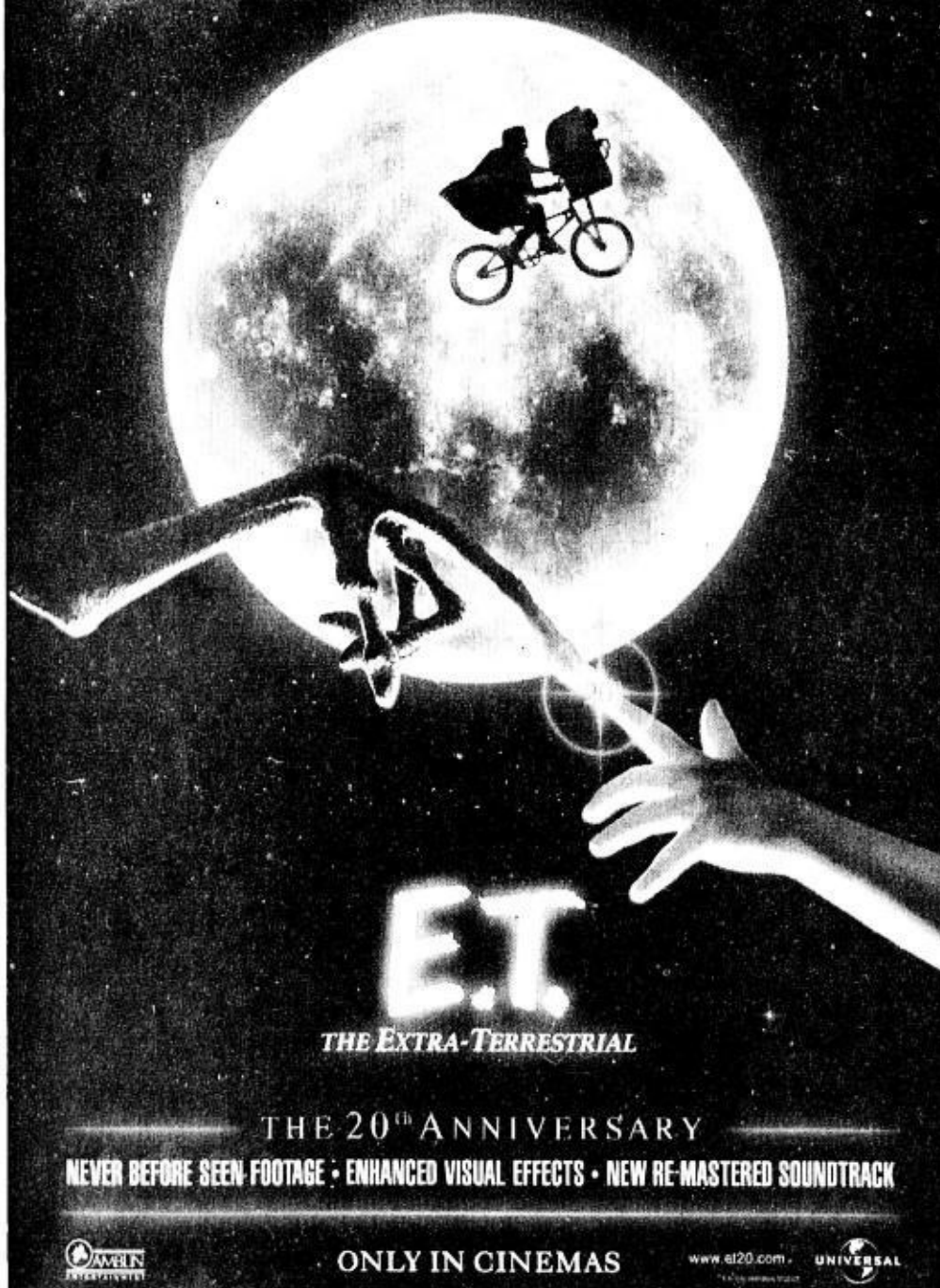


OPENS APRIL 10!



FRIDAY APRIL 19  
SIMULTANEOUS RELEASE WITH THE U.S.

The mystery. The suspense. The adventure.  
The call... that started it all.



Now, you too can phone home.  
Get an E.T. PLDT Fonkard today!

E.T. PLDT Fonkards come in 5 designs. PLDT Fonkards are available in all PLDT Business Offices, LBC stations, S&M Malls, 7-11 outlets, i-smart and other authorized dealers.



NOW SHOWING



## ANG PAMBANSANG THEME SONG NGAYON PELIKULA NA!



DIRECTED BY AL TANTAY

OPENS APRIL 10!



# ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Louie C. Camino

## Suspense and empathetic appeal

THE LATEST film version of Alexandre Dumas' "The Count of Monte Cristo" initially looks like an anachronism, a dated tale of revenge, love and derring-do that is too black-and-white for today's less stereotype-fixated viewers. After a while, however, the movie begins to come into its own as a larger-than-life adventure-drama for any age.

What energizes this new production is its eventful plotting. While it basically follows the original storyline in Dumas' novel, it speeds up the developments and adds little twists and turns that keep its protagonist adds little twists to danger, boosting the movie's suspense and empathetic appeal.

Thus, we see how Edmond Dantes (Jim Caviezel) is put behind bars by his supposed best friend (Guy Pearce), who marries Dantes' fiancée barely six months after his incarceration.

In his impregnable prison, Dantes ends up losing all hope after years spent in solitary—until another prisoner, a priest, breathes new life into him by including him in his plan to escape. Even better, he trains both Dantes' body and mind, and provides him with the map to a fabulous hidden treasure that he can use to fund his vengeance, after he stages an "impossible" escape.

Thus does the film cause a number of potent themes to resonate with each other—injustice, betrayal, love turned to hatred, God's mysterious ways, revenge, and righteous retribution.

True, there's little that's new about the thematic points and insights that the movie shares, but the treatment and progression are dynamic enough to sustain viewers' interest and involvement.

In addition, welcome contrast is provided by Dantes' relatively lighthearted interlude with some

### VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

Italian smugglers, who teach him how to survive and triumph in the vicious world, in instructive counterpoint to the humanistic education he had gotten from the priest.

Caviezel may be a relatively new lead player, but he makes a dynamic and empathetic protagonist for an adventure-morality drama like this. Pearce is more studied in his performance, but he comes off as an arch but chilling villain as well.

The film's final confrontation is rather tame compared to the exciting sequences that have previously transpired. Also, the prison

sequences occasionally feel tedious and soon overstay their welcome.

On the whole, however, the movie keeps its proceedings eventful and thematically persuasive, so the production works on the level of enthusiastic if not particularly insightful entertainment.

### Focus on Jim Caviezel

"THE COUNT of Monte Cristo" is Jim Caviezel's biggest break as film star because the role he plays is at the story's storm center, but it isn't his first lead role, by any means. It was the famous director Terrence Malick who launched his stellar career when he plucked him from relative obscurity to star in the World War II epic, "The Thin Red Line."

Since that compelling showcase, Caviezel has played important roles in a number of features, including Ang Lee's "Ride With the Devil," "Frequency" with Dennis Quaid, Mimi Leder's

## Kuh for God, and for a cause

By Liezel Ocampo  
Contributor

POP diva Kuh Ledesma is also known for being ready to support a worthy cause, whether it's the environment, fighting poverty or speaking out against politicians who don't do their jobs.

She did it again last March 25 when she performed in a show at the Puerta Real Gardens in historic Intramuros for the benefit of the Power Network International Foundation (PNIF). The PNIF is dedicated to finding, training, equipping, and empowering young leaders.

The show is called "For The Love Of..." It aimed to raise funds to support a nationwide

free leadership training program for Filipino youths. The program will in turn set into motion another worthy cause—the group's WAP (War Against Poverty) Power Events.

Kuh didn't just sing. She even agreed to model for the artists of the Saturday Group. The finished works were exhibited and sold (some were raffled off as a come-on to those who bought tickets for as much as P5,000 a seat) to help raise funds for the PNIF programs. The Saturday Group agreed to donate 30 percent of the proceeds of the sales to help PNIF.

Nearly all the songs in the Intramuros show spoke of hope, rebirth, faith in God, nationalism,

unity, love and friendship.

From the first song until the very last, Kuh proved why she is the diva of divas: Her voice soared, strong and clear, even when the sound system was popping and crackling all throughout, prompting Kuh to remark, "May fireworks pala dito sa Intramuros."

She sang two Streisand songs, the very touching "If I Could" as footage of her daughter Isabella, showing her from infancy to the present, played out on a giant video screen in the background.

Then Kuh brought out the real thing, Isabella herself, to do two duets with her. Isabella has developed into a truly fine singer. Isabella will also be her mom's special guest in a repeat of her inspirational concert, "On Higher

Ground," at the Music Museum on April 12 and 13.

Special guest Jamie Rivera (who said she'd been waiting all of 15 years to duet with Kuh) came out to sing the inspirational hit "Heal Our Land," after which she did a solo of "My Life is in Your Hands."

Kuh, who says she became a serious Born-Again Christian four years ago, recounted to the audience how God has changed her life. And to the viewers' credit, they actually applauded her instead of making snide remarks about her having turned into, as she put it that night, a "Jesus freak."

But even if she is, Kuh does look happier and so much more at peace. Who's to say that's not a good thing?

### REVIEW

The Amazing Madman returns to Makati

MAX MEDIA proudly presents

**OPENING NIGHT**

Martin Nievera BACK! Onstage

Premieres May 10, 2002

With performances on all weekends (Fridays and Saturdays) of May

Tickets @ P600 • P800 • P1200 available at:

**OnStage**

Oranigan 2nd Floor, Greenbelt Mall, Ayala Center, Makati City

**NOW PRE-SELLING!**

Avail of 10% Discount on advanced Ticket Sales when purchased from March 15 to April 19, 2002. Also open to Blockbuyers (fundraising organizations, schools, foundations, alumni groups or individuals) at specially-discounted rates. For particulars, Call Max-Media International at 551-8999 or 551-7777.

A production of BGMOUTH International, Inc. for MAX-MEDIA International, Inc.

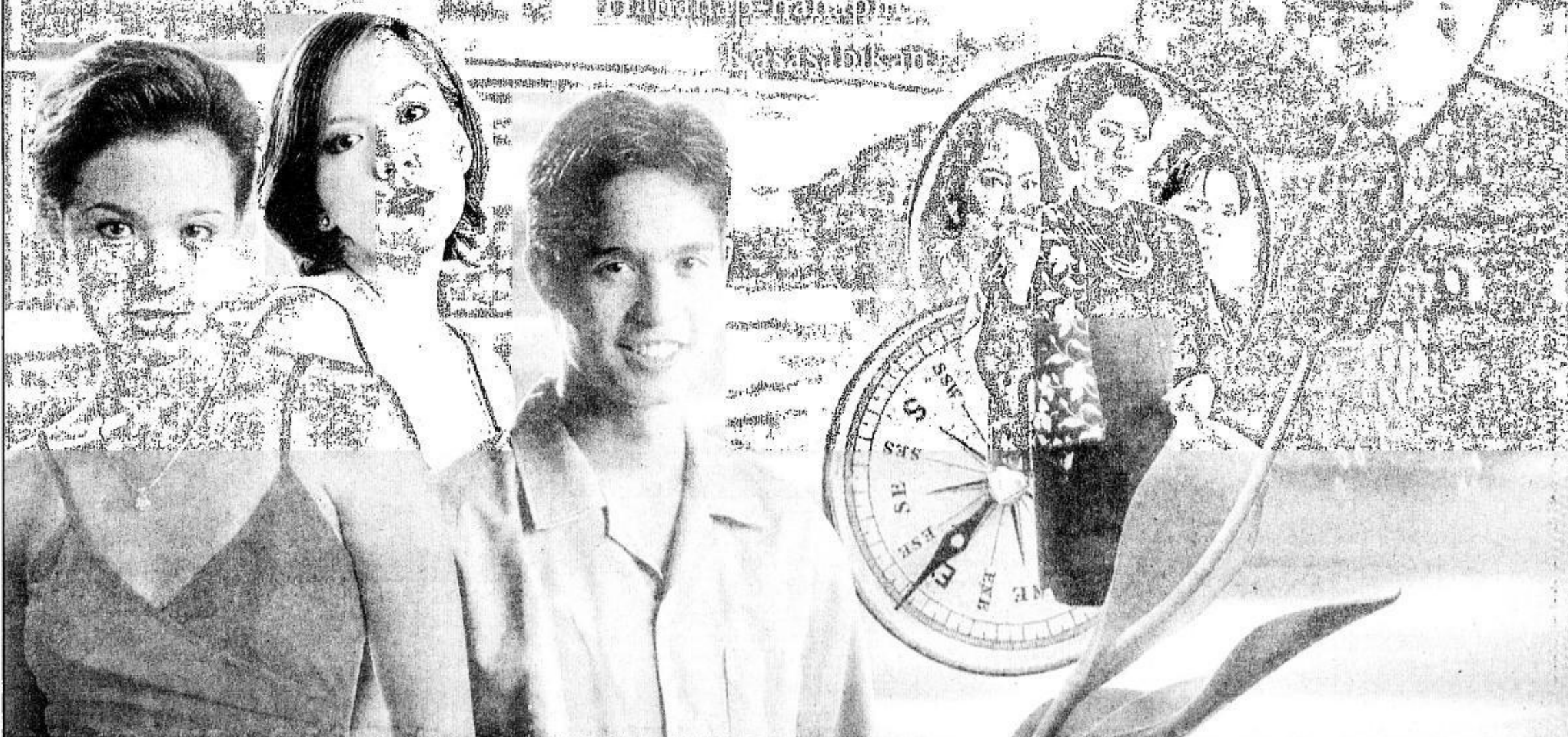
MAX-MEDIA INTERNATIONAL, INC.  
551-7777  
551-8999

National Book Store  
Theater Mall  
Makati City  
891-8910

TOUR RECORDS  
ON HITS  
GREENBELT  
TICKET THIN

## OPENS TOMORROW

# KUNG MAWAWALA KA



Lunes hanggang Biyernes ng gabi sa **GMA**



# SMART Nokia 3310 Summer Perks

Drive  
home  
the SUV  
of your  
choice!

Grand Draw



Toyota RAV4

Mitsubishi Pajero

Isuzu Trooper



Digital Showcase



Home Theater Showcase

Monthly Draws

Own an  
impressive  
Home Theater  
or Digital  
Showcase!

Enjoy  
Free  
Call & Text  
Credits!

Weekly Draws



Nokia 3310  
ONLY  
P5,290<sup>+</sup>



## SMART Nokia 3310 shows you the way to a rewarding summer!

Buy a SMART Nokia 3310 celfone kit from April 1 to June 30, 2002. After making your first call or sending a text message within the promo period, you get a chance to win exciting prizes in the weekly and monthly draws. And you may even get to drive home a cool SUV of your choice in the grand draw.

Get a SMART Nokia 3310 celfone kit from your nearest SMART celfone dealer today!

The Nokia celfone kit should be SIM-locked to the SMART network. The mobile number of the SIM card should match the number of the original SIM card\*\* found inside the SMART Buddy Nokia 3310 celfone kit. \*\*List submitted to DTI.

For more info, please call 888-1111 or send a text message to 888. You can also e-mail [customer@smart.com.ph](mailto:customer@smart.com.ph) or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

**NOKIA**  
CONNECTING PEOPLE

### Weekly Draws

Draw Date	Prize	No. of Winners
April 9	P300 worth of call and text credit	500
16		500
23		500
30		500
May 7	P300 worth of call and text credit	500
14		500
21		500
28		500
June 4	P300 worth of call and text credit	500
11		500
18		500
25		500
July 2		500

\*Home Theater Showcase: Philips 127 cm. (50") Projection TV and Pioneer HTZ 77 Home Theater (DVD, VCD, and CD-capable) with MP3 Player and 5.1 speaker system

\*\*Digital Showcase: DCR-TRV30 Sony Video Camera, Compaq iPAQ, Canon A10 Digital Still Camera, and a Sony Playstation 2

\*\*\*Choice of any SUV: Toyota RAV4, Mitsubishi Pajero, or Isuzu Trooper

### Monthly Draws

Draw Date	Prize	No. of Winners
May 7	Home Theater* or Digital** Showcase	1
June 4	Home Theater* or Digital** Showcase	1
July 2	Home Theater* or Digital** Showcase	1

<sup>+</sup>From April 3-15, 2002. Per DTI NCR Permit No. 1274. Series of 2002.

### Grand Draw

Draw Date	Prize	No. of Winners
July 2	SUV of your choice***	1

**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!

Available In All TSI, ADI, COMM WORKS, TELEMARTCOM, MEGA CELLULAR, SEMICON, QUICK COMM, And EXCELL Outlets Nationwide.



# Sunday BIZ

Editor Raul O. Marcelo ■ Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino



THE YOUNG Dizon when he was just starting to climb the corporate ladder.

By Michelle V. Remo

**T**HE MAN behind the success story of Philam Plans, one of the leading companies in the preneed industry, came from humble beginnings.

And the story of how Philam Plans maintains and strives to improve its position in the market can be told by how its CEO rose from the ranks through sheer determination. Lawyer Eliseo P. Dizon Jr., president and CEO of Philam Plans who has lead the company since its



DIZON during his stay at Pacific Plans as administrative manager.

## FLASHBACK



DIZON with sweetheart, now wife, Fe Vera-Dizon.

IN 1959, a year after Dizon entered the corporate world after college and worked as a clerk typist, Alaska and Hawaii, respectively, became the 49th and the 50th states of the United States of America.

That was also the year when the first case of HIV virus infection was traced by researchers and the peso was pegged at P2 to a dollar.

Some of the well-known local films in that year were "Pitong Gatang," "Baby Face," "Anak ng Bulkan," "Aawitan Kita," "Tuko sa Madre Cacao," "Kundiman ng Lahi" and "Alipin ng Palad." Meanwhile, the films "Some Like It Hot," "North by Northwest" and "Ben-Hur" were some of the most popular in the international movie industry.

It was also the year when fans mourned the passing of singing sensation Ritchie Valens who died in a plane crash.

inception in 1989, used to do household chores, run errands and take care of a blind uncle to pursue his goal of finishing his studies.

These he did so he could stay in his aunt and uncle's home while going to a high school far from his own home.

This rags-to-riches guy often tells his people, "If a poor boy who comes from a barrio can become company president, then people with better circumstances and resources have no reason not to succeed."

Dizon, the second of four children, was raised in Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija. His father was a clerk in the National Rice and Corn Administration while his mother was a housewife.

He recalls how he had to walk 7 kilometers every day to go to the nearest elementary school, just so he could spare his parents from the burden of providing his fare.

Aware of how difficult it was to live in poverty, Dizon told himself, "I will go to school, get a good job and provide well for my own family so that they won't go through what I did."

### Inspired

Rather than being brought down to his knees by his circum-



DIZON as president and CEO of Philam Plans.

stances, he was inspired to do better.

After his elementary graduation came the time Dizon had to ask his aunt and uncle to allow him to stay in their house—a favor he is grateful for until now.

Since he couldn't pay for board and lodging, he asked the two if he could work for them instead. Dizon then got his first "job."

"I cleaned the house, I cooked,

I also fetched water because there was no running water in their place," recalled Dizon.

Since his uncle was blind, one of his tasks was to take care of him. He said he usually read newspapers, the Reader's Digest

and other books for his uncle. "That's probably why I learned a lot because of the readings I had to do for him," said Dizon.

### FIRST JOB

POOR/BA

# Race for Revo!

Choose amongst 15 Toyota REVO models and enjoy limited-time-only choices of Easy-To-Own Schemes!



**RACE FOR 0% INTEREST DEAL** for all REVO models\*  
**RACE FOR LOW DOWN DEAL** As low as P82,600 Downpayment\*\*  
**RACE FOR LOW MONTHLY DEAL** As low as P6,370\*\*\*

## AND MORE!

**FLEXIFINANCE DEAL**  
 From 12 months to 60 months financing schemes

**SPECIAL CASH DEAL**  
 Cash buyers get exclusive packages

Subject to bank approval.  
 Promo period: April 5 to 30, 2002  
 \*50% Down payment, 12 months scheme  
 \*\*20% Downpayment for the DLX Gas  
 \*\*\*for 60 months, 50% Down payment for the DLX Gas

NOW AVAILABLE, THE NEW 2.4L DIESEL REVO SR

ME AND MY  
 TAMARAWFX  
**REVO**  
 TOYOTA

Rush to your nearest Toyota dealers today.

TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., Alabang Zapote Rd. cor. Concha Cruz Drive 800-0801 to 32 / 920-1991 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY, Bantayan Subdivision, Alabang St., Bacolod City (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY, Bantayan Road cor. Agila St., Baguio City (074) 300-3273 to 74 / (074) 413-6778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC., EDSA cor. Vicerio Ang & Gen. Evangelista Sts., Kalookan City 350-8001 to 08 / 354-1547 to 50 / 354-0271 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH, 1010 Epifanio De Los Santos Ave. (EDSA), Quezon City 022-7215 / 17 / 30 / 33 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 02 / 05 / 927-7268 / 09 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC., Division Road, Barangay Bantigas, Batangas City (043) 723-7300 TOYOTA BEL-AIR, INC., 325 Bon. Ol. Puyat Ave., Makati City 810-2222 / 818-7451 to 60 / 844-7044 / 844-8472 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC., Km. 116 Marikina Highway, Daang Sari, Cabanatuan City (044) 463-8481 to 87 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC., Km. 3 National Highway, Kautusagan, Cagayan de Oro City (06322) 735-770 / 781 / 848 / (068) 858-9554 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC., 34 M.J. Cuenco St., Cebu City (032) 253-1101 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUE, Tabak, Mandaue City (032) 345-8870 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH, Commonwealth Ave., Quezon City 052-1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC., 920 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 911-0651 to 63 TOYOTA DAUUPAN CITY, INC., Division Road, Barangay San Miguel, Calsiao, Pangasinan (075) 517-2008 to 28 / (075) 522-6771 / 6734 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC., Km. 6 Laming, Davao City (082) 234-0995 / (082) 234-2994 / (082) 234-6640 TOYOTA ILOILO CITY, INC., Gen. Franco Blvd., Jaro, Iloilo City (033) 320-6115 to 119 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP., Plaza Boulevard cor. EDSA Extension, Pasay City 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3334 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION, Bay St., Nilo, Marikina Highway cor. Toribio Ave., Marikina City 923-8531 to 34 / 923-3554 TOYOTA OTIS, INC., 1770 Flat M, Quezon St., Pinar del Rio 554-1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASONG TAMO, INC., 2282 Pasong Tamo Extension, Muntin City 893-8084 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC., 728 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City 712-9001 to 08 TOYOTA SHAW, INC., 411 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City 727-0201 to 24 TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGA, 124 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Ba. Ugong, Pasig City 871-8854 to 64

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1208, Series of 2002



IN YOUR FACE

BY L.P. LEVISTE



MERALCO president Jesus P. Francisco is in hot waters these days due to public's outrage over company plans to hike power rates. He says the Meralco needs to adjust rates to improve service. The question is, will the public believe Meralco?



Finance Secretary Jose Camacho inducted the new officers of the Chamber of Thrift Banks during its annual convention entitled "Working for a Revitalized Economy." From left: Rogerio B. Panlasigui, director; Susan R. Figueras, FVP; Rogelio M. Florete 2nd VP; Evangeline C. Escobillo, treasurer; Virgilio M. Morada, secretary; Ma. Flordelis F. Aguenza, president; Finance Secretary Camacho; Belen Castro, director; Reynato Sarmiento, auditor; and directors Violeta M. Inocencio, Dionisio C. Ong, Lolita A. Simpao, Aurelio R. Montinola III and Rodolfo F. Besinga.

# Recruit top guns, then shoot for No. 1

"The War for Talent"  
by Ed Michaels, Helen Handfield-Jones  
and Beth Axelrod  
Harvard Business School Press, 2001

By Dante M. Velasco

ON the need to prevent another Enron-like collapse, my friend Glendon Rowell of Boyden Global Executive Search pointed out that "more professionalism in recruitment is more important than tighter regulation and governance."

(Enron, erstwhile much-admired corporation in America, suddenly collapsed, throwing thousands out of a job, sending shock waves to markets around the world, and prompting government regulators to look for other organizations or practices to blame.)

What Mr. Rowell is saying is that executive talent is a very important factor in defining and directing an organization's future, and in making it adhere to ethical principles.

An organization's executive pool also influences a firm's competitiveness—and, therefore, viability.

The book, "The War for Talent," declares: "Talent is now a critical driver of corporate performance."

Based on extensive research and case studies from 1997 to 2001, the authors—all from McKinsey & Company—summarize their findings thus: "What distinguished the high-performing companies from the average-performing was not better HR, but the fundamental belief in the importance of talent."

Are there leadership gaps in your organization that adversely affect its performance? Are you constrained by the policy of "promoting from within," giving more premium to seniority than outstanding performance?

Read about an overworked executive who witnessed the plunge of his company from a glorious history—because he settled for mediocre executives. And then follow him, after he

heeded the advice of Jack Welch of General Electric and Wayne Callaway (then of PepsiCo)—including Stephen Spielberg. What gospel truth did he stumble on?

They told him that they spend half of their time on people: recruiting new talent, picking the right people for particular positions, grooming young stars, developing global managers, dealing with underperformers and reviewing the entire talent pool.

The guy is Les Wexner, CEO of The Limited who built a retailing and marketing marvel which included "Victoria's Secret," Bath & Body Works, et al. In 1990, his stocks plunged.

But after three years hiring and using top guns, the company's profits have grown from \$285 million to \$445 million, and his stock price has almost doubled.

A "new business reality" has entered the corporate scene, says the book. What happened? The authors observe that companies' reliance on talent increased dramatically over the last century. In 1900, only 17 percent of all jobs required knowledge workers; now over 60 percent do.

The book quotes Cisco CEO John Chambers, who put it this way: "A world-class engineer with five peers can outproduce 200 regular engineers."

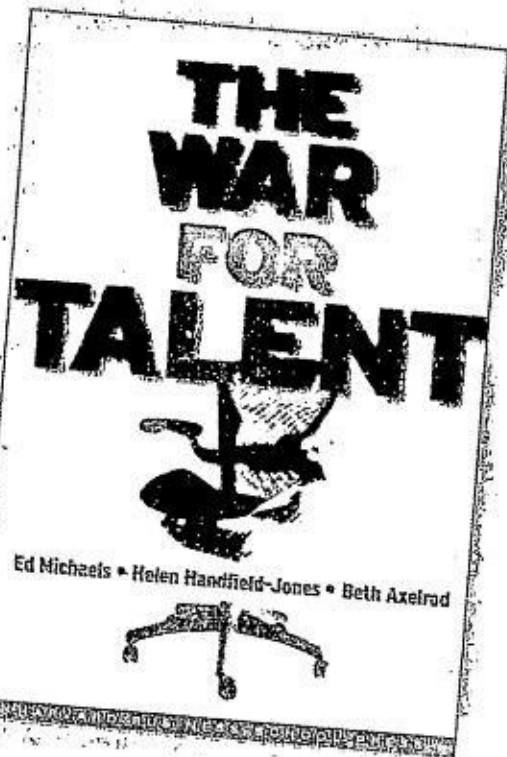
What "business reality" is staring us in the face? For one, the book says, we had the belief in the past that "people need companies." Today, "companies need people."

Two structural forces are fueling the war, the book says. First, the power has shifted from the corporation to the individual. Second, excellent talent management has become a crucial source of competitive advantage.

In the past, executives looked at a 30-year horizon, good salary and retirement package. Now, their horizon is only five years, and retirement is a remote possibility.

The old recruiting strategy of advertising for job hunters has given way to the aggressive effort to tap passive candidates. "We now reach people who are not looking."

Something else is also happening in compa-



nies in more developed economies. They are now breaking away from the traditional "hire-from-within policy." Even if the failure rates of senior external hires hover around 30 percent, companies still think it's well worth the risk.

"The War for Talent" is a useful resource book, not only for CEOs needing to infuse new blood—and, perhaps, new energy in their firms—but also for all leaders who want to keep the best, train those with great potential—and deal with mediocre performers "with an iron hand and a velvet glove."

The book also reveals the emergence of a new profession. It's public knowledge that today's intermediaries for recruitment are executive search professionals. Now enter "talent agents"—who are not any different from agents of superstars.

Close on the heels of the collapse of Enron (which, curiously is featured glowingly in the book—probably to the regret of the authors), Boyden's Rowell volunteers that—aside from vision and superior strategy—organizations need leaders of integrity.

The headhunter's comment enriches, not contradicts, the book's thesis that the right (from ethical and precision standpoint) executive talent truly drives organizations well into the future. (dantemv@i-next.net)

AYALA WESTGROVE HEIGHTS

AN AYALA SOUTH COMMUNITY

The boys of summer.

Today I will not be grandpa.  
Today I will be reckless. And fearless.  
I will forget about time.  
And once again, I will just be a boy.

Spend a day turning back time in the village pools, wet play area, children's playground, multi-purpose rink, view deck and other leisure spots. Perfect for children of all ages.

So come bring your family to Ayala Westgrove Heights.

Grow your family tree.



Call 046-5110219, 841-5512 to 24 or 848-5331.



AYALA LAND, INC.

ENRICHING LAND. ENHANCING LIFE



SUNDAY, APRIL 7, 2002

# Bicol sugar industry emerges from bankruptcy

**NAGA CITY**—When nine years ago a group of private individuals took over the Bicol Sugar Development Corp. (Bisudeco), the one and only sugar mill and milling enterprise in the region set up by the government in 1973, it was in a state of decay.

Needing some P50 million for repair, the symbol of the emergence of the sugar industry in Bicol from the womb of the Marcos dictatorship was a corporate wreck in 1993.

Earlier, for 17 years, the Bisudeco operated like a giant parasite that gobbled up at least P1.7 billion of government funds, which the Philippine National Bank provided generously.

Of the total capital outlay spent, the Philippine Sugar Corp. contributed 29 percent.

Financially devastated, Bisudeco closed shop after Edsa I, and what was left of it were a few decrepit trucks that were still in running condition. All other pieces of equipment were gone.

## Losing from start

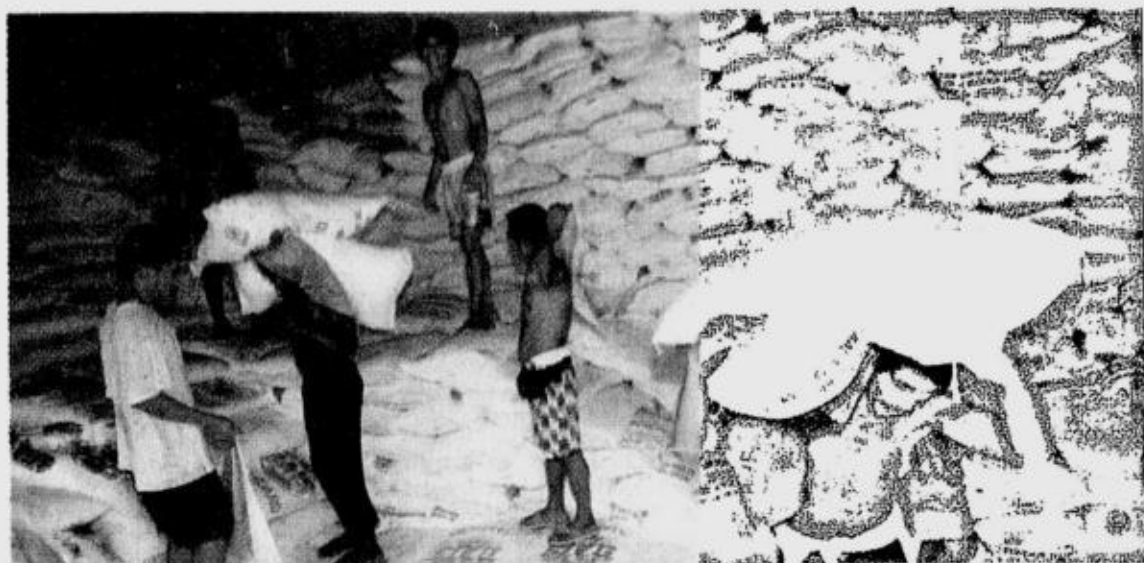
When its life ended, the Bisudeco's closets were full of negative balance sheets—from the start of its corporate life in 1973 to its foreclosure in 1990.

It was a losing operation from beginning till end.

A year after former President Corazon Aquino was installed to power, the Assets and Privatization Trust (APT) declared Bisudeco a non-performing asset. But the PNB foreclosed all its assets three years later.

The APT placed all the remaining Bisudeco assets for public auction at P200 million, which was only about 15 percent of the total funds the government had provided to start and support its losing operations.

In October 1992, the bid-



BISUDECO resurrects Bicol's dead sugar industry.

ding of the Bisudeco assets was won by a 25-member cooperative composed of a member of the clergy, professionals and businessmen in Camarines Sur.

It was only in January 1993, however, that the group took physical possession of the sugar mill and other remaining assets.

Thus the Bicol sugar industry, in general, and the sugar mill, in particular, have reemerged under the tutelage of the private sector named the Bicol Agro-Industrial Producers Cooperative Inc. (Bapci).

To operate the specific business of sugar milling, Bapci established the Peñafrancia Sugar Mill (Pensumil), with lawyer William Enrile as chief executive officer.

Nine years after this cooperative of private persons took over, the company now enjoys profitability.

Without divulging the net worth of their enterprise at present, lawyer Rolando Carandang, Pensumil vice president for labor and legal affairs, said they have paid all their liabilities in the acquisition of Bisudeco's assets and properties.

"We have not experienced losses in our operation since

1993. But in some years, we earned only enough to break even," he said.

## Monopoly

Looking back, the Bisudeco could have been a viable government venture, given its virtual monopoly of sugar milling and the absence of local supply of sugar in the entire Bicol.

Carandang, however, knew some of the reasons why the Bisudeco failed.

He said one glaring defect of the Bisudeco was the bloated number of employees, which, he said, had reached at least 700 compared with some 300 regular and seasonal employees of the Pensumil.

He also suspected corruption. "We have retrieved some documents of the Bisudeco and one particular was a voucher for the payment of an equipment with an amount of P12 million. When bought on the date of the voucher, the equipment cost was only P4 million," Carandang said.

Apparently, the Bisudeco fiasco was swept into the bin of history after the first people power, with nobody made to account for how the huge government money was spent.

The reemergence of the Bicol

sugar industry, through the initiative of the Bapci-Pensumil, was the second lease on its life, so to speak, and gave livelihood back to some 6,000 families dependent on sugarcane cultivation.

And there are some 2,000 sugar planters, organized into 21 cooperatives, who mill their sugarcane at the Pensumil.

The organization of 21 cooperatives facilitates the sugarcane planters' transactions with the Pensumil and enables them to have access to lending institutions for their production needs.

## Limitations

At present, the supply of raw materials for sugar milling comes from 7,000 hectares of sugarcane plantation in Camarines Sur.

But Carandang said the weather in Bicol and the kind of planting technology used are limitations they have to contend with even as the Pensumil continues to viably operate.

He said the long rainy season here decreases the sugar content of sugarcane milled, which consequently results in a drop in the production of sugar.

But this milling season, Carandang said, an increase of 40 percent in the total sugar pro-

duction is expected because of the longer dry season last year.

Pensumil's milling season starts in January and ends in May. Sometimes, depending on the volume of sugarcane harvests, milling spills over until June.

It produces an average of 275,000 sacks of sugar production in one year, which is 27.5 percent of the total sugar requirement all over the region.

Amid threats from the effects of economic liberalization brought about by the World Trade Organization and the backward technology the

Pensumil uses in sugarcane production and milling, the sugar industry in Bicol could survive.

Carandang said the real threat is the influx of cheaper imported sugar should restrictions on importation begin to be implemented.

For the meantime, the Pensumil official said, the leaders and members of the sugar industry in Bicol hope that all the efforts and hardships they have invested in a once-dead industry will not go to naught. **Juan Escandor Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau**

**PETER J. DANIELS**  
President and Founder World Centre for Entrepreneurial Studies

**KEYS TO YOUR BUSINESS SUCCESS**

Christian Entrepreneurial Seminar

April 26 to May 2

April 26, Fri: 7:00 p.m.  
April 27, Sat: 9:00 a.m. - 8:30 p.m.  
April 28, Sun: 9:30 a.m. & 2:30 p.m.  
April 29 to May 2: 7:00 p.m.

Venue: **Cathedral of Praise**  
350 Taft Ave. (across L.B.I.) Ermita, Manila

For Registration call 521-0756/57 • Fax: 524-2373 • E-mail: copraise@giobenet.com.ph

First come first served! Pre-Registration Form

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Company \_\_\_\_\_

Church \_\_\_\_\_

Office No. \_\_\_\_\_

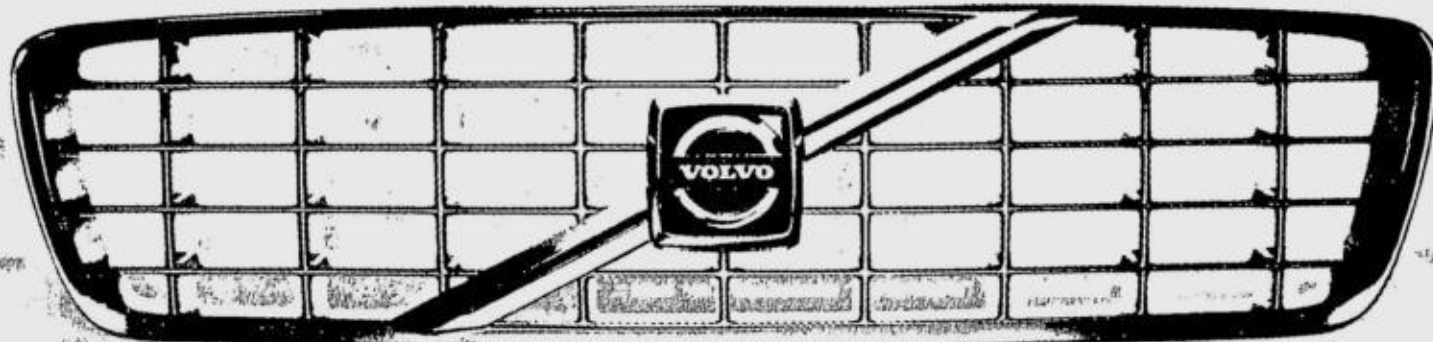
Fax No. \_\_\_\_\_

Mobile No. \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail \_\_\_\_\_



**VOLVO**  
for life



## NOT TAMED. JUST CAGED.

THE VOLVO  
S60 T5

WHEN THERE ARE 250 TURBOCHARGED BHP TRYING TO GET OUT, YOU MAKE SURE YOU PUT THEM BEHIND THE SAFEST BADGE ON THE PLANET. THE VOLVO S60. BETTER DRIVEN THAN READ ABOUT. VISIT OUR SHOWROOM AND KNOW WHY WE'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT. THE EXPERIENCE CONTINUES AT [WWW.VOLVOCARS.PH](http://WWW.VOLVOCARS.PH)



# Passion for wheels turns into a dough-making venture

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

ASK Harley Davidson owners in Saudi Arabia about a good mechanic for their expensive motorcycles and chances are they would point you to Ernie Poliquit, a 38-year-old who has been around motorcycles even during his childhood years in Ormoc, Leyte.

The diminutive but strongly built Poliquit is only one of four Filipino mechanics certified to work on Harley Davidson machines by the Harley Davidson office in Milwaukee and he worked in Saudi Arabia, the biggest Harley Davidson dealership in that part of the world, for five years.

The pay was good and he enjoyed a certain level of prestige as it

was not easy to be a Harley Davidson certified mechanic, but he has always longed to go home and make a name for himself here in his native soil.

Poliquit says working for 15 years abroad was enough for him.

Last year he made the plunge and teamed up with businessman and Harley Davidson owner Edgar Rivera to put up Boom Bikes along Batangas Street near the South Superhighway and Gil Puyat Avenue, marking his commitment to stay home for good.

Boom Cycles is a one-stop repair and detailing shop for Harley

Davidsons, considered by motorcycle enthusiasts as the best bike among the big cruiser types with engines as big as a compact car.

"We divided the business right down the line. Ernie would provide the technical expertise while I put up the place and also help in the marketing. I also check the motorcycles before they leave the shop to make sure that the repair job is done well," Rivera tells SundayBiz.

Boom Bikes is Poliquit's first major foray into the world of entrepreneurship and although he says it is challenging, he feels more fulfilled working in the Philippines and

starting to build a name for himself.

It was a gamble for the two bikers but they were confident that they would attract customers because Poliquit is the lone Harley Davidson-certified mechanic working in the Philippines.

One of the four mechanics passed away while the other two were left behind to take over Poliquit's place as mechanic of the Saudi Arabian dealership.

After two months in operation, it seems that their gamble is starting to pay off as they have not lacked customers and they have been putting in very long hours from 8 in the morning to 10 in the evening.

Rivera attributes the steady stream of customers to the fact that



PHOTO BY JOHNNY VILLENA

PASSION/B5

POLIKUIT and Rivera running, roaring business together.

## Poor barrio boy...

From page B1

True to his ambition of getting a good education, Dizon finished high school with flying colors and graduated salutatorian.

But since salutatorians only get a 50-percent college scholarship, Dizon was hard pressed to come up with the other half of his tuition. But he did not let this problem stop him as he was bent on going to college.

Dizon, thus, asked the registrar of Wesleyan University of the Philippines in Cabanatuan how he could be admitted for free.

"The registrar told me, 'Well, since you play basketball, you can play for the varsity team and I can give you the other 50 percent,' so I finished college by playing basketball," says Dizon.

He graduated college cum laude with a degree in AB English.

### Stenography

While Dizon was excited to have a job after graduation, getting one was not as easy as he initially thought. He said he had a hard time looking for a job since most of the jobs available at that time required someone who knew how to type and do dictation in stenography.

Realizing that he needed to learn these skills, he took a crash course in stenography for three months. And again, with his flair for studying, he excelled in his class and graduated valedictorian.

He finally got a clerical job as a typist in San Leonardo in Nueva Ecija in 1959, but wanting to spread his wings further, Dizon took a shot at going to Manila in search of a more promising future.

In Manila, he first worked at the Social Security System as a clerical aide, but later moved up the corporate ladder to be executive assistant to the commissioner.

His penchant for continuous learning prodded Dizon to study again, this time to take up law at the Lyceum, after which he passed the bar exams.

He then transferred to Singer Sewing Machine Co. as personnel assistant, but was later invited to join Pacific Plans, the pioneer in the pre-need industry.

Working at Pacific Plans gave him his initial background in pre-need. Proving once again that hard work pays, Dizon rose from the ranks at Pacific Plans, starting as administrative manager and ending up as executive vice president.

He was on tap to become president of Pacific Plans. But Philam Plans came knocking.

### Good offer

He was wooed by Philam Life to head a subsidiary that it was going to establish—Philam Plans.

While the offer to get the top post in Pacific Plans was tempting, Dizon found the invitation to lead a new company more challenging.

With assistance from the mother company, Dizon was able to focus on recruitment, training and organization of Philam Plans' own sales force until Philam Plans could stand on its own.

Believing in leadership by example, Dizon says he often tells his co-officers at Philam to imbibe the core values of the company—decency, honesty, dedication, compassion, excellence and innovation.

Aware of how employees prefer to have humane bosses and a conducive work environment, Dizon says he showed compassion for people "by thinking of ways to address their needs, including personal ones, in helping the company function and grow."

Practicing these traits while serving as president and CEO of the company was how Dizon spearheaded Philam Plans and soon brought success to the relatively young company.

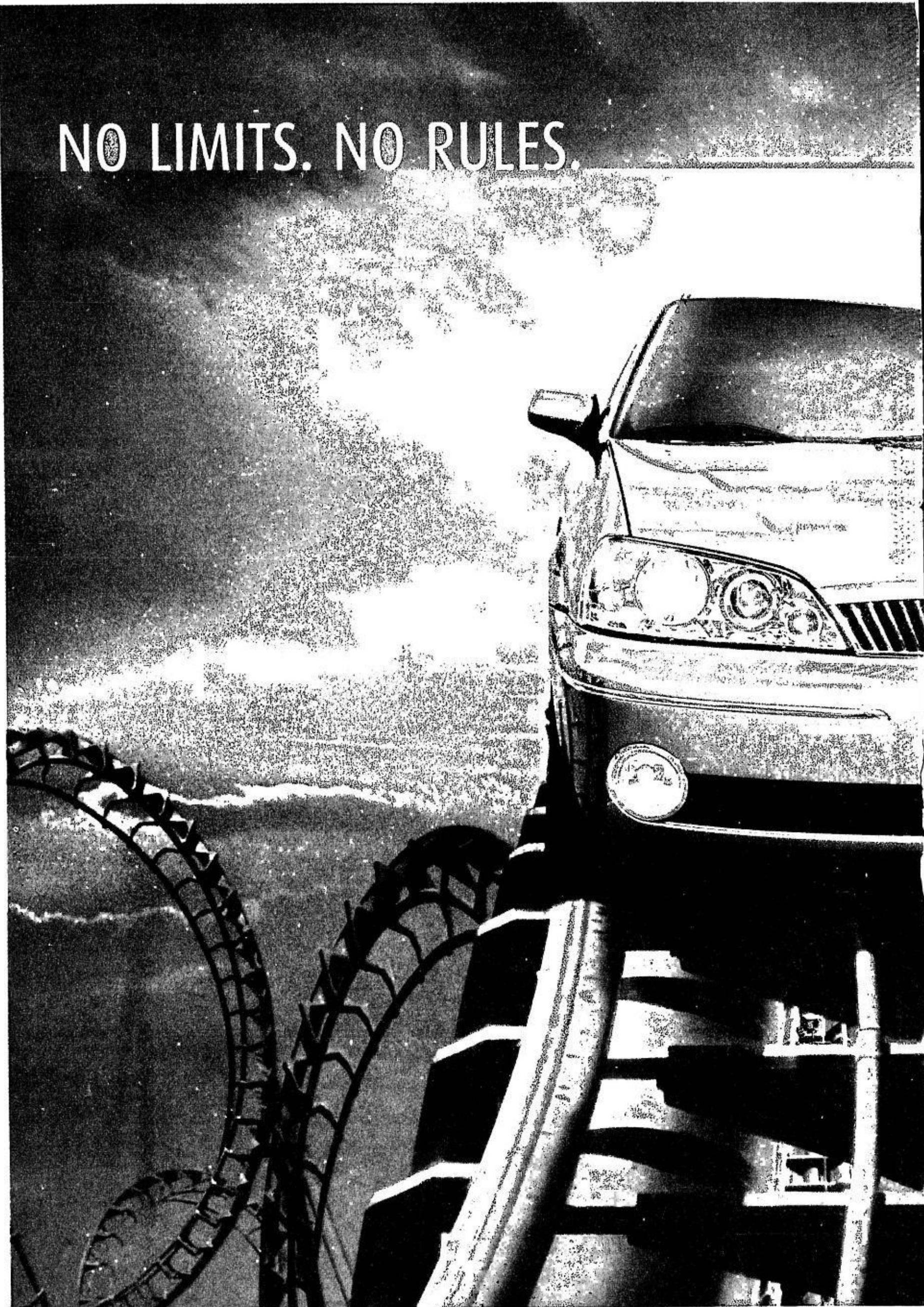
Dizon says that Philam Plans is currently the No. 2 in terms of market share in the pre-need industry, strongly competing with "principal players who have been in the industry for 20, 35 years, compared with the 13 years of Philam Plans' existence."

Though he has gone far from his humble beginnings, Dizon says he does not forget his past and, as a matter of fact, is fond of remembering it.

### Proud 'probinsiyano'

Before his uncle and aunt—who played the roles of good guardians to him, and who he says treated him like their own son—died, he used to visit them at the province and bring them small gifts as a sign of appreciation.

He recalls how the two were very proud of



Ford Alabang, Madrigal Business Park, Alabang - Zapote Rd., Muntinlupa City; Trunk Lines: 842-3681 / 842-4628; Fax No.: 807-4430

Ford Cabanatuan, Maharlika Highway, Sumacab-Este, Cabanatuan City; Tel No.: (044) 464-0111; Fax No.: (044) 600-4200

Ford Balintawak, EDSA cor. Seminary Road, Balintawak, Quezon City; Trunk Line: 927-9648; Fax No.: 927-5981

Ford EDSA, 29 EDSA, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila; Trunk Lines: 726-7181 to 85; Fax No.: 723-6311

Ford Pampanga, San Fernando - Olongapo Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga; Trunk Line: (045) 961-2888; Fax Nos.: (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277

Ford Bacolod, Telefax 1-



SUNDAY, APRIL 7, 2002

# Smart gadgets won't banish those shopday blues

**D**UESSELDORF, Germany—Supermarkets may be using the latest hi-tech wizardry to ease the pain of the weekly grocery round, but even electronic shelf labeling and automatic bag packers won't take the "shop" out of shopping.

EuroShop, the retail equipment manufacturers' three-yearly jamboree, was full of new ideas but most had one thing in common—they were new variations on an old theme.

Take the Automac shopping-bag packer. Sold under the slogan "Shop without stress," the Automac looks like any other supermarket checkout line, except that it has one or two hoppers in which the cashier deposits the scanned items.

The device bags the goods and then deposits the filled carriers via a conveyor belt onto a ledge where they can be retrieved by the shopper.

"This way people won't have the last-minute stress of trying to pack their shopping while they are fumbling with change as their children grab at their trouser leg," Automac marketing manager Claudio Capitani told Reuters.

The device is intended primarily for use in special wide checkouts for elderly or disabled people—with the twin-hopper version costing almost 8,000 euros (\$7,050), few supermarkets would want to equip all their checkout lines.

Supermarket margins are sorely pressed in many European countries, meaning any capital expenditure on equipment like the Automac would have to lead to a real increase in customer loyalty.

## Electronic prices

So perhaps it's on the cost side that new retail technology will really pay off, and hi-tech solutions such as electronic shelf labeling are

already beginning to prove their worth.

Controlled from a central computer via infrared or radio links, electronic shelf price labels can do a lot more than just display prices and bar codes.

For example, a shopkeeper wanting to cut prices on fresh fruit at the end of the day (a practice illegal in much of Europe but not in Britain) would need to just hit a few keys on a PC or hand-held terminal.

Shelf labels can also show how much of a particular product should be displayed on shelves—useful in optimizing display area—and help in stocktaking by indicating how many items should actually be there.

Customers on loyalty schemes could also benefit. Using a special keyring transmitter, customers can call up their own special discounts or loyalty point offers on a shelf label or overhead display.

Jean Paul Boubal, European director of Eldat, an Israeli supplier of electronic shelf label systems, said the company had supplied some 300 installations in Europe—customers include France's Leclerc and Germany's Rewe—and expected sales to leap 50 percent over the coming year.

"This is a step toward a new way of selling. It could be linked up with electronic displays on shopping trolleys to tell consumers about discounts on offer in the next aisle," he said.

## Invest and survive

In the context of a global economic slowdown which has dampened consumer confidence and retail margins, fewer people attended the vast Duesseldorf conference than the previous event three years ago.

However, the number of exhibitors at EuroShop earlier this year was up by a hundred on the previ-

ous exhibition, a spokesperson said.

Despite the hard times, it makes financial sense for retailers to keep up to date with the latest systems, said Steve Blyth of Pro-Loc, which makes secure packaging and tagging systems to prevent shoplifting.

"By securing high-risk goods like compact discs, retailers can put them back on display in prominent areas which means they sell more. It's in their interest," he said, standing by a display of carefully tagged Pokemon cards, safety razors and inkjet printer cartridges—all favorites among shoplifters.

Among all the hi-tech gizmos on display is a less spectacular-looking tool that could help retailers save hard cash: a felt tip pen.

A line drawn on a forged banknote will appear black, while the same line on an authentic note will come up yellow.

"This is a help for shopkeepers. We've already seen fake 50 and 100 euro notes, and good forgeries aren't always detected by traditional ultra-violet tests," Computip manager Axel Friedrich said.

But the overwhelming majority of the fair was devoted to new spins on old fixtures like tailor's dummies (now available in realistic tubby body shapes and pregnant varieties), lighting and coat hangers.

And out in the real world, cashiers and shoppers alike remained skeptical that technology would bring a smile to the supermarket run.

"Not having to pack their own bags may help, but shopping will always be a pain," said a cashier at a Frankfurt supermarket, while a mother of two in the same store was also downbeat.

"Shopping is fine but let's face it, until they invent a robot which will do it for me I don't think it will be exactly fun," she said. **Reuters**

## Passion . . .

From page B4

Harley Davidson owners feel comfortable leaving their bikes in their hands because they are bikers themselves.

"I have always liked vehicles with two wheels. When I was in Ormoc I used to ride a bicycle and try to go as fast as I can, then I went to big bicycles and now I own a Harley Davidson," Poliquit says.

Rivera, on the other hand, has spent more than half of his 38 years riding bicycles, buying and selling parts and simply enjoying the freedom of riding a big machine with his group, the Mad Dog Motorcycle Club.

"I talk the same language with the owners of the motorcycles who bring their Harleys to our shop. We emphasize on quality and we follow the Harley Davidson repair book to the letter. If the book says that we must finish a certain job in two hours then we should finish it in two hours," he adds.

Boom Bikes charges P1,500 an hour for repair but it also offers customization services such as paint jobs and enhancement jobs.

It may seem steep for some but Rivera says that Boom Bikes offer value for money.

"We check on everything to make sure that the motorcycle comes out of our shop running well. We also keep records so that the owners will know when their last repair job was and how much they paid. It is like a medical history on their bikes and it helps us provide optimum service," Rivera explains.

Poliquit also is not one to rest on his laurels, saying that he plans to go to the Harley Davidson University in Frankfurt, Germany, every year to update himself on the latest models of the Harley Davidson bikes.

"Before a new model comes out, Harley Davidson presents it first to the mechanics so that we can answer questions of the customers. Every Harley Davidson bike is unique so you have to continually update your knowledge," Poliquit says.

Rivera says it was an opportune time to put up a specialized Harley Davidson motorcycle shop as more Filipinos are jumping on the motorcycle craze, although Harley Davidsons are limited to those who can afford a motorcycle that is worth at least two Kia Prides.

"What we want is to be the closest thing that Filipinos can get to a real Harley Davidson dealership. We will not only repair, but we will also sell parts, accessories and motor clothes. Since there is no dealership here, we might as well be the closest thing to one," he says.

## Poor barrio boy . . .

From page B4

him, telling their family friends how he worked hard for his studies and his career.

Dizon says he willingly tells his story to people, especially of Philam Plans, during awards nights and other company events where he has to deliver inspirational speeches.

Dizon is married to Fe Vera, and the couple has three children: Ma. Christina, Lemuel Anthony and Michael Christian. All his children, says Dizon, are in the United States and are happy with their own careers.

Christy is a graduate of dentistry from the University of the Philippines and is practicing her profession in California. Lemuel, a graduate of De La Salle with a degree in Business Management, took up nursing at the University of Miami and is now in Chicago where he works as a nurse. Michael, also a graduate of De La Salle University, is also in California and works at Nestlé.

Dizon says he is happy to look back and realize how his hard work paid well, especially for his children.

## Attitude

He says he never dreamed of becoming company president, but only of giving a comfortable life to his family. And with all he has achieved in life, he says he is very happy to have more than accomplished his goal.

Included in his recipe for success is a positive attitude. For Dizon, attitude spells the difference between success and failure.

According to Dizon: "Life is a matter of attitude. We live in the same world; we deal with the same traffic, pay the same taxes, face the same people—nice, bigoted and nasty ones—and the same problems. The difference is the way we approach things. There are no bad experiences. Every experience is valuable if we turn them into something we can learn from. And maybe that is the secret of happiness—finding a way to turn all experiences into positive ones."

And with this positive attitude toward life, come the success stories of Dizon and Philam Plans.



NO BOUNDARIES.

THE 2002 FORD LYNX GHIA

www.ford.com.ph

- 1.6L DOHC Engine w/ Rapid Response Engineering
- Anti-lock Brake System w/ Electronic Brake Distribution
- Dual SRS Airbags
- 24-Hour Roadside Assistance
- Rear Parking Sensors
- Improved Low Noise Vibration and Harshness
- Quad Beam Projector Headlamps
- Beige Two-tone Interior
- 6 Disc In-Dash Player w/ 6 Speakers
- Power Moonroof w/ tilt and slide function\*
- Leather Interior Trim\*

Ghia prices start at P727,000

\*optional features

Ford Libis, 186 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan, Libis, Quezon City;  
Trunk Line: 637-2044; Fax No.: 637-6008

Ford Cebu, Magallanes cor. P. Burgos St., Cebu City 6000;  
Trunk Line: (032) 253-0453; Fax No.: (032) 253-0429

Ford Makati, 2287 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City 1231;  
Trunk Line: 818-5555; Fax No.: 815-0513

Ford Davao, Km. 6, Lanang, Davao City;  
Tel. No.: (082) 234-1111; Fax No.: (082) 234-2222

Ford Quezon Avenue, Quezon Avenue corner Apo Street, Quezon City;  
Tel. nos.: 732-3943 / 732-3945; Fax No.: 742-3451

Mad. Zoneta St., Barangay Singang, Bacolod City;  
(034) 434-2877



# Debt collectors navigate through hard times

**N**EW YORK—A surge in bad consumer debt and loans in tough economic times should be a boon for collection agencies. Right?

In reality, however, some companies are having as hard a time collecting on past-due bills as consumers are in paying.

While Wall Street and top Federal Reserve officials are banking on better times around the corner, struggling borrowers, even with access to low interest rates, are increasingly slow to pay overdue bills and loans.

"We've seen delinquencies and write-offs have gone higher. The trend is definitely up," said Al Brothers, executive vice president at Cavalry Investments LLC, a debt collection specialist based in Hawthorne, New York.

As consumer debt reached \$1.67 trillion at the end of January,

delinquency rates on consumer loans such as credit card bills moved higher, hitting their highest level in four years in some cases, according to industry data.

Analysts predict that more bills and loans will become delinquent or lapse into default this year after a record 1.45 million individuals filed for bankruptcy last year, up 19 percent from 2000.

"The downturn has been a lot longer than in the past. It's been very frustrating for us. It's been much, much tougher to collect," said Brian Callahan, director of financial reporting at NCO Group Inc., one of the world's biggest bill collectors, headquartered in Fort Washington, Pennsylvania.

In fact, NCO Group foresaw an economic downturn in the summer of 2000, a year before business economists pulled the recession alarm, on a decline in bill and loan

prepayments.

This in turn has hit the bottom line.

NCO's income from continuing operations fell to \$74.9 million in 2001 from \$100.3 million in 2000, although revenue rose to \$701.5 million from 2000's \$605.9 million.

## Bills mounting

Even in a recession, Americans have not reined in their free spending habits, abetted by low credit card rates and last year's zero-percent financing incentives from cardmakers.

American families spent 14.3 percent of their paychecks at the end of last year to service their debt loads, the highest debt-service ratio in 15 years, according to Federal Reserve data. The proportion of household income going to pay revolving loans, mostly credit card bills, hit a record 6.37 percent.

As more cardholders fall behind with their payments, credit card issuers have been writing off more bad loans, according to bond rating service Fitch Ratings. Fitch's card charge-off index hit 5.88 percent for March, up from February's 5.83 percent.

Fitch's monthly measure of credit card bills past due 60 days or more rose in March to its highest level in four years, to 3.56 percent from February's 3.41 percent.

## Sales of bad loans

In many cases, lenders simply take a loss by writing off bad loans or offer easier terms to hard-pressed borrowers, usually in the form of smaller monthly payments and stretching out the life of the loan.

In contrast, banks, finance companies and even utilities and health-care providers are instead opting at an increasing rate to sell

bad loans and delinquent receivables in the open market to collection specialists like Cavalry and NCO.

"We've seen an increase in receivables from all sectors," NCO's Callahan said.

Tom Hicks, senior vice president at National Mortgage Exchange in St. Louis, said his firm brokered \$2 billion in bad debt sales during that last four months of 2001, about a 35-percent increase from the same 2000 period.

For many companies, sales of bad loans are a quick way to raise cash. On the downside, they must sell them to collection agencies at severe discounts, anywhere from 3 to 8 cents on the dollar.

"Many companies are looking at sales as a recovery strategy," said Cavalry's Brothers, whose firm specializes in severely delinquent loans, those loans 180 days past

due. Brothers said his company has not struggled with collection.

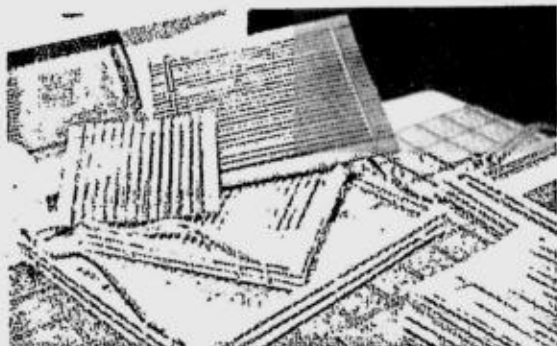
In 2001, Cavalry bought \$984 million in bad consumer loans, pushing its collection portfolio to \$3 billion. A third of the loans Cavalry purchased came from credit card issuers, another third from car finance companies and the rest from companies such as utilities and health-care providers.

Given its struggle, NCO may be finally looking at brighter days ahead. In early February, NCO shares shot up 12 percent after the company raised its earnings guidance for the first and second quarters of 2002.

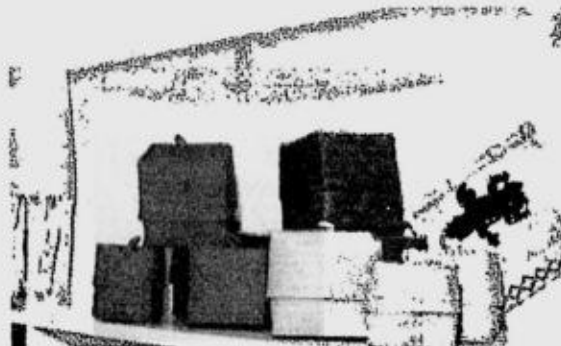
NCO's Callahan said there have been signs of improvements in collection.

"It's been difficult to predict consumer prepayment patterns, but we have been very cautiously optimistic," he said.

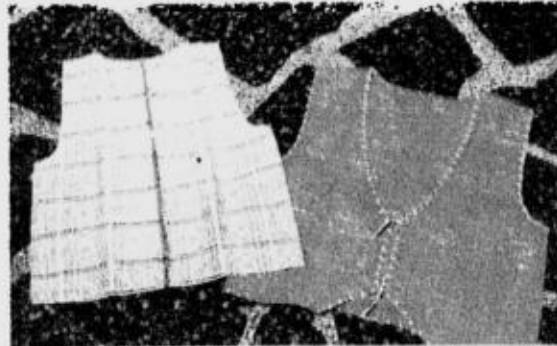
Reuters



PLACE mats and wooden trays are sturdy and functional.



HANDCRAFTED products like small baskets are popular souvenir items. PHOTOS BY ROGER CARPIO



ABRA's textile products are getting noticed by export markets.



NATIVE vinegar from sugar cane is one of the most popular products of Abra.



TRADITIONAL weaving expertise is now combined with contemporary designs to appeal to a bigger market.

## Making Abra the dye capital

THE NATIONAL highway going north to Ilocos Norte is considered one of the best in the Philippines, but unfortunately, it bypassed the province of Abra, home to the Tingguian people and the source of fine quality handicrafts and textiles.

Abra is part of the Cordillera Administrative Region covering 3,975 square kilometers. It has 27 municipalities and the capital is Bangued. It is home to 12

religious sects and 11 ethnic groups led by the Tingguians who were the original inhabitants of Abra. Its hardy native horses symbolize the province.

Abra may be isolated in a way but this has not stopped its enterprising people from penetrating the export markets due primarily to its artisans who are renowned for producing high quality bamboo products and textiles.

Its products include bags, hats, place mats, attaché cases and hand-woven natural dyed fabrics such as clothes, table covers and place mats which are exported to countries such as the United States, Canada and Japan.

These products, like its food, are inspired by the twin cultures of the Tingguians and the Ilocanos, as well as some influence from the Spanish colonizers.

The different products and



THE TINGGUIAN people of Abra are noted for their art of weaving and natural dyeing as seen in traditional wear.



THE PROVINCIAL government of Abra showcased the best of Abra products and cuisine at the Century Park Hotel.

native cuisine were showcased during the recently concluded Arya Abra festival held at the Century Park Hotel last month, to coincide with the chief festival in Bangued to commemorate the founding of the province.

The flagship products were the naturally dyed textiles which were fashioned into bags,

clothes and shirts. The natural dye industry was revived as it was envisioned to be a major source of livelihood for farmers and additional source of income for women.

The ultimate goal is to make Abra the natural dye capital of the Philippines. Tina Arceo-Dumlao

## BEWARE: MOTORISTS!

This small sticker could spell the Difference between Life and Death



Heavy load and impact during operation could take their toll on your vehicle's steering and suspension parts, resulting in breakage and damage to the tie rod end or ball joint. This could cause loss of vehicle control and cost the lives of passengers.

Don't take risks. Use only genuine 555 parts made by Sankei Industry Co. Ltd. of Japan. Look for the 555 BSB STICKER on every box of 555 parts - your guarantee of original quality. Available only at authorized dealers nationwide.

Unauthorized use of 555 trademark for steering and suspension parts, engine support, transmission support, etc. is punishable by 2-5 years imprisonment and a fine ranging from P50,000.00 to P200,000.00 under RA 8293, otherwise known as the Intellectual Property Code of the Philippines. Violators shall be dealt with to the full extent of the law.

Sole authorized Philippine Distributor:  
BSB JUNROSE AUTO PARTS CORPORATION  
Tels.: 732-6181 to 84

help save lives!



HER EXCELLENCY President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo with (from left) SGV founder Washington SyCip, AIG group president and CEO Jose L. Cuisia Jr., president and CEO of CCA Philippines Arthur M. Lopez and Tower Club general manager Rupert Haarhoff.

## President Macapagal-Arroyo marks grand opening of exclusive Tower Club

THE GRAND opening of the Tower Club was another occasion where top executives of the country's leading corporations talked shop but in more relaxed and elegant surroundings.

The Tower Club is the brainchild of AIG group head Jose L. Cuisia Jr. who wanted an exclusive club where executives and influential people from business and society can leave their worries out the door and enjoy good food, fine wine and most importantly, good company.

No less than President Macapagal-Arroyo graced the affair, which was attended by members of the Tower Club led by Cuisia and SGV and Co. founder Washington SyCip, who sits as chair of the Tower Club board of governors.



TONY Pena, president of Pro Consult Corp. with wife Roseanne



CCA Philippines president Arthur Lopez and CCA International's managing director Helmut Knipp



BUSINESSMAN Alfredo Henares with Vicki Belo and Fairways and Bluewater's Noel "Toti" Carino



(FROM left) Robinsons' Land's Danilo Ignacio, managing director Ramon F. Garcia and Co., Nestor Rorald, managing partner of Rorald, Gatdula, Rosales and Co., and PricewaterhouseCoopers head Jerry Isla



(FROM left) Endika Aboitiz of the Aboitiz group with couple Fernando and Julie Peña. Fernando is president of MOF Co. Subic Inc





**TRAVEL in Comfort.** (wardrobe A) Wear your pants for that "just in case, carry all that luggage" situation. Black coat with lining, P1,499



**A TRENCH** is not necessarily a dress. (wardrobe B) Give it another entirely different look. Camel trench coat with belt, P1,299; Red knit blouse, P599; Black pants, P999



**A CRISP polo shirt** will be your most wanted piece. (wardrobe C) Go plain and basic but let that eyewear put you in power. Eyewear, P179 (12i); white belt, P299; black skirt, P799

**MAKE UP** artist Eric Maningat suggests that the eye shadow be darker than the natural colors you use for the daytime. Put two layers of mascara on the eyelashes. Darken your lips and let it shine more. Put your hair in a soft bun. Try not to use loads of hairspray.



**ACCESSORIES:** Bigger accessories, satin bags can add character and take the focus out of the outfit you've already used. Fishnet stockings will contour your legs and give it shape. The fishnet stocking is sexy not vulgar when you have a serious get-up.

## Travel light, dress smart

SUNDAYBIZ asked former model and fashion consultant Tina Maristela-Ocampo to provide tips for lady execs who travel a lot:

1. Avoid prints in your chosen wardrobe pieces.
2. Choose basic colors such as black, earth and white to serve as

canvass to one or two colorful innerwear of your choice. Note: in this pictorial, our chosen colors are maroon and grey.

3. A skirt with a slimmer silhouette is essential. A pair of pants of a modern silhouette is a must.
4. Your chosen black jacket shall be your most flexible garment, which can be worn daytime for a corporate look and nighttime for a dressier look.

5. Choose shoes, bags and other accessories, which have enough character to give to your basic outfit some punch. Note: In this pictorial, our chosen accessories are: strand of pearls, pumps with very pointed shoes, fishnet stockings, flower brooches, red carry-all bag, maroon evening bag, white belt.

6. Try at home as many easy and simple hairstyles you can do to your hair, play on parts, buns, blow-dried, curled. Bring with you an electric curler, hairspray, clips and pins.

7. Make up should be kept natural looking for the day using more shine on the lips and just earth color shadows for the eyes.



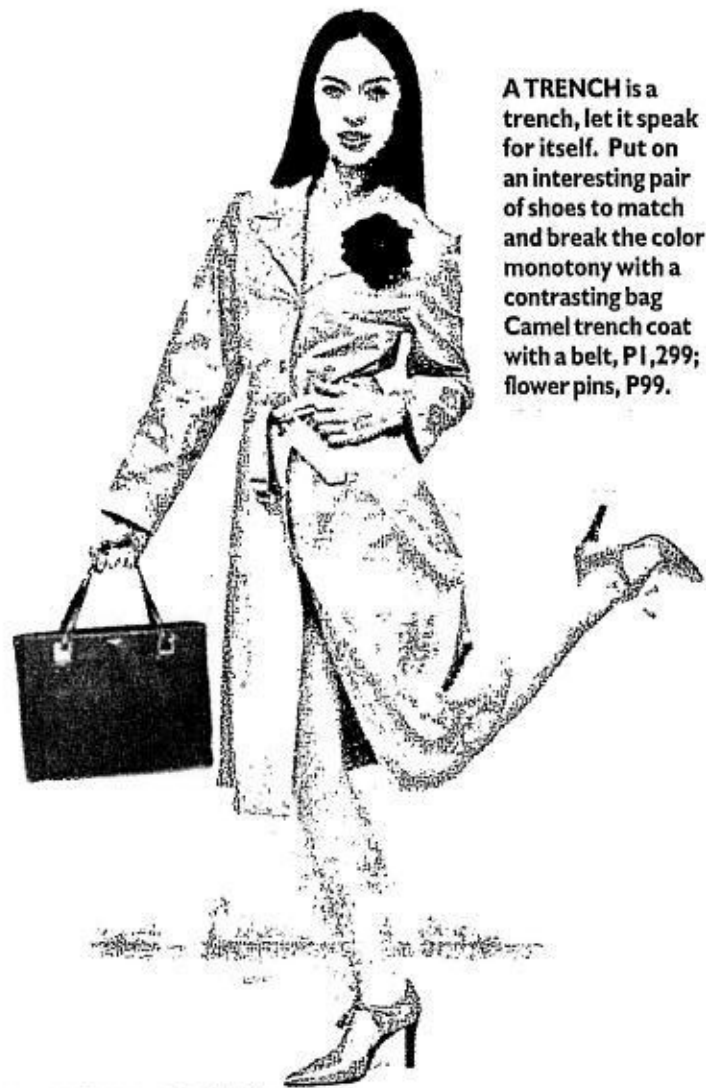
**EVENING look 1.** Use the black jacket in wardrobe A. Pair it with skirt in wardrobe C. Put on fishnet stockings. Strand of pearl with flower brooch. Use your small evening bag. Black jacket, P1,399; black skirt, P799



**THIS KNITWEAR** stretches even in the number of usage. (wardrobe D) Use it morning, noon and night. Grey knits, P699; Black skirt, P859



**LUNCHEON meeting.** Use white polo shirt in wardrobe C. Put on knitwear one in wardrobe D. Use the basic black pants in wardrobe B. Go simple with everything else. Grey knits, P699; Black pants, P699



**A TRENCH** is a trench, let it speak for itself. Put on an interesting pair of shoes to match and break the color monotony with a contrasting bag. Camel trench coat with a belt, P1,299; flower pins, P99.

CLOTHES FROM THE BLACK SHOP



**Buy an Audi and travel to the best vacation spots in the world.**



Now the pleasures of Audi goes beyond just driving. Buy an Audi A4 and you'll get a two-night stay in Amanpulo, inclusive of airfare for two. And if you buy an A6 or TT, you'll be sailing the high seas on a four-night cruise to the Caribbean, including airfare for two.

Now you do not only have one, but two unmatched offers like no other: the most luxurious car and the ultimate paradise experience.

To test drive an Audi and to partake these pleasures, visit the Audi showroom now.

Promo period is from March 15 to May 15, 2002. Availment of trips: Amanpulo—until July 15, 2002; Caribbean—until August 31, 2002. Offer is valid on Suggested Retail Price only.

Vorprung durch Technik [www.audi.com.ph](http://www.audi.com.ph)

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0479 Series of 2002

**AUTHORIZED DEALERS:** Auto Prominence Corp. MAKATI: 2326 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City. Tel. No. 843-1195/843-1640/843-1649 Fax 843-3641 E-mail: [apcsales@audi.com.ph](mailto:apcsales@audi.com.ph) • CEBU: 38 Gorordo Ave., Cebu City. Tel. No. (032) 233-3568 Telefax: 233-5733 E-mail: [apcebu@audi.com.ph](mailto:apcebu@audi.com.ph)



Meet some AMA Alumni. Their world-class AMA education has helped them excel in different careers here and abroad.

Now with university status, AMA continues to provide the most in-demand IT courses, assuring you of even higher university standards in world-class facilities, leading edge technology pioneering careers... and proudly successful AMA Alumni.

With International affiliations, AMA offers IT degrees with world-class certifications.



"As AMA degree-holders, we help protect our people's right to information."

**Adelle A. Idjao-Geraldo**  
Software Engineer  
Philippine Daily Inquirer  
AMA BS Computer Science '93

"College pa lang ang AMA when its graduates became the backbone of the IT industry in the country. Now that it's a University... even more."

**Arturo A. Baqui**  
Director  
Hewlett-Packard Phils., Corp.  
AMA BS Computer Science '86



**PROUD TO BE**

# AMAs

(ey'em•e•yers)

**ENROLL NOW and get THE IT UNIVERSITY ADVANTAGE**

UNIVERSITY DEGREE INSTRUCTION  
HIGH-TECH RESEARCH, PUBLICATION, LIBRARY  
WORLD-CLASS FACULTY AND CURRICULUM  
INTERNATIONAL RECOGNITION  
CUTTING EDGE FACILITIES  
MECHATRONICS LAB  
POST-GRADUATE STUDIES

STUDENT LOAN PROGRAMS AVAILABLE.  
TRANSFER STUDENTS ACCEPTED.

NO TUITION  
FEE INCREASE

#### University Career Degree Courses

COLLEGE OF ARTS and SCIENCES • AB Major in Mass Communication • AB Major in English • AB Major in Political Science • AB Major in Economics • BS in Psychology  
• BS in Tourism • AB Journalism • AB Broadcasting • Film and Video Communications  
• Comparative Literature • Creative Writing • International Studies • BS Biology  
• BS Mathematics • BS Applied Physics

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING • BS in Computer Engineering • BS in Electronics and Communications Engineering • BS in Industrial Engineering • BS in Electrical Engineering  
• BS Electronics • BS Mechatronics Engineering • BS Engineering Informatics  
• BS Manufacturing Engineering • BS Logistics Engineering & Management

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND ACCOUNTANCY • B.S.B.A. Major in Marketing  
• B.S.B.A. Major in Management Information System • B.S.B.A. Major in Financial Management  
• B.S.B.A. Major in Management • BS in Accountancy • BS in Hotel and Restaurant Management  
• B.S.B.A. Major in - Human Resources Management - Technology Management

COLLEGE OF EDUCATION • Bachelor of Secondary Education Major in Computer Education  
• Bachelor of Elementary Education Major in Computer Education

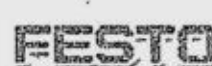
COLLEGE OF COMPUTER STUDIES • BS Computer Science • BS Information Management • BS Information Technology Major in: Multimedia and Creative Technology - Web Development - Internet Science - Electronic Commerce • BS IT Major in - Internet Science - Software Technology - e-Commerce

#### DOCTORAL & GRADUATE COURSES

• MA in Computer Education • MS in Computer Science  
• Master in Business Administration • Master in Public Administration  
• MS in Information Technology • MBA On-line  
• Ph. D. in BA Major in - Management - Marketing - Finance - MIS

#### \*New Courses

#### Our Partners in Education:



## Computer University

Asia's 1st and Largest IT University®

AMA Campuses Nationwide

ENROLL ONLINE: [www.ama-university.com](http://www.ama-university.com)

• **NCR CAMPUSES** • Quezon City University Registrar's Office, Maximina St., Villa Arca Subd., Proj. 8 Quezon City 3300358 / 78-80 amacc.quezoncity@amaes.edu.ph • Caloocan 3638551/3665244 amacc.caloocan@amaes.edu.ph • East Rizal 6776559-60 / 682-2522 amacc.eastrizal@amaes.edu.ph • Fairview 9389769-70 amacc.fairview@amaes.edu.ph • Las Piñas 8064311 / 8001127 / 8020129 amacc.laspinas@amaes.edu.ph • Makati 8937324 / 8939179 / 8937366 amacc.makati@amaes.edu.ph • Parañaque 8290609 / 8297937-38 / 8290613 amacc.parañaque@amaes.edu.ph • Pasig 6378026 / 41 amacc.pasig@amaes.edu.ph • San Juan 7254127-28 / 24 amacc.sanjuan@amaes.edu.ph • Sta. Mesa 7148882 / 7156064 / 7169321 / 7156077 amacc.stamesa@amaes.edu.ph • **PROVINCIAL CAMPUSES** • Angeles (045) 3220386 amacc.angeles@amaes.edu.ph • Bacolod (034) 4334015-16 / 3295020 amacc.bacolod@amaes.edu.ph • Baguio (074) 4470071 amacc.baguio@amaes.edu.ph • Batangas (043) 7238348 / 9805578-79 amacc.batangas@amaes.edu.ph • Blihan 6986307 / 12 / (049) 2425188 amacc.blihan@amaes.edu.ph • Bulacan (044) 7917674-77 amacc.bulacan@amaes.edu.ph • Cabanatuan (044) 6003830 / 4639970 / 4639970 / 4639420 / 4699998 amacc.cabanatuan@amaes.edu.ph • Cagayan de Oro (088) 8574846 / (088) 2729262 / 2532557 amacc.cagayandero@amaes.edu.ph • Calamba (049) 5455412 / 14-15 / 18 amacc.calamba@amaes.edu.ph • Cavite (046) 4164655 / 69 / 77 / 8502252 amacc.cavite@amaes.edu.ph • Cebu (032) 2530467 / 2557 / 2557521 amacc.ceb@amaes.edu.ph • Cotabato (064) 4215881-84 / 28 / 83 amacc.cotabato@amaes.edu.ph • Dagupan (075) 5231420 / 5157182 amacc.dagupan@amaes.edu.ph • Davao (082) 2215193 / 2262400 amacc.davao@amaes.edu.ph • Dumaguete (035) 2258840 amacc.dumaguete@amaes.edu.ph • General Santos (083) 5545678 / 3012718 amacc.gensantos@amaes.edu.ph • Iloilo (033) 3295020 / 5093100 amacc.iloilo@amaes.edu.ph • Laoag (077) 7716900 / 7488-89 amacc.laoag@amaes.edu.ph • La Union (072) 7004179-80 / 2426418-19 amacc.launion@amaes.edu.ph • Legaspi (052) 4806788 / 6988 / 6998 amacc.legaspi@amaes.edu.ph • Lipa (043) 3120157 / 60-61 / 9813034 amacc.lipa@amaes.edu.ph • Lucena (042) 3737130-34 amacc.lucena@amaes.edu.ph • Naga (054) 4729783 / 4730144-45 amacc.naga@amaes.edu.ph • Olongapo (047) 2241556 amacc.olongapo@amaes.edu.ph • Pampanga (045) 9616048 / 1784-85 amacc.pampanga@amaes.edu.ph • Santiago (078) 6824107-09 / 3912 amacc.santiago@amaes.edu.ph • Sta. Cruz (049) 8082974 / 77 amacc.stacruz@amaes.edu.ph • Tacloban (053) 3211622 / 3218134 / 3211624 amacc.tacloban@amaes.edu.ph • Tarlac (045) 9829506 / 07 / 04 / 08 amacc.tarlac@amaes.edu.ph • Tuguegarao (078) 8464676 / 86 amacc.tuguegarao@amaes.edu.ph • Zamboanga (062) 9924643 / 5760-61 amacc.zamboanga@amaes.edu.ph



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Toll-free) ☎ 8974808  
 G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 ☎ 8925578  
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
 ☎ 912-9008-11 ☎ 912-9008-12 ☎ 912-9011  
 SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
 ☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 ☎ 6350220  
 G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA  
 ☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 ☎ 5280213  
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
 ☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 ☎ 8506466 ☎ 8506465  
 e-mail address: main\_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

# JOB MARKET

## NATIONAL EDITION

**JOB MARKET**  
 is exclusively for job advertisements.  
 This classified advertising section is published every Sunday  
 and distributed nationwide.  
**RATES**  
 P230 per column centimeter (B-VAT exclusive)  
**DEADLINES**  
 for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
 Thursday 12:00 noon  
 Please turn to page B16 for more classified ads.

## IPAMS U.S.A. IMMIGRANT VISA

IN COOPERATION WITH HEALTHSTAR INTERNATIONAL, INC.



CGFNS AND NON CGFNS NURSES

FOR



DUBUIS Health System

(www.dubuis.org)

## Faith-Based Catholic Hospitals

NO PLACEMENT FEES WHATSOEVER IN R.P. AND U.S.A. FREE AIRFARE AND TEMPORARY HOUSING.

**DUBUIS HEALTH SYSTEM WILL PAY ALL PROCESSING FEES & VISA COSTS**  
 TO INCLUDE TESTING FEES FOR CGFNS, TOEFL/TWE, TSE, NCLEX, AND GUAM AIRFARE

Come meet with the Hospital's Representatives conducting Final Interviews on the following dates:

**MANILA at IPAMS Office: April 15 to 20**

Northern & Southern Luzon candidates (e.g. from Baguio, Pangasinan, Bicol region, etc.) who will be selected by Dubuis Health System shall be reimbursed of their actual bus fare.

**Mission Statement:** Consistent with the heritage of its Sponsors, the Mission of Dubuis Health System is to continue the healing ministry of Jesus Christ to patient's who require an extended hospitalization

**A Ministry of Healing:** The hospitals within Dubuis Health System offer a full range of services for patients who need acute care for an extended period of time. Among offerings at Dubuis are social services, case management, nutritional counseling, and occupational, physical, speech, and respiratory therapy. By combining intensive care with rehabilitation therapy, we help patients progress to another level of care; or - and this is our ultimate goal - help them return to the community

**Nursing Advantages:** Dubuis Health System offers a "hospital in a hospital setting." Our long term acute care units of less than 50 beds located within a larger acute care hospital offers RNs many advantages; faith based setting; lower patient-to-staff ratios; single-unit assignment; longer patient stays (25 days or more) with adequate time for patient care.

**Locations:** Alexandria, LOUISIANA; Texarkana, TEXAS; Houston, TEXAS; Hot Springs, ARKANSAS; Bridgeton, MISSOURI; Oklahoma City, OKLAHOMA

**Benefits:** Life Insurance and Long Term Disability free coverage on 1st day of month after 60 days of employment. Also at that time, employee may purchase Health Insurance, Dental Insurance, additional Life Insurance and Short Term Disability coverage at favorable group rates. After 90 days of employment, vacation and sick leave becomes available. Benefits available later include free Retirement Plan, Tuition Reimbursement, and optional contributory Matched Savings Plan.

**HealthStar International Inc.,** a major staffing company from Houston, Texas will be in town on April 15 to 20, 2002 identifying nurses for its client, **DUBUIS Health System.** Mr. Russel Baird of HealthStar together with Dubuis Health System representatives - Mesdames Ellen Smith, Jan Harrison and Mr. Cesar Angulo will conduct selections and execute contracts.

To take advantage of this opportunity, candidates must personally apply asap by submitting comprehensive resume, school records (diploma, transcript of records), board rating, training certificates, employment credentials, plus two (2) passport photographs to:

**IPAMS**

since 1972  
 U.S. Immigration  
 Consultancy

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT: WWW.IPAMS.COM.PH

IF POSSIBLE, CANDIDATES SHOULD BE TOEFL/TWE, AND TSE PASSERS OR AWAITING RESULTS. PREFERABLY TWO (2) YEARS EXPERIENCE IS DESIRED.

OVER 175 DEPLOYED RNs ON IMMIGRANT VISAS ARE NOW ENJOYING A NEW LIFE AND REWARDING CAREER IN THE U.S. WITH THEIR DEPENDENTS. ITS NOW YOUR TURN TO JOIN THIS GROUP OF SUCCESSFUL RNs.  
 - WE ENTERTAIN NURSE APPLICANTS ON SUNDAYS & APRIL 8 (MON) AT IPAMS OFFICE -

**INDUSTRIAL PERSONNEL AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.**  
 1455 Leon Guinto Sr. St. 1004  
 Malate, Metro Manila, Philippines  
 E-Mail: ipams\_us@mydestiny.net / Fax: 521-1189  
 Mobile No.: 0917-8919190 or 0918-9215891

## IPAMS U.S.A. IMMIGRANT VISA

IN COOPERATION WITH HEALTHSTAR INTERNATIONAL, INC.



CGFNS NURSES

FOR



CHRISTUS Spohn Health System

(www.christusspohn.org)

## Faith-Based Catholic Hospitals

NO PLACEMENT FEES WHATSOEVER IN R.P. AND U.S.A. FREE AIRFARE AND TEMPORARY HOUSING.

**CHRISTUS HEALTH SYSTEM WILL PAY ALL PROCESSING FEES & VISA COSTS**  
 TO INCLUDE TESTING FEES FOR TOEFL/TWE, TSE, NCLEX, AND GUAM AIRFARE

Come meet with the Hospital's Representatives conducting Final Interviews on the following dates:

**DUMAGUETE CITY at BETHEL Hotel: April 15 (MON)**

**ILOILO CITY at SARABIA MANOR Hotel: April 17 & 18 (WED & THURS)**

**CEBU CITY at MARRIOTT Hotel: April 19 (FRI)**

**DAVAO CITY at MARCO POLO Hotel: April 21 (SUN)**

**MANILA at IPAMS Office: April 22 & 23 (MON & TUES)**

Northern & Southern Luzon candidates (e.g. from Baguio, Pangasinan, Bicol region, etc.) who will be selected by Christus Spohn shall be reimbursed of their actual bus fare.

**CHRISTUS Spohn Health System (CSHS)** has been exploring new directions in health care in South Texas since 1905. Today CSHS is the premier provider of family health centers, the CHRISTUS Spohn Cancer Center and Heart Institute, a Hospice program and Home Care Services. CSHS's services cover 12 counties with a total population of more than 850,000 residents.

**Benefits:** Start on the 1st day of employment for all full-time associates (employees). The CORE benefits include basic health coverage, term life insurance, long-term disability, and vision care. After 90 days, employee has the option of changing coverage to include other benefits: MEDICAL, DENTAL, FLEXIBLE SPENDING ACCOUNTS, LIFE INSURANCE, DISABILITY, ACCIDENTAL DEATH & DISMEMBERMENT INSURANCE (AD&D), RETIREMENT PLANS, EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE, CHILD CARE, PAID TIME OFF, EXTENDED ILLNESS BANK, CREDIT UNION, ASSOCIATE PARKING, ASSOCIATE DINING-DISCOUNTED MEALS.

**Nursing Opportunities:** Nurses have a long, rich tradition of excellence in advancing the health and well-being of people throughout Houston and South Texas. Christus Spohn is extremely proud of nurses and value their skills, talents and compassion. We offer a variety of incentives and opportunities for career development and advancement:

\* EXTERNSHIP \* FLEXIBLE SCHEDULING \* TUITION REIMBURSEMENT \* CONTINUING NURSING EDUCATION \* CAREER MOBILITY \* CLINICAL CENTERS OF EXCELLENCE \* CLINICAL ADVANCEMENT LADDER \* MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE \*

In addition, we offer a culturally diverse environment with well-established Filipino Communities.

**HealthStar International Inc.,** a major staffing company from Houston, Texas will be in town on April 14 to 23, 2002 identifying nurses for its client, **CHRISTUS Spohn in Corpus Christi.** Mr. Craig Gwinner of HealthStar together with CHRISTUS SPOHN's representatives - Mr. Gary Little, Mesdames Mary Catherine Colley and Esther Joy Palmares will conduct selections and execute contracts.

To take advantage of this opportunity, candidates must personally apply asap by submitting comprehensive resume, school records (diploma, transcript of records), board rating, training certificates, employment credentials, plus two (2) passport photographs to:

**IPAMS**

since 1972  
 U.S. Immigration Consultancy

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT: WWW.IPAMS.COM.PH

OVER 175 DEPLOYED RNs ON IMMIGRANT VISAS ARE NOW ENJOYING A NEW LIFE AND REWARDING CAREER IN THE U.S. WITH THEIR DEPENDENTS. ITS NOW YOUR TURN TO JOIN THIS GROUP OF SUCCESSFUL RNs.

**INDUSTRIAL PERSONNEL AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.**  
 1455 Leon Guinto Sr. St. 1004  
 Malate, Metro Manila, Philippines  
 E-Mail: ipams\_us@mydestiny.net / Fax: 521-1189  
 Mobile No.: 0917-8919190 or 0918-9215891

IF POSSIBLE, CANDIDATES SHOULD BE TOEFL/TWE, AND TSE PASSERS OR AWAITING RESULTS. PREFERABLY TWO (2) YEARS EXPERIENCE IS DESIRED.

-WE ENTERTAIN NURSE APPLICANTS ON SUNDAYS & APRIL 8 (MON) AT IPAMS OFFICE-

## ATTENTION: CEBU CITY RESIDENTS (and nearby areas)

YOU NEED NOT GO TOO FAR TO FIND THAT GOOD-PAYING JOB!  
 WE ARE A SUCCESSFUL INTERNATIONAL GROUP OF COMPANIES AND WE ARE HIRING:

## NURSES / PHYSICAL THERAPISTS

- BS Nursing / BS Physical Therapy graduate
- Licensed / board passer
- Female; 20-28 years old
- Professional appearance with pleasing personality
- With good communication skills and PR

### AN ATTRACTIVE COMPENSATION & BENEFIT PACKAGE AWAITS YOU!

Qualified candidates may COME PERSONALLY for interview with our Makati Head Office representative on:

**Thursday, 11 April 2002 from 9am-12nn & 2pm-5pm and on Friday, 12 April 2002 from 9am-12nn ONLY at Unit 1203-B, 12/f Keppel Bldg., cor. Cardinal Rosales Ave., Samar Loop, Cebu City**

Please bring your Resume, a recent 2x2 photo, Transcript of Records and contact numbers. BE IN PROPER BUSINESS ATTIRE.

THESE OPENINGS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE FOR METRO MANILA & SAN FERNANDO, PAMPANGA ASSIGNMENTS.

Other applicants may also MAIL their abovementioned credentials to: THE HRD MANAGER

7/f Singapore Airlines Bldg., 138 H.V. dela Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makati City

## REWARDING & PROMISING CAREER OPPORTUNITIES For EXPERIENCED ENGINEERS

We are a multi-disciplined consulting engineering firm operating throughout the Philippines. We have projects lined up for the next five years, and are looking for qualified and experienced personnel to fill up various KEY and TECHNICAL positions required for each of the projects.

## Key Positions

1. Project Managers
2. Resident Engineers
3. Sr. Structural Engineers
4. Sr. Highway Engineers
5. Geo-technical/Foundations Engineers
6. Hydrologist/Drainage Engineers
7. Cost/Documents Engineers
8. Sr. Survey Engineers
9. Geodetic Engineers

## Minimum Requirements:

- Registered Civil Engineer
- At least ten years professional experience in their respective fields of expertise.

## Technical Support Positions

1. Junior Structural Engineers/Inspectors
2. Junior Highway Engineers
3. Junior Geo-Technical Engineers
4. Junior Cost Estimates Engineers
5. Jr. Specifications/Document Engineers

## Minimum Requirements:

- Registered Civil Engineer
- At least five years professional experience in their respective fields of expertise.

If you are interested and feel qualified, kindly mail your Detailed Resumé to the following postal address:

HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION  
 c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer  
 Code: QC-2002-40  
 St. Anthony's Building  
 891 Aurora Boulevard corner Oxford Street  
 Cubao, Quezon City

Only those who meet our selection criteria shall be called for interview for possible employment.

Our projects have a source of national significance. Our thrust is directed towards the development of various professional disciplines considered essential in nation-building.

GK G.K. Corporate Fashion (HK) Limited

has an immediate need for the following position:

## MARKETING STAFF

(Code: MSZ-02)

To do marketing for the European market via internet, email, etc.  
 To be assigned in the Shen Zhen Economic Zone of China

## Must possess the following skills:

- Computer literate
- Excellent correspondence skills
- Strong command of spoken and written English
- Resourceful, reliable and can work independently
- Female, 24 to 27 years of age
- Single with at least 3 years work experience
- Graduate of top Universities preferred
- Possessing travel documents will be an advantage

Please send applications indicating the position applying for and the position code to [recruit@ph.gkfashion.com](mailto:recruit@ph.gkfashion.com)

Deadline for submission of resúmes will be on April 15, 2002

A fast growing HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORG. is looking for high caliber men and women to join the Marketing Team.

## CORPORATE SALES ASSOCIATES (CSA)

- Male/Female, not more than 30 years old
- Preferably Single for Female
- With pleasing personality
- Graduate of Marketing/Masscom or other related course
- Preferably must know how to drive
- Must be results-oriented

Attractive Salary, Commissions and Incentives await successful applicants.

Apply Personally at:

G/F Raha Sulayman Building, 108 Benavidez Street Legaspi Village, Makati City.

## INTERNATIONAL FIRM

requires

## MARKETING EXECUTIVES

- Full training given.
- Flexible hours.
- Candidates must be fluent in English.
- Confident and have positive attitude.
- College graduate.
- Must be at least 21 years old.

If you possess the above qualifications, answering this ad could change the course of your life.

Please fax resumé to 636-8397 or e-mail at: [barcap@info.com.ph](mailto:barcap@info.com.ph)

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER  
**JOBMarket ONLINE**

VISIT US AT [www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)





The First and Largest IT University in Asia  
offers the highest compensation package in the industry.

## VICE PRESIDENTS

Business Development  
Treasury  
Environmental Programs  
E-Store (Electronic Store) Operations

With 7 years relevant work experience, 5 years of which in a managerial level. Excellent communication skills.

## QUALITY MANAGEMENT DIRECTOR

Industrial Engineering graduate. MBA holder with 6 years relevant work experience, 3 years of which in a managerial level. Familiarity with ISO 9000 2000 operation an advantage.

## SALES DIRECTOR

5 years work experience in advertising and sales

## RESEARCH MANAGER

With MA units, 3 years relevant work experience, 1 year of which in a supervisory level

## ACADEMIC POSITIONS

## SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS / DIRECTORS

(For NCR, Batangas, Dagupan, Tuguegarao, La Union, Cebu, Bacolod, Iloilo, Davao, Zamboanga).  
Must have 3-5 years marketing/sales experience in a managerial capacity preferably MA / MBA graduates from reputable schools here and abroad.

## DEANS / FACULTY MEMBERS

(For Antipolo, Makati and Cavite)

For Nursing School

Masters Degree an advantage; at least 3 years academic teaching experience

or 3 years experience as Clinical Instructor.

For Medical School

Doctor of Medicine with 3 years teaching experience.

A Fellow or Diplomate

For Deans, experience as academic head necessary

## COLLEGE INSTRUCTORS / PROFESSORS

(For NCR, Luzon, Visayas, Mindanao branches of AMAAC, ACLO and ABS)

Masteral degree/units an advantage; at least 3 years teaching experience

Only qualified applicants shall be accommodated. Applicants must indicate their preferred area of assignment. For proper mail handling, please indicate position applied for on the envelope. Interested applicants may send an application letter, comprehensive resume with recent 2X2 picture and a copy of transcript of record and other related credentials to:

## FOR VISAYAS APPLICANTS

HRD - AMAAC CEBU  
2/F Angelica Building, Osmena  
Boulevard, Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. (032) 2630467 / (032) 2657721

## FOR NCR / LUZON APPLICANTS

RECRUITMENT SECTION  
CORPORATE HUMAN RESOURCES  
AMA GROUP OF COMPANIES  
AMA Building II, Pansy Avenue, Quezon City  
Tel. Nos. 3733901-68 loc. 262/Telex 3711661  
Email address: [HRDRecruitment@amagroup.com](mailto:HRDRecruitment@amagroup.com)

## FOR MINDANAO APPLICANTS

HRD - AMAAC DAVAO  
Ruby Street, Marfori Heights  
Subdivision Davao City  
Tel. Nos. (082) 2216192 to 94  
For more details visit: <http://hrd.amaac.edu.ph/HROnline>

## ACADEMIC POSITIONS

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS (High School & Grade School)  
(For Cebu, Davao and other branches in NCR/Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao)  
MA holder with 5 years teaching experience and with exposure in school management.

## For MARITIME ACADEMY

(Pangasinan, Bacolod, Iloilo, Cebu, Davao)

## SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS

Must have at least 3-4 years marketing/sales experience at a managerial level. Prof. MAMBA graduate of reputable school here & abroad.

Knowledgeable in maritime industry with excellent communication skills

Willing to be assigned in branches mentioned above/Local residents preferred

## DEANS

(Recto, Batangas, Pangasinan, Iloilo, Bacolod, Cebu, Davao)

BS Marine Trans / Marine Engr. Grad w/ residential units in any field

At least two years shipboard exp. as Chief Mate or Second Eng. Officer;

Teaching experience preferred. Willing to be assigned in any branch.

## FACULTY

(Recto, Marikina, Batangas, Pangasinan, Iloilo, Bacolod, Cebu & Davao)

At least Holder of Operational Level Certificate (3rd or 4th Engineer License)

A year of relevant shipboard experience. Willing to be assigned in branches mentioned above.

## NON-ACADEMIC POSITIONS

## SALES ENGINEERS

BS EE / ECE graduate; 1-2 years sales experience; Hardworking and resourceful; excellent written and communications skills.

## HRD SUPERVISORS / ASSISTANTS

(Quezon City, NCR, Batangas, Lucena, La Union, Tuguegarao, Iloilo, Cebu, Davao)

Psychology / Behavioral Science graduate; with 2-3 years relevant experience.

For Assistants, working knowledge in HRD is a must.

## PURCHASING SUPERVISORS / ASSISTANTS

Business Administration graduate or any four year related course. At least 2 years work experience in a supervisory capacity.

For Assistants, working knowledge in purchasing is a must.

## NON-ACADEMIC POSITIONS

## ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

Fresh graduate with one year work experience in Advertising

## INTERNAL AUDITORS / ACCOUNTING SUPERVISORS,

ACCOUNTANTS AND ASSISTANTS

(Quezon City, NCR, Cebu, Iloilo, and other provincial branches)

Accounting graduate, CPA, with 2-3 years relevant experience

## SYSTEM AUDITORS / ANALYSTS

BS CompSci / BS Accounting, CPA With 1-2 years exp. in programming, coding, testing, debugging, hardware, networking knowledge, computer auditing. Good in oral and written communication

## MARKETING / ADMISSION OFFICERS

(Quezon City, Fairview, NCR, Dagupan, Lucena, Tuguegarao, La Union, Cebu, Davao, Zamboanga)

Graduate of Management, Marketing, or any related course, with 2 years marketing/sales or relevant experience

## LIBRARIANS / LIBRARY CLERKS

Licensed BS Library Science graduate with MA units

3 years work experience in library work

## HARDWARE DESIGN ENGINEERS / TECHNICIANS

BS COE / ECE graduate. Preferably Licensed. 3-5 years experience in PCB making such as: PROTEL, SMART ART WORK OR CAD PCB AUTOCAD. Knowledgeable in SDA Soldering

## CASHIERS / STOCKMEN

(For Quezon City)

College level with relevant work experience gained from retail - store operations of not less than one year.

## FOR MARITIME ACADEMY

(Recto, Marikina, Batangas, Cebu, Pangasinan, Iloilo, Bacolod, Davao)

Above-mentioned positions are for manpower pooling

Willing to be assigned in any branches as mentioned above

Willing to be assigned in any branches as mentioned above



## SECURITY &amp; ADMIN MANAGER

- Male, at least 35 to 40 years old
- At least 5'8" and above height requirement
- Well built, proportionate physique
- Must be of good moral character and integrity
- College graduate, major in Business Administration or B.S. Criminology
- Actual job experience in retail industry/hotel industry for the past 5 years or more

## STORE MANAGERS

- Male or female, between the ages of 24 to 30
- Graduate of any business related course; computer literate
- Related experience in selling environment
- Excellent organizational and people-handling skills
- Computer literate and highly results-oriented
- At least 2 to 3 years experience in fashion retailing

## MERCHANDISE MANAGERS

- Female, between the ages 24 to 30
- Graduate of any business related course preferably a degree in Fashion Merchandising
- Experience in preparing sales analysis, merchandise distribution and Stock allocation is an advantage
- Must be computer literate and has strong numerical sense
- Willing to travel

## AD &amp; PROMO MANAGER

- Female, 26 to 35 years old
- Masscom or Advertising graduate from reputable school
- Knowledgeable of advertising requirements, observations and conceptualizing/implementing market planning, promotion and launching campaigns
- Can develop creative and effective advertising concepts
- Excellent in oral and written communication
- At least 3 years experience in advertising agency
- Results-oriented, aggressive, creative and can work independently

Interested applicants may send or submit their resume with 2x2 picture and transcript of records to:

THE HRMD  
Cinderella Marketing Corporation  
#825 EDSA, South Triangle, Quezon City  
or e-mail at  
[hrmd@pacific.net.ph](mailto:hrmd@pacific.net.ph)

The WOMEN'S HEALTH & SAFE MOTHERHOOD PROJECT-PARTNERSHIPS COMPONENT, a project of the Government of the Philippines, executed by the Department of Health with funding support from the European Union (EU)

Is currently in need of  
A Highly Skilled and Flexible

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES  
COORDINATION CONSULTANT

The Consultant is required for 4 (four) months and will be based in the Project's Baguio Regional Project Management Office (RPMU CAR)

She/He, in Consultation with the Project's RPMU CAR Co-Managers and working closely with the Technical Team and the Project's Partners, will be required to co-ordinate and, if necessary support, the implementation of a range of Community Development for Health activities, across a number of Project sites, to ensure their continued progress and timely completion.

## Qualifications:

- Substantial and demonstrated experience in organizing, implementing and co-ordinating health focused community development activities and in particular, those relating to women's health.
- Familiarity with process-driven projects with specific timeframes and targets.
- Demonstrated ability to co-ordinate a wide range of CD activities and processes across a number of geographical diverse locations.
- Exceptional communication skills and highly developed interpersonal skills.
- Ability to work in a team environment
- Knowledge of the CAR Region and its inhabitants, as well as its key government and non-government agencies and organizations. Ability to speak a local dialect would be an advantage.

DETAILED TORs ARE AVAILABLE ON REQUEST -- ONLY CONSULTANTS WHO MEET THE ABOVE QUALIFICATIONS SHOULD APPLY.

Interested Consultants should submit their letter of response and comprehensive resume on or before 16 April 2002 to:



THE HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGER  
Women's Health Project-Partnerships Component  
5B Osmena Bldg., 1991 Mabini St.  
Malate, Manila

Fax: (632) 536-6406

E-mail: [whsm-pc@pacific.net.ph](mailto:whsm-pc@pacific.net.ph)

## AGRICULTURAL SPECIALIST

A foreign diplomatic office is in need of an Agricultural Specialist who will serve as an advisor on agricultural, food, forestry and seafood products in the Philippine market as well as agricultural production, supply and demand. Duties also include monitoring agricultural production policy and programs; preparing annual commodity reports and assisting foreign exporters and importers in seeking market opportunities. Provides accurate trade advice and market information.

Applicants must have a comprehensive understanding of Philippine agricultural production and trade policy and factors that affect production, supply and demand and should possess a wide range of industry contacts and have extensive experience in agricultural research and analysis. Graduate degree in Agriculture, Business Administration or related field with at least five years of relevant experience in market and policy analysis and reporting, trade promotion or in work requiring application of advance analytical skills is desired. Applicants must have an excellent command of both written and oral English; creative, organized and self-directed. He or she must possess good interpersonal communication skills and must be computer literate.

Applicants may send their comprehensive resume received no later than April 22, 2002 to:

Ms. Grace Toraliba  
Human Resources Office  
P.O. Box 151 Manila



Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

## COMMUNITY-BASED RESOURCES MANAGEMENT PROJECT

CBRMP is a government project under the Department of Finance with financing assistance from World Bank. It seeks to pump-prime and enhance the capacities of the Local Government Units in Region 5, 7, 8, and CARAGA to manage their natural resources and rural development concerns. The Project invites qualified applicants to implement an Integrated Project Monitoring and Evaluation System and maintain a Management Information System at the regional level.

## MONITORING AND EVALUATION SPECIALIST - REGION V

## Qualifications:

- Must be a graduate of a four-year course in the field of Agriculture, Fisheries, Forestry, Environmental Science, Rural Development, or related field such as Economics.
- Must have at least five years experience in monitoring and evaluation of rural development projects.
- Must have at least three years experience in working with local government units, government agencies, and local communities/peoples' organizations.
- Must have a working knowledge in the formulation of a project logical framework/project planning matrix and community-level/participatory M&E.
- Must have at least 20 hours of relevant training, particularly on logframe, results monitoring, and community-level M&E.
- Must be computer literate (esp. Word and Excel) and with good communication and writing skills.
- Knowledgeable on local dialects and preferably a resident of Region V.
- Must be physically fit and willing to travel in remote upland and coastal areas.

## TECHNICAL ASSISTANT FOR M&amp;E - REGIONS V, VII, VIII and XIII

## Qualifications:

- Must be a graduate of a four-year course in Computer Science, Computer Management, and other course related to Information Technology.
- Must have at least three years experience in the development, operations, and maintenance of management information systems.
- Must have at least three years experience in data gathering/analysis, and monitoring and evaluation of community-based NRM projects.
- Must have at least two years experience working with local government units, government agencies, and communities/peoples' organizations.
- Must have at least a working knowledge in the application of "4GL", proficient in Windows application, with at least 20 hours of relevant training.
- Knowledgeable on local dialects and preferably resident of Regions V, VII, VIII, and XIII.

Interested applicants may send their letter of application and comprehensive resume not later than 17 April 2002 to the following:

The Project Director  
Podium, Municipal Development Fund Office  
Department of Finance Executive Building  
Roxas Boulevard, Manila

The Regional Coordinator  
CBRMP Region V  
4F ANST Building  
Washington Drive, Legazpi City

The Regional Coordinator  
CBRMP Region VII  
5F BF Building  
N. Escario Street, Cebu City

The Regional Coordinator  
CBRMP Region VIII  
Timo Romano Real Street  
Sagkahan District, Tacloban City

The Regional Coordinator  
CBRMP-CARAGA  
3F Aguilar Building, Pili Drive  
Butuan City



PHILIPPINE NATIONAL  
CONSTRUCTION CORPORATION  
South Luzon Tollway Division  
Tel. No. (049) 549-2110

WANTED  
(Urgent Requirement)

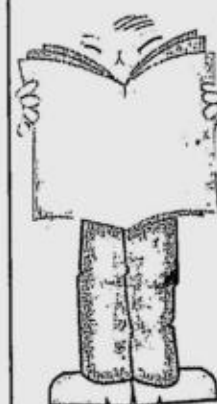
## LEGAL OFFICER

## Qualification Requirements:

- Male or Female, 30 to 40 years of age.
- Bachelor of Laws Graduate with license to practice.
- With three (3) to five (5) years of exposure to actual practice of law on corporate affairs, labor and taxation, etc.
- Willing to be assigned in Calamba City area.

Interested/Qualified applicant must apply personally together with his/her comprehensive Resumé starting April 01, 2002 at the Personnel & Admin. Office, PNCC-South Luzon Tollway Division, Sitio Latian, Brgy. Mapagong, Calamba City, and look for Mr. Albert S. Dela Cruz, Head-PAD.

The best companies need the best people.



JOBBANK  
ONLINE

VISIT US AT  
[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)







## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978008 (Trunk) Fax 8974808  
 G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578  
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
 ☎ 912-9008-11 (9129011) Fax 912-9011  
 SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
 ☎ 4350219 ☎ 4373008  
 G/F TRINITY BLDG., 436 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA  
 ☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213  
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
 ☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506445 Fax 8506485  
 e-mail address: main\_classified@inquirer.com.ph

## RATE

P230 per column centimeter  
 (All prices exclusive of P-VAT)

## DEADLINE

for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
 Monday to Sunday  
 12:00 noon  
 Day before publication

## OBITUARIES

*"Come to Me, all you who are weary and burdened,  
 and I will give you rest."*

*Matthew 11:28*

## SOCORRO MEDINO SIOZON

*"Coring"*

of Tacloban City

*Peacefully joined our Lord on April 5, 2002  
 at the age of 81.*



Her loving husband JESUS; children NOEL & Viola, SYLVIA & Ricardo (†),  
 RENE & Rowena, ZENAIDA & Virgilio, RUBEN & Carol, BRENDA &  
 Alfredo, JESUS JR. & Teresita, ERIC & Susan, DANILO & Petrona;  
 grandchildren, great grandchildren, relatives and friends request the  
 pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Family Residence,  
 Fatima Village, Tacloban City.

Interment will be on Tuesday, April 9, 2002 at the  
 Family Mausoleum, Leyte Memorial Park,  
 after the 9:00 a.m. Mass at the Sto. Niño Church.

*"I am the Resurrection and the Life. He who believes in Me will live  
 even though he dies, and whoever believes in Me will never die."*

John 11:25-26

## WILLIAM TANG LEE, SR.

*Beloved husband of the late Juanita Choy Lee  
 Peacefully joined the Lord on April 4, 2002 at the age of 89.*

His loving children Cecilia & Francis, Frances & Bernard, William, Jr. &  
 Vicky; grandchildren Melissa & Manchan Chua, Josephine & George Co and  
 Jesse Elden Tan; Johanna & Robert Avila, Bernardine & Alex Luu, Arthur  
 Hsu, Christian & Wennie Hsu; Cherie, William Andrew III, and Valerie; great  
 grandchildren Maxine & Deirdre Chua, George Gerard II, Georgine, Joshua  
 & Jacob Co, Joshua & Abigail Hsu; brothers and sisters, in-laws, nephews and  
 nieces, relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose  
 of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, 48A McKinley  
 Road, Forbes Park, Makati City.

Interment will be announced later.

**E**ye has not seen, ear has not heard, nor  
 has it so much as dawned on man what  
 God has prepared for those who love Him.

*I Corinthians 2:9*

*An obituary with a picture can be a fitting  
 tribute to your departed loved one.*

## INQUIRER OBITUARIES

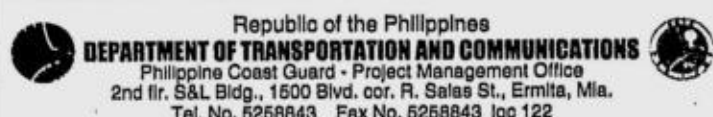
• DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT • MESSAGE OF THANKS • DEATH ANNIVERSARY • REQUIEMS •

For the needs of your departed Loved Ones, the following establishments can help you.

**ARLINGTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL**  
 12 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City • Tel. 715-1025, 715-1031, 715-1037  
**ARLINGTON EAST THE GARDEN CHAPELS**  
 C. Raymond St. cor. Marcos Ave., San Miguel Ave., Pasig City • Tel. 747-5595, 747-5609 • Telefax 641-1780  
**AUREA QUIQUE FUNERAL HOMES**  
 243 A.B. Fernandez Ave., Dagupan City, Pangasinan • Tel. (0785) 522-3451, 522-2126; (0917) 434-8976  
**CAPITOL MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.**  
 1325 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City • Tel. 733-0250, 732-1005  
**CEBU ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.**  
 Cebu Branch: A.S. Fortuna Street, Barili, Marikina City, Cebu • Tel. 346-2543, 346-2601  
**COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.**  
 Javel Hts. Lungs, Cebu City • Tel. 231-0721, 231-3182  
**COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.**  
 Camus Ext. cor. J. Abad Santos, Davao City • Tel. (082) 227-1201, 227-1258  
**DAYAO FUNERAL HOME**  
 #2 Bayani St., Gelas, Quezon City • Tel. 740-2683, 781-3705, 781-3688; 413-0400; 715-5594  
**DALLUAY MEMORIAL SERVICES**  
 #42 Upper Kalamian, Olongapo City  
 Tel. (047) 222-3605, (047) 811-1056, (047) 222-4512, (047) 224-2014  
**DON BOSCO CHAPELS**  
 Posal Road, Marikina City • Tel. 894-5532 to 34  
**DULCE MEMORIAL SERVICES**  
 Jose Abad Santos Ave. cor. Dinalupihan St., Marikina City • Tel. 712-5102, 741-5125; 741-5133; Fax No. 711-3064  
**FLORESCO FUNERAL HOME**  
 219 Gen. Luna St., Concepcion, Marikina City • Tel. 781-5963; 2813034; 2810522  
**FUNERARIA PANGILINAN**  
 Santo Entierro cor. P. Burgos St., Lourdes Sur, Angeles City • Tel. (045) 888-2050; (045) 322-5247  
**PAKET SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES**  
 13 V. Gomez St., Palencia, Marikina City • Tel. 846-1730  
**FUNERARIA ANGEL QUIQUE**  
 No. 87 Pasig Boulevard Extension, Pasig City • Tel. 641-7000; 641-1735  
**FUNERARIA TUASON**  
 Poblacion, San Miguel, Bulacan 3011 • Tel. (044) 764-0291; 678-0265; (0917) 895-0603  
**FUNERARIA SAMSON**  
 145 Bayan Lungs, Imus, Cavite • Tel. (046) 471-3375; 471-2675  
**GARDEN OF MEMORIES MEMORIAL PARK**  
 Ceresdang Bago, Palencia, Marikina City • Tel. 842-6181 to 82  
**HOLY TRINITY MEMORIAL CHAPELS**  
 Sucal, Parañaque City • Tel. 825-1295, 825-1291  
**LA FUNERARIA LAWRENCE DAQUIRAN**  
 #27 Crisologo St., Vigan, Ilocos Sur • Tel. 722-2730, Cell (0917) 5580136, (0917) 5880145  
**LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.**  
 1501 C.M. Recto Ave. cor. T. Mapa, Manila • Tel. 711-0831 to 35; 730-4705  
 143 G. Araneta Ave. cor. Kalitaya St., Quezon City • Tel. 749-3808 to 11  
 79 Naguilan Rd., Baguio City • Tel. (074) 443-3337  
**LOYOLA MEMORIAL CHAPELS**  
 EDSA cor. Bernardino St., Quezon City • Tel. 895-1011 to 19  
**LOYOLA MEMORIAL PARK CHAPELS & CREMATORY SERVICES**  
 Loyola Memorial Park, A. Bonifacio Avenue, Taguig, Marikina City  
 Tel. 941-3195 to 38; 841-3570; Telefax 941-3577  
**MARIAN MEMORIAL CHAPELS**  
 Marcos Highway, Antipolo, Rizal • Tel. 845-1855, 882-0209, 882-0210  
**MT. SINAI MEMORIAL CHAPEL**  
 Arellano St., Dagupan City • Tel. (078) 515-5460; 515-5529; 522-8703; (0918) 948-7131  
**NACIONAL MEMORIAL HOMES**  
 284 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City • Tel. 713-5231 to 35; 714-0867; 714-0868  
**POPULAR MEMORIAL CHAPELS, INC.**  
 214 Rizal Ave., Sta. Cruz, Manila • Tel. Nos. 254-0367, 254-0339  
**ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.**  
 Ground Flr. Rolling Hills Chapel, 27th-Lacson St., Mandaluyong, Bacolod City • Tel. 432-7132  
**RIZAL FUNERAL HOMES**  
 438 Camarillo St., Pasay City • Tel. 531-1204  
 Sucal Branch: 8187 Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucal, Parañaque City • Tel. 826-1378, 826-8632, (0918) 712-1220  
**SANTUARIO DE SAN ANTONIO PARISH**  
 Forbes Park, Makati City • Tel. Nos. 843-8830, 843-8823  
**SANTUARIO DE SAN JOSE PARISH**  
 East Greenhills, Mandaluyong City • Tel. Nos. 724-4131, 725-2044  
**ST. ALPHONSUS MARY DE LIQUORI PARISH**  
 Magallanes Village, Makati City • Tel. 852-9229, 852-7264  
**ST. MARK MEMORIAL CHAPEL**  
 16-15 G. Tuazon cor. Loreto St., Sampaloc, Manila • Tel. 749-3670; 781-1772  
**ST. PETER FUNERAL HOMES**  
 288 Quizon Ave., Quezon City • Tel. 372-5004, 410-8288/89  
**VERONICA MEMORIAL HOMES**  
 Official NBI Morgue 517-A Amaz St., Pasay City • Tel. 831-3787, 844-7848; 840-1801; 845-4838  
**WELINGTON FUNERAL SERVICES**  
 1611 Gen. Luna St., Pasay, Manila • Tel. 522-8948, 522-9438; 400-5394

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS: • Copy of Death Certificate • Any Identification document (I.D.)  
**WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments**





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS**  
Philippine Coast Guard - Project Management Office  
2nd Flr. S&L Bldg., 1500 Blvd. cor. R. Sales St., Ermita, Mla.  
Tel. No. 5258843 Fax No. 5258843 loc 122

**INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND TO BID**

**CONSTRUCTION OF FOUNDATIONS; ERECTION OF TOWERS; INSTALLATION OF EQUIPMENT; INCLUDING LIGHTNING PROTECTION SYSTEMS; AND; COMMISSIONING OF TWENTY FIVE (25) LIGHTHOUSES (THIRD BATCH) IN VARIOUS SITES COVERED BY MARITIME SAFETY IMPROVEMENT PROJECT, PHASE III (MSIP III)**

The Department of Transportation and Communications, Philippine Coast Guard - Project Management Office (DOTC PCG-PMO) through the MSIP III - Bid and Award Committee (MSIP III - BAC) is inviting General Contractors for the aforementioned Project.

**APPROVED BUDGET : PHP 20,226 MILLION**  
**SOURCE OF FUNDING : LOCAL COUNTERPART FUNDS (GOP)**

The scope of works covers civil, tower erection, electrical installation and other miscellaneous works to complete the Project. Prospective bidders should have valid license and classification issued by the Philippine Contractor Accreditation Board (PCAB), with the following particulars:

**Category and Classification IAC Registration**

**Category "A"** **Range: At least Medium "B"**  
**Classification: General** **Kind of Project: Ports, Harbor & Offshore Engineering**  
**Engineering**

Pre-qualification Documents shall be available for issuance to interested bidders for free from 02-10 April 2002 at address given above. However, the Bid Documents, Plans and Drawings will only be issued to eligible bidders upon the payment of a non-refundable fee of Eight Thousand Pesos (PHP 8,000.00) at the Cashier's Office, PCG-PMO.

The deadline for the submission of duly accomplished Pre-qualification Statements shall be on 12 April 2002, 10:00 AM at PCG-PMO.

**PRE-BID CONFERENCE : 06 May 2002**  
**SUBMISSION/OPENING OF BID PROPOSAL : 27 May 2002**

The MSIP-BAC reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reasons, to waive any formality or technicality, and to award to any bidder whose proposal is deemed most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) **WILFREDO M. TRINIDAD**  
Undersecretary and  
Chairman, MSIP III BAC

(PDI)-April 1, 3 & 7, 2002



Philippine  
Overseas  
Employment  
Administration

Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Labor & Employment  
POEA Bldg., Ortigas Avenue Cor. EDSA, Mandaluyong City 1601  
P.O. Box 4081, Manila / Tel. 722-1142 to 99 Fax No. 722-1159  
Website: doleweb.hlp://www.dole.gov.ph/poea\_edp@compass.ph  
E-mail address: poea\_admin@compass.ph/poea\_edp@compass.ph

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

ITB NO. 001-02  
April 04, 2002

The Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA), through its Bids And Awards Committee (BAC), invites duly licensed domestic local employment agency to Apply For Eligibility And To Bid for the personnel needs of the POEA for the period May 01, 2002 to December 31, 2002.

**BUDGET**

• Source : Year 2002 MOOE  
• Amount : PhP 1,218,000.00

**ELIGIBILITY SCREENING**

• Eligibility Requirements obtained from : BAC Secretariat (c/o Leonel P. Labrador, telephone no. 7221166, 5/F POEA Bldg., Ortigas Avenue cor. EDSA, Mandaluyong City  
• Non-refundable Fee : Two Hundred Pesos (PhP200.00) In Cash  
• Period of Availment : April 10-12, 2002  
• Submission of Eligibility Requirements : April 15, 2002

**INSTRUCTIONS TO BIDDERS/BID DOCUMENTS TO ELIGIBLE BIDDERS**

• Obtained from : BAC Secretariat  
• Period of Availment : April 16, 2002

**PRE-BID CONFERENCE**

• Date/Time : April 19, 2002, 2:30 PM  
• Place : Conference Room of DA Mngt. Services 5/F POEA Building

**SUBMISSION AND OPENING OF BIDS**

• Deadline for submission : April 24, 2002, 2:30 PM  
• Submitted to : BAC Secretariat  
• Opening of Bids : April 24, 2002, 2:30 PM  
• Place : Conference Room of DA for Management Services, 5/F POEA Building, Ortigas Avenue Cor. EDSA, Mandaluyong City

**APPLICABLE LAW/RULES AND REGULATIONS**

• Executive Order No. 262 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations

The BAC, POEA reserves the right to reject any or all bids and/or part thereof without offering any reason, to waive any required formality or defects therein, and accept the offer most advantageous to the government.

The POEA assumes no obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidders for any expenses or loss incurred in the preparation and submission of the eligibility statements and bid, and it does not guarantee that an award will be made.

(Sgd.) **CAROLINA G. DE LEON**  
Director II, Administrative Branch &  
Chairperson, Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI)-April 7, 2002



Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Health  
**OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY**

Bldg. No. 1, San Lazaro Compound, Rizal Avenue, Sta. Cruz, Manila 1003  
Tel. Nos. 743-8301 locals 1125, 1132; Fax (632) 743-1829, 743-1786; Direct 711-8502, 711-9503  
e-mail address: osac@doh.gov.ph

**REQUEST FOR QUOTATIONS**

1. The Government of the Philippines has received loans from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) toward the cost of the Early Childhood Development Project and it intends to apply part of the proceeds of these loans to payment under the contract for which this invitation for Bids is issued.

2. The Department of Health now requests price quotations for the supply and delivery of the following:

Item No.	Quantity	Unit
1. Ferrous Sulfate Syrup	219,000	bottles
2. Albedazole	744,700	tablets
3. Vitamin A 100,000 IU	262,000	capsules
4. Ferrous Sulfate Drops	440,000	bottles
5. Vitamin A 200,000 IU	1,888,200	capsules

3. International Shopping procedures will be conducted in accordance with ADB's procurement guidelines.

4. A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by any interested eligible bidder at the said address upon payment of a non-refundable fee of FIVE THOUSAND PESOS (P 5,000.00) or ONE HUNDRED FIFTY US DOLLARS (US\$ 150.00), including mail fee for foreign suppliers. The method of payment may be cash or bank draft.

5. Quotations must be delivered to the address below on or before 2:00 p.m. on 20 May 2002.

Central Office Bids and Awards Committee (COBAC)  
Department of Health  
Building No. 3 San Lazaro Compound  
Sta. Cruz, Manila  
Philippines  
Phone No : (632) 338-3413 to 14  
Telefax : (632) 743-9582/ (632) 711-6831

6. Quotations must be accompanied by a Bid Security of not less than two (2) percent of the total Bid Price in the currency of the quotation or another freely convertible currency. Late quotations shall be rejected. Quotations will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the above address, at 2:00 p.m. on 20 May 2002.

7. Prior to opening of quotations, a pre-bid conference will be held at the Department of Health's Multi Media Conference Room, Sta. Cruz, Manila at 2:00 p.m. on 18 April 2002.

8. The Department of Health will not be responsible for any cost or expenses incurred by you in connection with the preparation or delivery of your quotations.

9. In the comparison of quotations, ADB's Domestic Preference Scheme will be applied in accordance with the provisions stipulated in the instruction to Bidders.

10. The DOH reserves the right to accept or reject any quotation, and to annul the bidding process and reject all quotations at any time prior to Contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders and to waive any minor defects or infirmities therein and to accept such quotation as may be considered most advantageous to the government.

(Sgd.) **ZENAIDA O. LUDOVIC, MD, MPH**  
Assistant Secretary of Health  
Chairman  
Central Office Bids & Awards Committee

(PDI)-April 6 & 7, 2002

**Smart's Amazing Summer**

IT'S GREAT to be Smart this summer!

As the summer season starts, the country's wireless services leader unfolds a whole set of Amazing Perks and Amazing Services available to subscribers at the Smart Great Destinations. Whether in Boracay, Cebu, Puerto Galera, Baguio, Batangas, Pagudpud, or Davao, Smart adds more to the vacation experience.

In Cebu, the first 200 subscribers to show their Smart cellphones get free entrance to the Cebu Bikini Open. In Boracay, Smart will give away free body therapy on the beachfronts of Coco Mangas, Boracay Plaza, Waling Waling and Pearl of the Pacific. In Baguio, subscribers will enjoy guaranteed seats

at Gimbal's and Pilgrims, plus free parking at Camp John Hay. And in Pagudpud, Smart will take subscribers on a free daytime tour of this vacation spot.

Apart from giving Amazing Perks this summer, Smart continues to offer its wide array of Amazing Services to vacation-seekers, with the unmatched wireless coverage nationwide.

On this Amazing Summer, the Smart Amazing crew will be roving around all of the Smart Great Destinations. Those caught with a Smart phone, or using any of the Smart services get a chance to win a Smart Buddy cellphone, plus a host of other fabulous prizes.

It's definitely great to be Smart this summer!

**NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC**

Engr. **AMILO D. PABON**

TO OUR VALUED AFFILIATES AND CLIENTS:

Please be informed that effective March 25, 2002 the person whose picture appears above is no longer connected with **ALLSOFT TECHNOLOGIES INC.** Henceforth, any transactions entered into by the above person will not be honored by the company.



**ALLSOFT TECHNOLOGIES, INC.**  
1902-C West Tower, Phil Stock Exchange Centre  
Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, 1605 Pasig City  
Tel. No. (632) 687-0891 to 93  
Fax No. (632) 687-7959

**NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC**

The public is hereby notified that **WILLIAM NAQUITA Y DUABE**, whose picture appears on the right, of San Andres, Manila and Estina Extension, Surigao City, is the subject of a **WARRANT OF ARREST** issued by the Presiding Judge of Branch No. 17, MTC of Manila, in connection with the case of Falsification of Public Documents docketed as Criminal Case No. 337648-CR. A **REWARD** awaits anyone who can provide information leading to his arrest, which information may be communicated to tel no. (02) 890-3461 local 34. Any information will be treated with utmost confidentiality.



**WILLIAM NAQUITA**

**OBITUARIES**

"Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me  
all the days of my life and I shall live in  
the house of the Lord forever."

Psalms 23:6

**JUANITO K. TAN**

Peacefully joined the Lord on April 6, 2002  
at the age of 77.

He will be most missed by  
his beloved wife Conchita; children **Juanito Jr. & Ma. Milagros**,  
**Catherine Grace, Arthur & Cynthia, Stewart & Agnes**;  
grandchildren **Rachelle Victoria, Karen Elise Grace**,  
**Patrick Joseph & Patricia Margaret, Joseph Stuart & Samantha Isabelle**;  
brother **Ernesto Sr.**, in-laws, relatives and friends; and  
by all of us who were given the grace to know and love him.

His body lies in state at Chapel C, La Funeraria Paz,  
Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Thursday, April 11, 2002 at  
Holy Cross Memorial Park, Novaliches, Quezon City.

**PACITA A. PLAMENCO**

Died on April 5, 2002  
at the age of 88.

Her loving children **GERARDO**,  
**REYNALDO, CELIA and MYRNA**;  
children-in-law **VIC, LINDA, MINDA**;  
grandchildren and other relatives  
mourn her passing and wish  
her eternal rest.

Her body lies in state at  
#2 J. Lacson Street, Northbay Boulevard,  
Navotas, Metro Manila.

Interment will be on Saturday,  
April 13, 2002 after the 2:00 p.m. Mass at  
the Immaculate Garden Memorial Park,  
Navotas.

"And... I will dwell in the  
House of the Lord... Forever."

Psalms 23

**We accept Classified advertisements**

Lines, Recruitment, Obituaries, Bidding

**in Mindanao**

Ake ya tu na INQUIRER, Siren ya, sulit pa!

**Davao City**  
Mr. Rolando Bussa  
R.C. Bussa Trading  
480 G. Flores Avenue  
Bulacan City  
Tel. Nos. (085) 225-3247  
(085) 225-3160/241-3082  
**Cagayan de Oro City**  
OMNI General Merchandise  
Dr. 1 De Leon Building  
Poboy-Pascana Streets  
Cagayan de Oro City  
Tel. Nos. (0882) 722-030  
(088) 656-8253  
Grandstar News & Magazines  
122 Cruz Tsal corner Pabayo Street  
Cagayan de Oro City  
Tel. Nos. (088) 857-2571/857-1612  
Telefax No. (088) 231-3248  
E-mail: grandstar@hotmail.com  
**Calabanga**  
Marquez News & Magazine Agency  
Marquez Building, 51 Sinaul Avenue  
Calabanga City  
Tel. Nos. (054) 421-3264/421-8611/  
(054) 228-7089 (Loliet - Secretary)  
**Davao City**  
Dabaw Periodicals, Inc.  
Santos Building, Gov. Duterte Street  
Davao City (from J. Gallardo Hotel)  
Tel. Nos. (082) 226-4400/221-3379/  
221-4424/226-2931

**Babassahin ATBP**  
Lower Level, Gaisano Mall  
Bajada, Davao City  
Ground Floor, Victoria Plaza  
Bajada, Davao City  
Tel. Nos. (082) 221-3927/227-4410/300-2920  
**General Santos**  
Mr. Ramon Dimalanta  
GSC Newscenter, Dimalanta Building  
25 Pioneer Avenue, General Santos City  
Tel. Nos. (083) 301-8731/301-6244  
**Pasadian City**  
Mr. Eduardo Villar Clevoro  
Edmar News - Advertising Agency  
Bonifacio Street, Pasadian City  
Tel. Nos. (062) 215-1442/214-2641  
Cell No. (0919) 660-0001  
**Zamboanga**  
Mr. James Hao  
Marlene's Variety Store  
85-88 Sevilla Street, Zamboanga City  
Tel. Nos. (082) 991-4294/991-0873  
Mr. Ruben Bautista  
c/o Norie Bautista  
Christian Vincent Newstand  
P. Brunitas Street corner Campaner Street  
Zamboanga City  
Tel. Nos. (062) 991-2985/990-4016

**CLASSIFIEDS**  
The New Age of Classifieds

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major  
broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 Asia Research  
Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.

**OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS**

• Copy of Death Certificate • Any Identification document (I.D.)

**DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT • MESSAGE OF THANKS**  
**DEATH ANNIVERSARY • REQUIEMS • FREE OBIT DESIGN**

**ROLANDO "Jojo" O. TIRSO**

Called to the Lodge on High to join the  
Grand Architect of the Universe on April 4, 2002.

He is survived by his bereaved wife **Ange**; children **Sandino Marti & Julia**, father, sisters, brother, nieces, nephews, in-laws, relatives and friends.

He belonged to the Enterprise Lodge #31 F. and A. M. of New Jersey  
and Kabataang Makabayan and League of Filipino Students - FEU.

His remains lie in state at Nacional Memorial Homes (Chapel 2-C),  
264 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Wednesday, April 10, 2002.

**'For God so loved the world,  
that He gave His only  
begotten Son, that whoever  
believes in Him shall not perish  
but have everlasting life.'** John 3:16





**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE**  
CARABALLO & SOUTHERN CORDILLERA  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME  
A Programme for Self-Reliance  
Bayombong 3700, Nueva Vizcaya  
Telefax: (078) 3213611 • Tel.: (078) 3214128 or 3212605  
Email: cascade\_erp@hotmail.com

The Caraballo and Southern Cordillera Agricultural Development Programme (CASCADe) is urgently seeking

### Management Information System Manager

(Development Management Officer IV, SG 22)

The responsibilities of this post include Network and Database Administrator and Information System Coordinator.

Interested candidates must satisfy the following conditions:

1. Bachelor of Science in Computer Science;
2. Five (5) years professional experience either in software engineering and development, MIS development, or database and network management.
3. Extensive knowledge of MS Windows Operations Systems, Visual Basic, Server common softwares.

The period of assignment is until July 2004, with a minimum commitment of one year from the selected candidate.

Interested candidates must submit their letter of interest, accompanied by most recent Curriculum Vitae to the address below, not later than 22 April 2002.

**Project Co-Directors**  
**CASCADe, Bonfal West, Bayombong**  
**Nueva Vizcaya**  
**And/or : Fax (078) 321-3611**  
**Email: cascade\_erp@hotmail.com**

**Note: Only short-listed candidates will be responded to.**

(PDI - April 6 & 7, 2002)

Hit the career trail!



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

**JOB MARKET**



**Employment Expo 2002 April 22 to 24, 2002 Glorietta Activity Center**

Be a part of the biggest career recruitment event participated in by a swarm of over 200 of the country's leading corporations! Join and become a sponsor of JOBZ, the Inquirer Job Market's Employment Expo 2002 at the Glorietta Activity Center on April 22 to 24 and find qualified candidates to fill in vacant positions in your company.

Simply place a 60 col. ad (minimum size) in the April 21, 2002 issue of Job Market to enjoy the following:

- **FREE** Job Market Online placement for five (5) job categories
- **FREE** Job Market copies for job seekers on the 3-day affair
- **FREE** access to our Resume Reserve databank gathered during the event
- **FREE** posting and exposure to participating companies in our print ads
- Resumes gathered during the event intended for a particular advertiser will be forwarded as an added service to the said company

Other sponsorship packages are also available. For more details, visit [www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com) or contact us at:

**Main Office**  
Direct: 897-8425  
Trunkline: 897-8908 loc 514, 516, 237 or 243  
Telefax: 897-8425  
E-mail: [main\\_classifieds@inquire.com.ph](mailto:main_classifieds@inquire.com.ph)

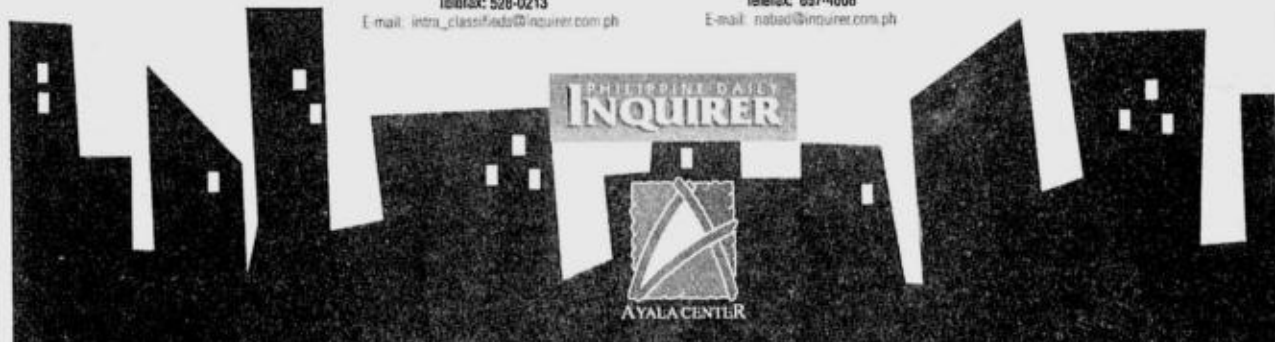
**Makati Atrium Branch**  
Tel. nos.: 811-4361 or 811-4012  
Telefax: 892-5578  
E-mail: [makati\\_classifieds@inquire.com.ph](mailto:makati_classifieds@inquire.com.ph)

**Cubao Branch**  
Tel. nos.: 912-9008 to 11 / 421-0343  
Telefax: 912-9011  
E-mail: [cubao\\_classifieds@inquire.com.ph](mailto:cubao_classifieds@inquire.com.ph)

**Megamall Branch**  
Tel. nos.: 637-2358 or 637-2354  
Telefax: 635-0220  
E-mail: [sm\\_classifieds@inquire.com.ph](mailto:sm_classifieds@inquire.com.ph)

**Provincial Branch**  
Tel. nos.: (02) 898-4427 or (02) 897-0808 loc. 243  
Telefax: 897-4008  
E-mail: [provincial@inquire.com.ph](mailto:provincial@inquire.com.ph)

**Kalaw Branch**  
Tel. nos.: 528-0213 or 527-3342  
Telefax: 528-0213  
E-mail: [kalaw\\_classifieds@inquire.com.ph](mailto:kalaw_classifieds@inquire.com.ph)



If you're interested to advertise & participate as a sponsor of "JOBZ", kindly fill out this form and fax it to the branch nearest you.

Yes, we would like to be a part of "JOBZ" on April 22 to 24, 2002 at the Glorietta Activity Center, Ayala, Makati City.

Please call me.

Please send me more info.

Name:

Position: —

Signature:

Company:

Address:

Tel. no.:



**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE**  
CARABALLO AND SOUTHERN CORDILLERA  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME  
A Programme for Self-Reliance  
Bayombong 3700, Nueva Vizcaya  
Telefax: (078) 3213611 • Tel.: (078) 3214128 or 3212605  
Email: cascade\_erp@hotmail.com

The Caraballo and Southern Cordillera Agricultural Development Programme (CASCADe) is urgently seeking

### Management and Evaluation Officer

(Development Management Officer III, SG 18)

To provide technical support to its Management and Evaluation Unit.

Minimum requirement for this position are:

1. Bachelor of Science degree in Statistics/Economics/Development Management/Rural Development;
2. Two (2) years relevant professional experience (previous experience from Foreign Assisted Project will be a plus);
3. Comprehensive working knowledge of MS Windows 98, MS Office and other common softwares under Windows. Basic knowledge of Visual Basic will be an added advantage.

Interested candidates must submit their letter of interest, accompanied by most recent Curriculum Vitae to the address below, not later than 22 April 2002.

**THE PROJECT CO-DIRECTORS**  
**DA-CASCADe**  
**Bonfal West, 3700 Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya**  
**And/or: Fax (078) 321-3611**  
**Email: cascade\_erp@hotmail.com**

**Note: Only shortlisted candidates will be responded to.**

(PDI - April 6 & 7, 2002)



**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE**  
CARABALLO AND SOUTHERN CORDILLERA  
AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME  
A Programme for Self-Reliance  
Bayombong 3700, Nueva Vizcaya  
Telefax: (078) 3213611 • Tel.: (078) 3214128 or 3212605  
Email: cascade\_erp@hotmail.com

### A Long-Term Monitoring & Evaluation Specialist

Is sought by the Caraballo and Southern Cordillera Agricultural Development Project (CASCADe) for its Central Project office located in Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya.

Candidates must possess:

1. Relevant University degree (M, Sc, or higher) in Rural Development with specialization in participatory techniques and/or specialized postgraduate training in Participatory M & E system;
2. At least 5 years relevant professional experience in setting up participatory monitoring and evaluation systems;
3. Comprehensive knowledge of Logical Framework development/Management Information Systems and automation of data.

Experience with Foreign Assisted Projects will be a plus.

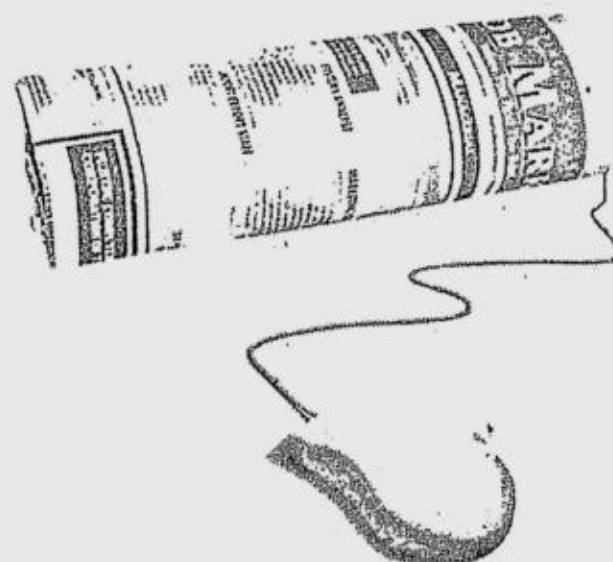
The selected candidate will start his/her assignment by May 2002 for a period not exceeding July 2004. Contract financial conditions will be commensurate with qualifications and experience. CASCADe is an equal opportunity employer. Interested candidates must submit their letter of interest, accompanied by a most recent Curriculum Vitae to the address below, not later than 15 April 2002.

**THE PROJECT CO-DIRECTORS**  
**DA-CASCADe**  
**Bonfal West, 3700 Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya**  
**And/or: Fax (078) 321-3611**  
**Email: cascade\_erp@hotmail.com**

**Note: Only shortlisted candidates will be responded to.**

(PDI - April 6 & 7, 2002)

## In Print. On Line.



## The Newspaper. Plugged In.

**JOB MARKET** is the Inquirer's classified section exclusively for recruitment advertisements. It has proven to be a more intelligent alternative recruitment tool with all its features and added services. The Inquirer is the first major daily to host a recruitment section online — [www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com). It has the most number of executives, professionals and college graduate readers among all Philippine newspapers.



It comes free with the INQUIRER  
every Sunday



[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)  
[www.inq7.net](http://www.inq7.net)

For ad placements, please call any of our INQUIRER

**MAIN OFFICE:** 897-2535 • **MAKATI ATRIUM BRANCH:** 811-4361 • **CUBAO BRANCH:** 912-9008 to 10  
**KALAW BRANCH:** 528-0213, 527-3342 • **MEGAMALL BRANCH:** 635-0219, 637-2008, 632-0220



## 2-DAY AUCTION SALE

Equipment formerly belonging to NEC Philippines (moved for convenience of sale)

**HUGE QUANTITY OF TEST EQUIPMENT; LABORATORY EQUIPMENT; MICROSCOPES; PRODUCTION EQUIPMENT; LASER ENCODER MOTORS; SERVERS; COMPUTERS; OFFICE FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT; STAINLESS STEEL PRODUCTION TABLES; TROLLEYS; CHAIRS; LOCKERS; CANTEEN EQUIPMENT, etc.**

**PLUS A LARGE INVENTORY OF UNUSED CONSUMABLES**

**MOST EQUIPMENT 1998 - 2001**

**IN OVER 4,000 LOTS INCLUDING:**

**TEST EQUIPMENT** - TEKTRONIX (6) TDS 520A, TDS 11402A Digitalizing Oscilloscopes; (6) TEKTRONIX 2465B, IVATSU LEROY LC574AM Oscilloscopes; (2) IVATSU TS8500 Storage Scope, HP 1682ES Logic Analyzer; HP 8590A, ANRITSU MS2601B Spectrum Analyzers; RION KH02A Pulse Height Analyzers; HP 6384A Frequency Counter; HP 3324A Function Sweep Generator; SHIMADZU OPGU 2100S Hydrogen Generator, ELIUS ASBIA, AGILENT, SIMCO, TREK, SATO SIGMA, YOKOGAWA, HOIS, HAVALL, HARIBA, KETENCE, TOYO, NATIONAL, ANATEL, TECHNART - Contact the Auctioneers for further details

**LABORATORY** - DIONEX DX600, DX1-03100 Ion Chromatographs, SHIMADZU GC17A Gas Chromatograph w/ Mass Spectrometer; SHIMADZU GC-14B Gas Chromatograph; SHIMADZU MPS2000 Multi Purpose Recording Spectrophotometer; SHIMADZU AGS-H 5KN Bonding Force Measuring Machine; HIAC-ROYCO AB2 Liquid Particle Counter; KUBOTA 5400 Table Top Centrifuge; HITACHI E102 Ion Sputter; IASCO V-530 UV/VIS Spectrophotometer w/ Pump; IUCHI IC300 Incubator; PASOLINA IST-150 Autoclave, ELIUS Asstd. Temperature Controllers; Ultrasonic Cleaners; Aspirators; Water Baths; Vacuum Pumps; Gas Analyzers; Digital/Beam Scales, Laboratory Glassware, etc.

**MICROSCOPES** - OLYMPUS S240 & SONY CCD Colour Video Camera w/ Video Printer & Monitor; (2) SONY TW-TL-15 Video Scopes; OLYMPUS S240 ESD w/ Power Supply; NIKON w/ HFX11 Polaroid Black Film Metallurgical; A Large Qty. Of NIKON S2 Scopes w/ Stands; Asstd. Fiber Optic Lamp Systems; Transformers, etc.

**LASER ENCODER MOTORS** - (250+) CANON KP-1M (1999) ULTRASONIC CLEANING - (2) CREST 8 Station Fully Automatic KERRY 5 Station, Fully Automatic

**PRODUCTION EQUIPMENT** - ORION KRX-1, (5) FUJI, (2) HIOS Vacuum Pumps; (3) HAKKO Soldering Controllers; ENDO Spring Balancers; Touch Panel Control Boxes; Acoustic Power Boxes; DENISE Drive Controllers; SONY/COMMAX CCTV Monitors; KEYENCE Connectors; OMRON/COSEL Power Supplies; AIRNET/KANOMAX/KENWOOD Particle Counters; Asstd. SERVO Motors; Asstd. Pumps; Asstd. Transformers, etc.

**FACTORY RACKING & FURNISHINGS** - Mezzanine - Demountable Bolted Floor, 20.4m x 9.6m x 2.4m, (12) Bays Selective Racking w/ Cage, A Large Qty. Of Light Duty Boltless Selective Racking, (90+) Stainless Steel Floor Racks, (200+) Imported Stainless Steel Production Tables, (200+) Stainless Steel Mobile Racking Systems, A Large Qty. Of UCHIDA Personnel Lockers, Shoe Racks, (500+) Clean Room Production Chairs, IQ 310A Platform Scale, Asstd. (3/2) Fan Ionizers, Asstd. Storage Cabinets, etc.

**FACTORY SECURITY** - (3) GARRETT Magna Scanners 5500ml Maximum Tri-Precious Metal Walk Through Detectors

**CONSUMABLES** - Communication Cable, Clean Trays; Printer Rolls/Ribbons, Clean Room Gloves, Packaging Tape, Labels, Polyfilm, ESD Bags, Face Masks, Hairnets, etc.

**INSPECTION EQUIPMENT** - MITUTOYO Height Gauges, Leveling Jacks, Digital Dial Indicators, Asstd. Thread/Plug/Pin Gauges, Micrometers, etc.

**SERVERS** - IBM Pentium III (2) RS6000 (3) RS6000; IBM Pentium II (2) 5540 Netfinity, (11) PC Server 330; (12) IBM Pentium PRO; (19) IBM RISC System 6000; IBM 3570 Sub Tape System, etc.

**PERSONAL COMPUTERS** - Over 500 Asstd. Late Model High Cap. IBM, ACER, COMPAQ, NEC Personal Computers, (to 433mhz/6GB HDD) All w/ Keyboard Monitor & Mouse Monitors & Printers - Over 60 MITSUBISHI, IIVAMH, IMES, TFT LED Flat Screen, Over 50 TYS 10" SVGA, NEC Multi Sync 21 Pro 21" Printers - Asstd. NEC, CANON, HEWLETT PACKARD, EPSON Laser, Ink Jet, Dot Matrix Printers HDD Computer Cards & Accessories - IBM 9.6GB HDD; Over 10 IBM SCSI HDD; Asstd. SCSI Adaptor Cables; BUFFALO 4.3GB Ext. HDD; ADAPTEC SCSI Cards - All Unused; Asstd. HP/ BAY NETWORKS/CISCO SYSTEMS Ethernet Hubs, etc.

**BAR CODE READING & PRINTING** - Over 400 PANASONIC/GENSAI Readers; Over 30 AUTONICS PC-12 WMM, BC-12m, BC-8 MKIII Printers; Asstd. EPSON Printers

**CANTEEN** - Complete Stainless Steel Serving Counter w/ Rail; DASEN Six/ Four Door Stainless Steel Ref/Freezers, HOSHIZAKI Ice Maker; Asstd. Food Stainless Steel Preparation Tables; Asstd. Shelf Units; Asstd. Washing Stations; Asstd. One/Two/Three Ring Gas Burners; (100+) Monoblock Canteen Tables; (800+) Monoblock Stools; A Large Qty. Of Canteen Utensils/ Dinnerware, etc.

**OFFICE FURNITURE** - (80+) Two/Three Drawer Pedestal Units; OKAMURA/ UCHIDA Computer Tables; (80+) Three Drawer Steel Lateral Filing Cabinets; (100+) Fabric Upholstered Clerical/Guest/Executive Chairs; Asstd. Single/ Double Pedestal LAMEX Type Office Desks, etc.

**MISCELLANEOUS** - PHILIPS 32" Colour Television; 3M Overhead Projectors; Asstd. Telephone Hand Sets; CONDURA/TOSHIBA/NATIONAL Refrigerators; Asstd. Bundy/Wall Clocks, etc.

**AT: FILSYN COMPOUND, STA. ROSA, LAGUNA, PHILIPPINES**  
ON: FRIDAY, 19TH & SATURDAY, 20TH APRIL 2002 - 10:30AM PROMPT  
ON VIEW: WEDNESDAY, 17TH & THURSDAY 18TH APRIL 2002,  
9:00AM - 6:00PM & MORNING OF SALE DAY  
(NOTE: Selected high value items will be bid on-line only closing  
22nd April 2002. See catalogue for further details)  
REFUNDABLE DEPOSIT: P50,000.00 (Upon Registration)

**HENRY BUTCHER** HENRY BUTCHER INTERNATIONAL PHILS. INC.  
102 Ground Floor, Jollibland Bldg., 670 EDSA, Pasay City  
Tel: (63-2) 852 2810 • 11 Fax: (63-2) 851-8507  
E-mail: manila@henrybutcher.com  
www.henrybutcher.com

This is the same Person

**Recover Your real Self**

Invisible HairLine Edition  
Txl: 0917-839-8638

**Crown Jewel** Hair Replacement  
www.napala.com

\* SM Mega mall \* Metro Manila \* Davao City

\* 082-222-6627 \* 02-747-8353

**RUSH SALE**  
Owners migrating

**PROFITABLE ISP & INTERNET CAFE**

Operations in the following provinces:  
BAGUIO, LA UNION, LAOAG, CAVITE

For more info: Please call JV or Dang  
Tel. Nos. 637-2775, 637-9290

**FAME Pathologists Laboratory Supply**

In need of Seasoned and Aspiring Provincial Dealers for:

**Luzon, Visayas & Mindanao except NCR**

Pls. Submit Company Profile & Letter of Intent to:  
Mr. Fausto Fame E. Aquino - Operations Manager  
Address: 54 Pres. Osmeña St.,  
Life Homes Subd., Rosario, Pasig City 1609  
Tel. No.: 655-0743 Telefax: 916-8798  
E-mail Address: fame9999@hotmail.com

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**MAKATI**

2BR/2B GRG nr B'dia 15T  
8441859

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**HOUSE**

**PROVINCIAL**

25ty 3BR Single Detached  
Sta. Rosa Laguna Techno Park  
FF 826-0428 • 826-0774

**APARTMENT**

**MANILA**

3BR 2TB w/grge 8992148

**CONDO/TWINKSE**

**MAKATI**

13T 2BR 2TB UD T7438285 1209  
CRISTOBAL SAMP NR UST

**HOUSE**

**MAKATI**

2BR w/prkg, a/c, ref, bed, living  
& dining sets P187 897-8991

**HOUSE**

**PASIG**

BN Up&Down 2BR 2CR 1Car  
Grge nr Ever Mo Rent P8000T  
Contact Rose 6338449

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

Banahaw 3BR near MRT Sin  
Pvt Cpd Call Nancy 7090932

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

Proj. 4 BUNG 3BR P12th/mo.  
Call Mrs. Sarmiento 9123901

**HOUSE**

**LAS PINAS**

2-2ty 3BR 2TB 10000/mth  
8015359 / 09183225484

**HOUSE**

**MANDALUYONG**

2 FLOORS • TEL. # 531-3463

**HOUSE**

**PARANQUE**

Bung 4BR 3TB 2-Car Garage  
J. Laya BF Pque Tel. 8071360

**HOUSE**

**PASIG**

MGV Pque 2sty 5BR4TB w/  
phone CP09195546815 Didi

**HOUSE**

**PASIG**

4 Rent Pinagbuhayan Pasig 3br 2tb  
Call 6280509 / 0917-9580472

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

4BR 4TB 2Carg MWSS Dwell #10  
Sta Maria Bo. Kapitolyo Pasig

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

2BR NR ATENEO 7T 6819727

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

4br 2tb near FEU 9318896

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

Bohol Avenue Perfect  
4 Home & Office 4BR/CR  
Parking Storage Quarters  
Brokers Welcome 0917-  
5289018 / 924-1545

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

TSORA 4BR 2TB 952-2409

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

COMM'L & Res. units 1075 P  
Tamo cor. Kalayaan Ave  
Makati 562-8997 Dina

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

Prime Property  
Quezon Ave. QC 50 to 840sqm  
Ideal for Rest/Entertainment  
Ctr. Infront of Jollibee & Nat'l  
Bookstore across McDonald  
Call • Max • 374-2165 / 2167

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

2BR NR ATENEO 7T 6819727

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

4br 2tb near FEU 9318896

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

Bohol Avenue Perfect  
4 Home & Office 4BR/CR  
Parking Storage Quarters  
Brokers Welcome 0917-  
5289018 / 924-1545

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

TSORA 4BR 2TB 952-2409

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

COMM'L & Res. units 1075 P  
Tamo cor. Kalayaan Ave  
Makati 562-8997 Dina

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

Prime Property  
Quezon Ave. QC 50 to 840sqm  
Ideal for Rest/Entertainment  
Ctr. Infront of Jollibee & Nat'l  
Bookstore across McDonald  
Call • Max • 374-2165 / 2167

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

2BR NR ATENEO 7T 6819727

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

4br 2tb near FEU 9318896

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

Bohol Avenue Perfect  
4 Home & Office 4BR/CR  
Parking Storage Quarters  
Brokers Welcome 0917-  
5289018 / 924-1545

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

TSORA 4BR 2TB 952-2409

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

COMM'L & Res. units 1075 P  
Tamo cor. Kalayaan Ave  
Makati 562-8997 Dina

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

Prime Property  
Quezon Ave. QC 50 to 840sqm  
Ideal for Rest/Entertainment  
Ctr. Infront of Jollibee & Nat'l  
Bookstore across McDonald  
Call • Max • 374-2165 / 2167

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

2BR NR ATENEO 7T 6819727

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

4br 2tb near FEU 9318896

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

Bohol Avenue Perfect  
4 Home & Office 4BR/CR  
Parking Storage Quarters  
Brokers Welcome 0917-  
5289018 / 924-1545

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

TSORA 4BR 2TB 952-2409

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

COMM'L & Res. units 1075 P  
Tamo cor. Kalayaan Ave  
Makati 562-8997 Dina

**HOUSE**

**QUEZON CITY**

Prime Property  
Quezon Ave. QC 50 to 840sqm  
Ideal for Rest/Entertainment  
Ctr. Infront of Jollibee & Nat'l  
Bookstore across McDonald  
Call • Max • 374-2165 / 2167

**TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE**

**HEAVY EQUIPMENT/TRANSPORT**

Executive Aircraft Beechcraft  
Baron 855 Fax (02)850-9018  
For Information

Genet/Tractor 4x4 Pison  
Eng Weldor, Loader, GCutter  
& others 3510215/3672002

HITACHI BACKHOE UH17  
slightly used 639-8737

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

Irenville Sucat 5419281

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

Ldys Mkt 8950134-8907136

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

Mktl Rooms Condo/Resd/1  
6Th/7Th 8957672 8982511

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

Private Unit in Makati Wel-  
comes Professional Lady  
Roommate of Good Moral  
Standing Must be Single For  
More Details You Can Call  
•Ms. Dina (0918)7082177•

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

5Male 5105011 0917-8499749

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

Ladies Timog QC 3711494

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

Lady Back Heart Ctr. 9908931

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

nr DLSU w/food P6T 8992148

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

Prof. Single Ladies P1350  
Nr Boni-EDSA Mand 532-9925

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**WANTED TO BUY**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

ATTN: PROPERTY OWNERS  
•For IMMEDIATE Occupancy•  
EXPATS looking for hoes.  
In Forbes, Dasma, Urdan-  
eta, and units in Rockwell,  
Esosena, Pacific Plaza  
Tower, 1 Roxas, etc.  
T-7584091 • 7500127 • 7592335

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**LOAN & MORTGAGE**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

2% w/o TAKING CAR 3870169

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

FINANCING-EASY FAST VERY  
PRIVATE CONVENIENT H/L Busi-  
ness Personal Digle/Emle  
8903481 loc. 25/23

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**BUSINESS RENTAL**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

★ Malugay Mktl P200/m²★  
Nr Bndia 8155177/09175325440

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

Ideal for Internet Shop Parlor  
Resto. Call 634-1212

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

Office Orient Square Ortigas  
80m² 632-9522 0917-8920638

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

Pacific Ctr Ortigas Gud View  
142ms. Ready 4 Office 631-  
0855 / 0917-8117350

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**STORE SPACES**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

P1500/mo Valenzuela Bulacan  
Wet & Dry Area  
Call 926-4070/72 / 924-1402

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**CARS**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**HONDA**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

95 Civic LX MT 245T Rush  
Blue 15" Mags 0917-2560070

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

95 Civic Lxl MT 335T R15  
Kins White 0917-6038287

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**MERCEDES**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

MBenz Model '89 Marron  
350,000 Contact 5315509

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

ML270 CDI, Yr 2001 Full  
Option Mileage 7,000 P3.3M  
1st owner 633-5094 637-8101

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**MITSUBISHI**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

95 Lancer 180T 09189181109

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

'96 Pajero Intercooler P760T  
655-9486 656-0892 823-4135

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

'98 Pajero P680T 682-7168 to 69

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

98 Adventure A-1 8530469

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

Safari Pajero Trooper A1  
9126976 Call # 09176144526

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**OPEL**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

2000 Opel Astra Sedan  
V. Good Cond. 6353105/3099

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**VOLKSWAGON**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

VW72 Rush 90T 0917-5405969

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**OTHER CAR BRANDS**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

Delica Besta Town-Lite  
Ace 9120647 09178342020

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**WANTED TO BUY**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

ANY ROLEX  
Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair  
Tel# 804-0484 • 834-2886

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

**BUYING ROLEX**

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

BUY/SELL EDUCATION PLAN  
G. LOPEZ • 7137284•

**REAL ESTATE FOR RENT**

**ROOM & BOARD**

DEFECTIVE TV/COMPO 7325865

**GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE**

**WE BUY GOLD**  
HIGHEST PRICE  
CALL: 8390004  
8390060

**WANTED TO BUY**

**RITZ**  
FURNITURE/Used Clothing  
P.Books/Magz/Shoes/Bags  
Utenals/Sewing Mach T.V.  
REF; Stereo; Spkr; Piano; etc.  
Call 373-2723 / 373-2724

**BUY/Pawn Diamonds 7634-2886**

**WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE**  
**ROLEX**  
6633742 5646693 09178473744

**MISCELLANEOUS**

1 HP Water Pump w/Pres.  
Tank P4T Call 634-1212

2-Operatory Dental Clinic  
Pras Rush Sale Incl Furniture  
Fixtures/Xray/Insta/Supplies  
Bonl Manda w/Patients  
Call Susan 0917-5405969 or  
632-6696 • 632-6679

Steinway 1984 Baby Grand  
Piano P1.5M Call Sara 0917-  
4932269

MB Hlce L3 Urvan 8279137

RENT A VAN 0917-8400867

**EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES**

**MALE/FEMALE**

SALES EXECUTIVE with experi-  
ence / Driver & Messenger  
Bring: Bioloda, NBI &  
Police Clearance. Call Tel:  
# 8939527 / 8944435 or  
email at lmax@i-next.net

STAY-IN NURSE M/F license  
w/exp. at least 110lbs. above  
TRAILER/TRACTOR Driver 2-  
yrs. old & above w/ 3yrs ex-  
perience in driving heavy good vehi-  
cle, High School Grad. w/  
good Moral Character. Appli-  
cation person 28 Don Pepe St.  
corner Tirad Pass (3rd St.  
from Sto. Domingo Church  
Q.C. 731-1033

INT'L COOK 7114693

**EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES**

**MALE/FEMALE**

Grand Sale!!!  
JAPAN & KOREAN Brand Ave-  
lowest DP P20th 6mos 2 pa  
6452366/6457888 Alra/Albert

2Vendo Machines 80TTC  
& 70TH. Buy Both Get  
Big Discount • 414-5355  
0917-6327503 Dr. de Guzman

**EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES**

**MALE/FEMALE**

Attn! Schools conver-  
books in Eng, Math & Sci-  
to CBT & Interactive FM  
read the benefits of e-  
learning; offering consul-  
tancy on how to  
set it up; call bong 091-  
7-2-4-6-1-5-7  
email:lrpnz@hotmail.com

•DOUBLE YOUR INCOME  
Working 1hr/day from home  
Earn P8-17TH a month, Part  
Time FREE training 9293736

•Travel N Earn From Home  
earn-and-travel.com  
8531008 (0917)9101891

**EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES**

**MALE/FEMALE**

I made P575,000 in March  
I Need 55 Women to Train  
•Ms. Tan 5



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 8972335 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808  
 G/F: ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8923578  
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
 ☎ 913-9008-11 Fax 912-9011  
 SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
 ☎ 4350219 ☎ 4872354 ☎ 4872366 Fax 6350220  
 G/F: TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA  
 ☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213  
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
 ☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465  
 e-mail address: main\_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

# NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P230 per column centimeter

## RATES

P65 per line  
(All prices exclusive of B-VAT)

## DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
 Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon  
 Sundays 12:00 noon  
 Day before publication every Thursday

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## CONSTRUCTION/DESIGN

## CONSTRUCTION/DESIGN

## CONSTRUCTION/DESIGN

## COMM/RESOL

## COMM/RESOL

## COMM/RESOL

## LOT

## LOT

## CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

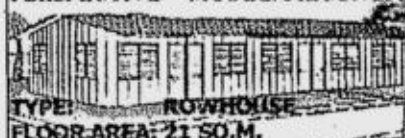
## FILCON HOUSE (FILIPINO CONCEIVED... FILIPINO CONSTRUCTED)

## ATTENTION!!!

LOT OWNERS, DEVELOPERS & CONTRACTORS OF (BULACAN, CAVITE, LAGUNA, RIZAL, BATANGAS)

WE BUILD HOMES USING THE LOAD BEARING PRE-CAST ECOPANEL WALL, THE LATEST INNOVATION IN HOUSING MATERIALS & METHODOLOGY.

PERSPECTIVE MODEL: FILCON 21



TYPE: ROWHOUSE FLOOR AREA: 21 SQ.M.

## PABAHAY PACKAGE

(labor and materials)

P100,000.00/unit @

(P4,761.90/sq.m.)

Note: Breakdown based on

a minimum of 100 units

## SPECIFICATIONS:

\*Ecopanel Walls, exterior and interior walls \*Steel roof framing with #26 G.I. corrugated roofing \* Door (hollow core) & windows (aluminum jalouse) \* Electrical conduits including switches & convenience outlets \* Plumbing conduits, w/ ordinary porcelain toilet bowl \* Kitchen sink & counter \* Floor slab and footings \* Septic vault

Manufacturer: PHILIPPINE ECOPANEL, INC., H.O.-306 E. Rodriguez Sr., Blvd., Q.C.; Plant Location: Brgy. Aguado, Trece Martires City, Cavite; For Inquiries pls. Call: May B. Lota (Q.C.) - Tel. No. 415-6029, 741-0611; Jojo Paragino (Cavite) - Tel. No. (046) 419-1826, Tel/Fax (046) 419-2234.

Price subject to confirmation prior to signing of contract.

## MALAYSIAN PROPERTY EXHIBITION

From only US \$66,000, you can invest in Malaysia and stay for an indefinite period through the "Malaysia - My 2nd Home" Program within 14 days.



The Tower Service Apartments, Kuala Lumpur  
 Prima Regency Service Apartments, Johor Bharu (30 minutes from Singapore)

• Prices start from US\$66,000 • The Tower (542-1895 sq.ft.)  
 Studio & 3 bedroom units • Prime Regency (1050-2246 sq.ft.)  
 3 bedroom units • Luxury clubhouse

Exhibit Dates: April 6/7/8 &amp; 13/14/15, 2002

(Saturday/Sunday/Monday) Time: 9am - 6pm

Venue: Fontaine Room, The Mandarin Oriental Manila, Makati City

Contact Number: (63 2) 750 888

## Exclusive Marketing Agent:

COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL  
 10/F Tower 2 RCB Plaza  
 6819 Ayala Avenue, Makati City PHILIPPINES  
 Tel (63 2) 889 9988 Fax (63 2) 845 2612  
 Contact person: Marissa Benitez  
 Web site: www.colliers.com/philippines

## Owner and Developer:

MAYLAND PROPERTIES  
 (JOHOR) SDN BHD  
 12/F Menara Multi-Purpose, Capital Square  
 No. 8 Jalan Munshi Abdullah,  
 50100 Kuala Lumpur MALAYSIA  
 Tel (603) 2692 9663 Fax (603) 2692 0663  
 Web site: www.mayland.com.my

\*Terms and conditions apply.

## PROPERTIES FOR SALE

1. TANZA, CAVITE WITH VIEW OF BAY 6.5 HAS. P1,100/sq.m. Neg. to direct buyers, WITH FENCE, NO TENANTS, CLEAN TITLE.
2. CUYAMBAY, TANAY, RIZAL 12.2 HECTARES, CLEAN TITLE. On the corner of the Marikina/Infanta Hl-way, 2nd National Road going to Cuyan bay proper. Gently rolling terrain. Fenced. P140/sq.m.
3. FILINVEST 1 QUEZON CITY 800 sq.m. corner lot - Fuji and Vernon at P7,500/sq.m. nice location.

Call 817-5922, 815-2975 Beth. Monday-Friday, office hours only or text only (0917) 527-2491.

## PROVINCIAL

Sale Tagaytay 2 Corner Lots  
 1.5M each Tel. 8055921

TAAL Bldgs 200m from  
 Diversion Rd LA6794m<sup>2</sup>  
 P1.4M Vic 8903461 loc. 27

\*TAGAYTAY OVERLOOKING\*  
 View Taal&Golf H-way 291m<sup>2</sup>  
 P6750/m<sup>2</sup> Cash or 15% down  
 Free Cld Share Big Disc.  
 Splendid 9129568 Kathy

## OTHER AREAS

1Ha P2700m<sup>2</sup> 2000m<sup>2</sup>  
 P3500m<sup>2</sup> 1m<sup>2</sup> Nail Hwy  
 Tanza Cavite Ellen T-3673915

Buln Mlrogl CmplxSub  
 135m<sup>2</sup>@ 3300/sqm 729-2541

TOWN&COUNTRY Southville  
 269m<sup>2</sup> P680T Vic 8903461 loc. 27

## CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

## QUEZON CITY

FOR SALE  
 ONE BEATRIZ TOWER  
 8-4 BUYING / INVESTING  
 COMPARE & CONSIDER:  
 1. ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN  
 2. STRUCTURAL DESIGN  
 3. 1st CLASS AMENITIES  
 NAME IT... WE HAVE IT!!!  
 4. ACCESSIBILITY - SCHOOLS  
 (Alonso, UP, Unisan, Krista, PSA, NCB) BANKS Other Bus Establishments & TRANSPORT to any part of M. Mta  
 5. X'tend VIEW (360°) of the Metro-polis w/roo-top S. POOL & Garden  
 7. WHY BUY & NOT RENT?  
 BUY & TRANSFER NOW!  
 FEW UNITS LEFT  
 MASTER CRE-DE INC.  
 TEL# 922-4463 / 921-4893  
 TEL# 433-7668 / 433-8842

## MAKATI

\*NEW ROCKWELL\* 1BR P10.5M  
 Amorsolo Semi-lux 0917-5320224

STUDIO 26.5m FF P1.6M  
 Century Citadel Inn  
 Makati Ave./P. Burgos  
 \*Tel 8230087/09175209511\*

Bluebridge A 357/714m<sup>2</sup>  
 Infrnt Park Call 647-1150

\*Bonifacio 400sqm 6425663

\*WESTGROVE HTS\*  
 An Ayala South Community  
 350-700m<sup>2</sup> at Lots P7800m<sup>2</sup> up  
 Pay 10% Balance 5 yrs  
 with Complete Facilities  
 9319117; 9319160 T. Banez

\*NEW MANILA For Townhouse\*  
 995sqm 0917-5320224

\*LA VISTA SUBD.\* 1,274sqm  
 along main road 09175320224

\*VUCH Calnia 247m<sup>2</sup> 6425663

Beach Lot P2,700/m<sup>2</sup> Subic  
 Installation Ok Call 240-6082

FARM LOT 30,768sqm CA-  
 PAS, TARLAC 500m from  
 Municipality 50m McHwy  
 P800/sqm (neg.) URGENT!  
 Tels. 0916-4139874  
 0917-9077841

LOTS FOR SALE 566SQM AS-  
 TROVILLE MOLINO BACOR  
 CAVITE CALL 522-2121

RUSH! Ideal 4 Resort Pilar Bataan  
 2,800m<sup>2</sup> (047) 237-2318 / 237-4054 Today

Sale Lipa 154,900 m<sup>2</sup> 100/sqm  
 Nr. Malayayt For Farm Estates  
 Big Res 8055921

## CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

## ESSENSA EAST FORBES

## PRIMARY UNITS for SALE!

3 Bedroom Penthouse,

Townhouse &amp; Garden

units available

for LEASE or SALE!

## BROKERS WELCOME

For inquiries, look for Joy:

840-4483 to 85

or 815-1231

Exclusive Sales &amp; Leasing Manager

CENTURY PROPERTIES, INC.

## MAKATI

Only 9T++/mo.

2 own 2BR Condo nr Mkt &amp; Mega

Rdy 4 Occupancy! Come &amp; visit

Open House today! Call 8883333

## MANILA

\*Wdside Nlma 9155177\*

Rent 22-30T Sale 5.5M+

## MANDALUYONG

NR LA SALLE TAFT

Twnhse/4stry/3br/3tb/grge

P3.073M up 8903461 loc 34

## PARANAQUE

Parkw, Sunvalley 2-Stry, 2BR

w/ Mds Rm, w/ Tel., Nice

Kitchen, 8072885 Lani/Tirso

## PASIG

FA 127 2br 2tb 1 Parking

Crisanta Twr Call 634-1212

\*NEW ORTIGAS OFFC-terms\*  
 87-1,000sqm 0917-5320224

## FARM/FISHPEN

1Ha Mango Farm Balete Nr.

Taal Lake 1HR Alabang P6M

lke 807-4874 / 0917-9717001

## QUEZON CITY

158 sqm 3br 3tb P4M

St. Ignatius Call 634-1212

3BR parking furnish unit

front ATENEO KATIPUNAN

TAGAYTAY Hland furnish

0917-3337171 / 9126401

Cubao Condo P1.4M 10% DP  
 P22mo 09163427327 Nella

\*P David Katip 2.2M\*  
 1BR 40sq w/ Pkng 9155177

\*Stunning Penthse\*  
 246m<sup>2</sup> w/50m<sup>2</sup> terrace  
 Timog cor Quezon Ave QC.  
 P14.9M 0917-8121003

\*Wdside Nlma 9155177\*  
 Rent 22-30T Sale 5.5M+

Rush!TandangSora 3br+1md  
 2tb P2.5M 0917-5140997

T/Hse Nr. Ateneo 426-0189

UNION SQ ONE FAB0m<sup>2</sup> P1.9M  
 1BR 2TB 6 Vic 8903461 loc. 27

## MEMORIAL LOT

1 GardnLot Suct MLA. MEM.

allows 2 burial 729-2541

## AGRICULTURAL LANDS

HERITAGE 7120038/0270/0229

## RESORT

BORACAY BEACHFRNT HOTEL

LAPU-LAPU SEA VIEW LOT

ASK LED (02) 727.3159

PUERTO AZUL Vista de Loro Unit

Overlooking Ocean&amp;Beach 09175320224

## FARM/FISHPEN

1Ha Mango Farm Balete Nr.

Taal Lake 1HR Alabang P6M

lke 807-4874 / 0917-9717001

## CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

Pioneer Highland 33/F

Fully Furnished 3BR 3TB

w/mlds room Call Lorena

or Jackie 9am-5pm Mon-Fri

at 911-2618 913-5522

Renaissance 1BR P3.5M Un-

furn Pkg Rush 681-2457

Valle Verde 3BR Attic 4 1/2 TB

Pkg P6.8M Call 681-2457

VV Mansions FA132 2BR

3TB 2Pkg FF P5M 631-3401

VV Rush 3BR 2.1M T9124323

## QUEZON CITY

158 sqm 3br 3tb P4M

St. Ignatius Call 634-1212

3BR parking furnish unit

front ATENEO KATIPUNAN

TAGAYTAY Hland furnish

0917-3337171 / 9126401

Cubao Condo P1.4M 10% DP

P22mo 09163427327 Nella

\*P David Katip 2.2M\*

1BR 40sq w/ Pkng 9155177

\*Stunning Penthse\*

246m<sup>2</sup> w/50m<sup>2</sup> terrace

Timog cor Quezon Ave QC.

P14.9M 0917-8121003

\*Wdside Nlma 9155177\*

Rent 22-30T Sale 5.5M+

Rush!TandangSora 3br+1md

2tb P2.5M 0917-5140997

T/Hse Nr. Ateneo 426-0189

UNION SQ ONE FAB0m<sup>2</sup> P1.9M

1BR 2TB 6 Vic 8903461 loc. 27

## MEMORIAL LOT

1 GardnLot Suct MLA. MEM.

allows 2 burial 729-2541

## AGRICULTURAL LANDS

HERITAGE 7120038/0270/0229

## RESORT

BORACAY BEACHFRNT HOTEL

LAPU-LAPU SEA VIEW LOT

ASK LED (02) 727.3159

PUERTO AZUL Vista de Loro Unit

Overlooking Ocean&amp;Beach 09175320224

## FARM/FISHPEN

1Ha Mango Farm Balete Nr.

Taal Lake 1HR Alabang P6M

lke 807-4874 / 0917-9717001

## CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

Pioneer Highland 33/F

Fully Furnished 3BR 3TB

w/mlds room Call Lorena

or Jackie 9am-5pm Mon-Fri

at 911-2618 913-5522

Renaissance 1BR P3.5M Un-

furn Pkg Rush 681-2457

Valle Verde 3BR Attic 4 1/2 TB

Pkg P6.8M Call 681-2457

VV Mansions FA132 2BR

3TB 2Pkg FF P5M 631-3401

VV Rush 3BR 2.1M T9124323

## QUEZON CITY

158 sqm 3br 3tb P4M

St. Ignatius Call 634-1212

3BR parking furnish unit

front ATENEO KATIPUNAN

TAGAYTAY Hland furnish

0917-3337171 / 9126401

Cubao Condo P1.4M 10% DP

P22mo 09163427327 Nella

\*P David Katip 2.2M\*

1BR 40sq w/ Pkng 9155177

\*Stunning Penthse\*

246m<sup>2</sup> w/50m<sup>2</sup> terrace

Timog cor Quezon Ave QC.

P14.9M 0917-8121003

\*Wdside Nlma 9155177\*

Rent 22-30T Sale 5.5M+



SUNDAY,  
APRIL 7, 2002

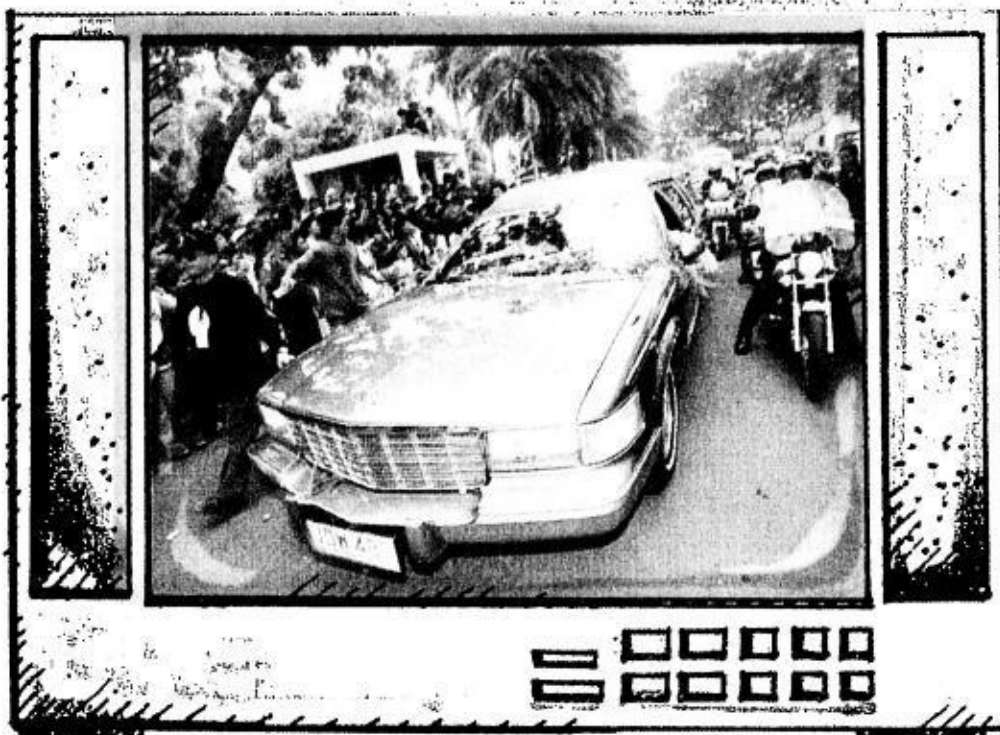
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)



# Sunday LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso



## Pornography of grief on television

By Lito B. Zulueta

THERE must be something wrong when television networks violate their traditional self-imposed Good Friday silence to break the news that a young actor had died in his sleep because he had too much to eat and drink. There must be something even more wrong when the networks don't leave it at that and recede into the background, but instead hold the nation—in the throes of the Passion, Crucifixion and Death of Christ—hostage to the zealotry, poor taste and overindulgence of Philippine TV.

PORNOGRAPHY/ p.C6

### TWINS LEARN COOKING & BAKING

April 12 or May 17 or 25 or 30 1:30-5:30pm P850  
**COOK IT YOURSELF JAPANESE I:** Shrimp & Fish Tempura, Sushi (with plastic mold for easy rolls), Chicken Teriyaki, Pork Tonkatsu, Crab & Cucumber Salad.

April 13 or May 4 or 15 or 24 1:30-5:30pm P800  
**NO-BAKE EASY DESSERTS:** Tiramisu, Chocolate Mousse Cake, Banana Split Crepes, Mango Nut Bars, Coffee Cream Pie, Chocolate Fondue. Bonus: Blueberry Cheesecake.

April 18 or 26 or May 8 or 28 or 31 1:30-5:30pm P800  
**PASTA PERFECT:** Fettuccine Alfredo, Pappardelle, Rottini Salad, Baked Tuna Casserole, Angle Hair w/ Herb sauce, Garlic bread w/ Lemon butter.

April 19 or 24 May 2 or 10 or 22 1:30-5:30pm P850  
**A TASTE OF JAPAN & KOREA:** Sukiyaki, Japanese Fried Rice, Braised Tofu, Miso Soup, Chap-Chae Noodles, Korean Beef Stew, Bulgogi, Bean Sprout Salad, Fresh Fruit Skobe.

April 20 or 25 May 11 or 16 or 26 1:30-5:30pm P750  
**LET'S MAKE PIZZA:** Crusts, Sauces, Toppings (Smoke Salmon, Pepperoni, Plus, Super Supreme, Hawaiian...), Fast & Easy Pizza, Mini Party Bites, Rocky Road Pizza.

April 17 or 27 or May 9 or 18 1:30-5:30pm P750  
**SUMMER BBQ FEAST:** Grilled Baby Back Ribs, BBQ Chicken, Grilled Fish, Cornish Rice, Caesar Salad, Pumpkin Soup, Mint Ice Tea, Mocha Ice Cream Cake.

Fee includes recipes, ingredients, take home & more. Reservations & Inquiries: Tel. 687-1076 (9am-5:30pm, Mon-Fri), Cell 0917-600-2272. Venue: 6 Spinach St., Valle Verde 5, Pasig City.

**STAND FIRM AGAINST DRY SKIN**

Combines seaweed extract with essential moisturizers to visibly help improve skin texture and elasticity as early as 2 weeks.

**Jergens SKIN FIRMING MOISTURIZER**

WITH SEAWEED EXTRACT

Firms As It Moisturizes  
Visibly Improves Skin Texture

15.5 FL OZ (465 ml)

Jergens Love your body.™



# FULL SECURITY. HALF PRICE.

Less worry. More savings. PLDT Caller ID handsets and adjunct units.  
Get as much as 50% Off from March 31- May 31, 2002.



Then P1,650  
Now P995 only!  
save as much as 40%

ST-1072  
Also available: Bellphones 77360

Then P750  
Now P375 only!

**PLDT**

19/06 PM 10:30

02-833-4000

CALL BACK DEFLECT UP DOWN

**CALLER ID**

Identity CID 300  
Also available: Bellphones 77173

**PLDT**

**caller ID**

See posters for details. Call 171 for more information. Per DTI-NCR Permit no.1186, Series of 2002.

TO GET A CALLER ID UNIT JUST VISIT ANY OF THE PLDT BUSINESS OFFICES NATIONWIDE OR THESE AUTHORIZED OUTLETS:

• SM APPLIANCE STORES (SM North EDSA, QC; SM MegaMall, Mandaluyong; SM Cubao, QC; SM South Mall, Las Piñas; SM Makati Commercial Center, Makati; SM Fairview, Novaliches; SM Manila, near Manila City Hall, SM Sta. Mesa; ) • ANSON'S • ALL SOGO AUTOMATIC BRANCHES • ADI TELECOMS Metro Manila Branches • ABENSON'S OUTLETS (Alabang; Las Piñas; Jaka, Sucat; Ever Ortigas; Robinson's Galleria; Robinson's Ermita; Shangri-la Plaza; Harrison Plaza; Mandaluyong-Sheridan; SM City Carpark; Farmer's Cubao; Rustan's Cubao; Quad 1, Makati; Cainta, Sta. Lucia 1; Unimart, Greenhills; Regalado, Fairview; Cainta 2, Sta. Lucia 4; Grand Central, Kalookan; Metropolis, Muntinlupa; Waltermart, Pasong Tamo; Waltermart, E. Rodriguez; Pearl Plaza, Tambo Parahaque) • AMBASSADOR APPLIANCES (Dasmariñas, Binondo Manila; Makati Commercial Center-Goldcrest, Shangri-la EDSA Mall, Mandaluyong) • WESTERN MARKETING (Grand Central, Sta. Lucia, Commonwealth, Cubao Annex, P. Tuazon, Recto, Caloocan, Megamall) • HANDYMAN (Robinson's Galleria & Ermita) • SHOPWISE (Makati, Alabang, Libis) • RUSTAN'S (Cubao, Makati, Harrison Plaza, Tower, Alabang) • GLOBATRONICS (Sta. Rosa, Filinvest, Recto) • TRUE VALUE (Rockwell, Shangri-la, Park Square, Alabang) • ACE HARDWARE (Megamall & Southmall) • MEGA CELLULAR (Harrison Plaza, Masagana CitiMall, Shangri-la, Farmers Showroom, Festival Showroom, KONICA, Robinson's Manila, Metros, SM Manila, Airport Showroom, Jaka Showroom, SM Cubao, Unilive Showroom, Metropoint, Imus Caedo, Fiesta Mall, Robinson's Los Baños, Lotus) • THE DIY SHOP (Ever Gotesco Mall, Ever Commonwealth, Target Mall Laguna, Magic Mall Pangasinan, Cooyeesan Hotel Plaza Baguio City, Metrotown Talarac, Robertson Mall Naga City) • OFFICE WAREHOUSE (All branches)





THE BORACAY sunrise that greeted Slinky partyphiles

## Boracay almost rocks 'round the clock

FOR A MOMENT, the beach in front of Hey Jude! bar at Station 2 in Boracay looked like a piece of a tropical Ibiza at sunrise. At 8 a.m., Slinky resident DJ Garry White was still playing, people in sexy beachwear were dancing nonstop on the ledges and on the sand, and the crowd was still clamoring for more.

This was Boracay Sunday morning, the end



WHAT A CROWD! Nonstop dancing and socializing at the Smart-MTV Slinky party in Boracay



SMART DUDE AND GAL. Junel Liwanag and Valerie del Rosario recently got smarter.

EPY Quizon with à la Goldilocks curls



of a week-long summer splash for most holiday-makers. This was the week-long Smart summer events kickoff in Boracay. This was the Slinky party, the "last gig standing" for the weekend.

Organized by Smart Communications Inc. with MTV Philippines as part of the MTV World Super Club Series 2002 and in partnership with dance event promoter Big Fish, the Slinky party on March 30 in Boracay was one of the biggest and longest parties ever to be

held on the island.

With the beachfront of Hey Jude! looking like a tropical jungle, the party crowd was a veritable mix of who's who with show-biz personalities and beautiful people from all over the country.

Louie Ysmael was there with wife Cecil, Maurice Arcache was sipping wine with friends at a table near the open-air bar, Cebu Vice Gov. John John Osmeña was dancing with friends until morning, and Big Fish first ladies Joanne Quintas-Primerio and Pixie Cheah were busy supporting their main men.

Fashion director Robbie Carmona was surrounded by beautiful babes and hunks, obviously fashion models. Inside the bar were the MTV people headed by DJ Mumph. Smart marketing events officers Raymund Sanchez and Kristine Bacosta attended to the distribution of free drinks to Smart subscribers.

Also spotted were Troy Montero, Robin Da Roza with girlfriend CJ Jaravata, Epy Quizon, Keempee de Leon, Chunchie Soler, Sunshine Dizon, Giselle Sanchez, MTV VJ Derek Ramsay and girlfriend Mary Jolly.

Newest U fashion model Paolo Cabalbin was also there together with other models like Rich Lozano, Paul Harmond, Valerie del Rosario, Paris, Ava Alejar and Pulp Skin girl Avi Siwa.

Launched in 1997 at Bournemouth, a suburb in England, Slinky has become one of the highest profile nightclubs in the world. DJ White said Slinky was not so much a club night as a way of life. The Boracay Slinky party came in the heels of another Smart-sponsored dance party in Manila (in partnership with Big Fish and MTV)—the "Chicane Live"—hailed as the big prelude summer party kicker this year.

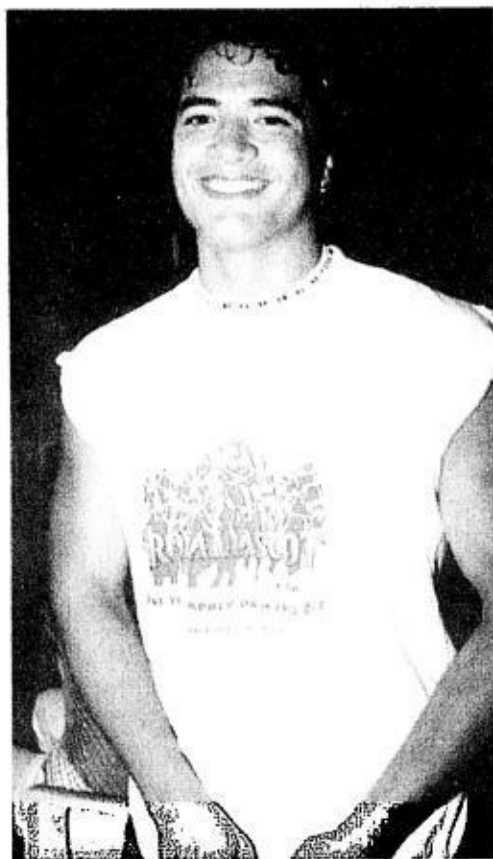
"We never expected people to be up and going until sunrise. Normally, by 4 to 5 a.m., people would start to go home or just lie down in the sand. But at around that time, there was just like this second wind for the whole crowd. It was simply amazing," said Big Fish's TC.

White said, "The people would have probably stayed until noon if we did not stop the whole gig. It never ended. Nobody wanted to go home."

"We want to give people value for their money, and for Smart, it's not just holding excellent dance party events like Slinky but also making the extra step to make them more at ease and relaxed like giving out free drinks and special treats," said Smart marketing events head Miles Inocentes.

"When we throw a party, we want it to be remembered, hence this most awesome spectacle to hit Boracay islands," said Rod Nepomuceno, marketing director for MTV Philippines.

"Big Fish is all about fun. We went to Boracay with a mission to throw the best party there ever. We hope that this event will not only promote Boracay as a tourist destination but also as a world class party place," said Domini Primero, Big Fish head honcho.



CURLY HUNK. Troy Montero with his babe-magnet smile



THE REAL JUDE. Jude Lee of Hey Jude! bar



BIG FISH. Domini Primero enjoying a fulfilling moment after nine months of hard work just to bring Slinky to Boracay.



BIKINI TOP AND SHADES. John John Osmeña with friend Talicia taking a break from all-night Slinky partying.



HERE COMES THE DJS. MTV's DJ Mumph, Big Fish senior partner and resident DJ Tuck Chea and Slinky resident DJ Garry White



"DON'T GIVE IT UP." Slinky resident DJ Garry White all smiles and brimming with energy way past sunrise Easter morning

# REFRESH YOUR SKIN.

**NEW!**

**Jergens**  
SKIN CARE

**SKIN COOLING MOISTURIZER**

WITH CUCUMBER EXTRACT

Revives As It Moisturizes  
Clean, Crisp Tone

16.5 FL OZ (485 mL)

**New Jergens Skin Cooling Moisturizer.**

Combines cooling cucumber extract for that refreshing sensation and essential moisturizers for lasting coolness.

**New Jergens Skin Cooling Moisturizer.**

Moisturization that feels so refreshing.

**Jergens Love your body.™**





## RESIDENTS of Barangay Malabánias



**ROMBLON** Gov. Eleandro Jesus F. Madrona was in Japan to promote Romblon's marble at the Stone Expo Japan 2002. The event was held at the Tokyo Big Sight March 5-8. It was sponsored by director Hideaki Yamazaki of Jetro Manila and arranged by Japan Overseas Development Corp. expert Hisahiro Yoshida.

**By Dondi Sison**  
*Contributor*

And as the team motored home, everyone was one in saying that the same sacrifice should be made again, all for Cabalen para sa Kabataan.

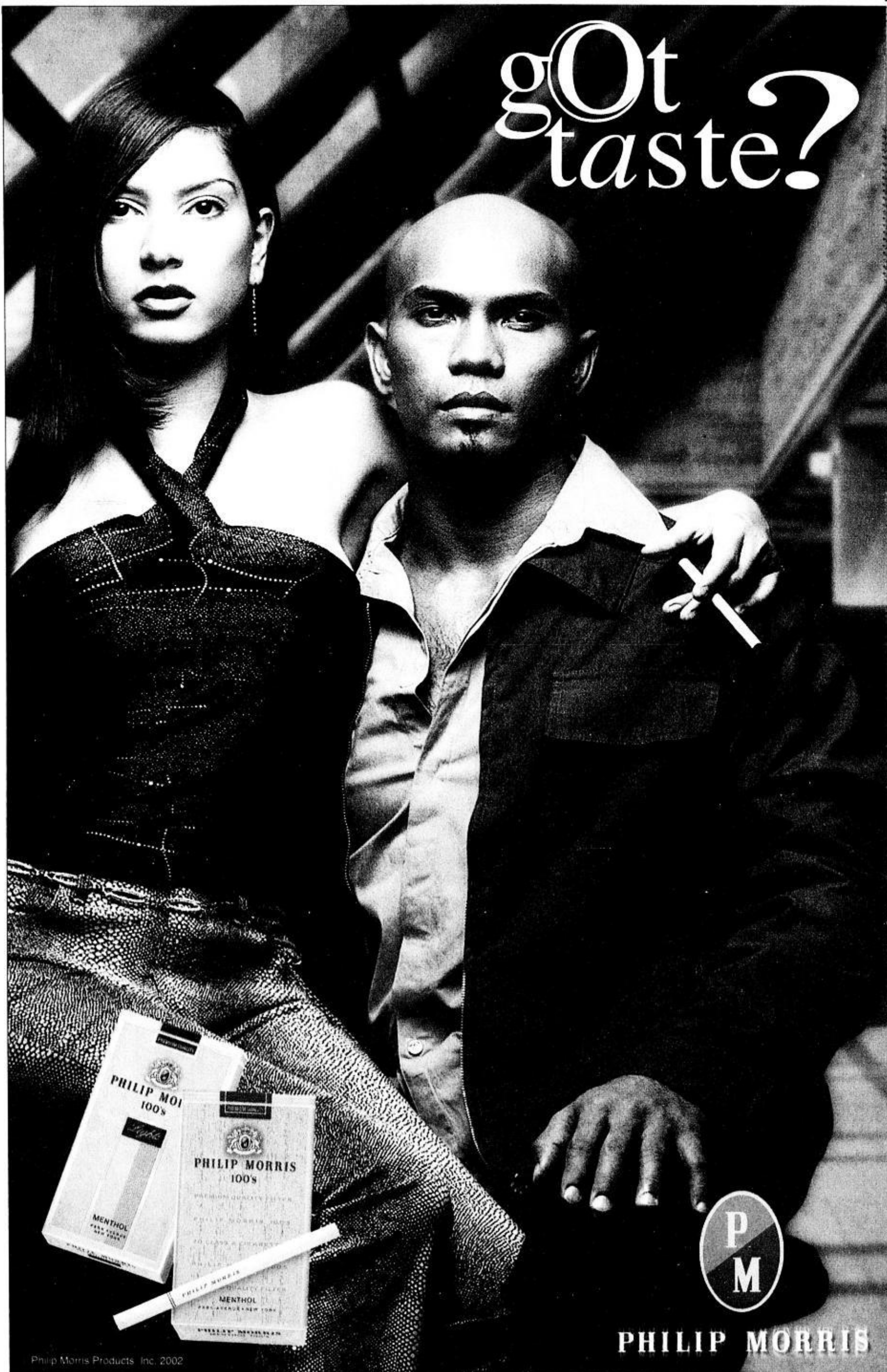


**THE CHILDREN** of Barangay Malabanias, Cabalen's chosen beneficiaries



**CABALEN'S** Pinoy deli bags containing toys, T-shirts, noodles, candies, soaps, etc.

gOt  
taste?



Philip Morris Products, Inc. 2002

# PHILIP MORRIS

Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health







# it's gr8 2b SMART this Summer!

Get SMART and enjoy amazing perks and freebies only at SMART's gr8 Summer Spots!

**BORACAY • CEBU • PUERTO GALERA • PAGUDPUD  
BAGUIO • DAVAO • BATANGAS • ENCHANTED KINGDOM**

#### AMAZING PERKS:

##### SMART SUMMER EXCLUSIVES:

Make sure you visit the SMART Info Booth at each destination to avail of these perks.

##### Cebu

FREE ENTRANCE to Cebu Bikini Open on April 20, 2002 for the first 200 subscribers to present their SMART celfone.

##### Boracay

Free body therapy at Cocomangas, Boracay Plaza, Waling-Waling and Pearl of the Pacific-during weekends from April 12 till May 19, 2002.

##### Baguio

- Guaranteed seats at Gimbal's and Pilgrims
- Free horseback riding at Baguio Country Club
- Assured parking at Camp John Hay

On all weekends from April 7 - May 19, 2002.

##### Pagudpud

Free day-time tour on all weekends from April 7 - May 19, 2002.

Watch out for more weekend perks at other "SMART gr8 Summer Spots" beginning from April 12 till May 19, 2002.

#### AMAZING SERVICES:

Unmatched wireless coverage nationwide!

##### SMART zed

Win loads of fabulous cash with games like "Text to Millions" and "CODEBREAKER".

Experience SMART's latest services like "My Locator" and "Pet Warriors".

While your time away with text games from blockbuster movies like Scorpion King, E.T. and soon, Spider-Man!

Get the widest range of information and services only from SMART zed.

##### SMART Money

Try out our one-of-a-kind mobile e-commerce service by performing cashless purchases, wireless pre-paid reloading and cash transfers from one SMART Money card to another.

##### SMART 64K zed plus SIM card

- More downloadable services
- 250 phone book entries
- Click-and-browse access and menu personalization

**Get caught owning a SMART Celfone or using any of SMART's services by the roving members of the SMART Amazing Crew in any of these gr8 destinations and you'll win a SMART Buddy celfone plus lots of fabulous prizes!**

##### SMART Info Booth sites:

**BORACAY:** Cocomangas • **CEBU:** Cebu Beach Club. Mi Vida. Ratsky's • **PUERTO GALERA:** White Beach  
**PAGUDPUD:** Saud Beach • **BAGUIO:** Baguio Country Club. Camp John Hay. Gimbals. Pilgrims • **DAVAO:** Paradise Island. The Venue. Blue Grey Cafe. Lava Rock. • **BATANGAS:** Balai Resort, Anilao. Batangas Port • **ENCHANTED KINGDOM**

**SMART**

*Simply Amazing!*



# There are lessons even as we mourn

By Cathy Babao-Guballa

I HAVE never been a Rico Yan fan, but for the last several days I've been crying my eyes out. I've asked myself why I've been feeling this way. Is it because his loss reminds me of my own son's death four years ago? Or is it because ABS-CBN, Yan's home studio, has bombarded us day and night with scenes from his life and his TV shows and has inundated our psyches with recollections by his colleagues and friends of Rico's short life? Could it also be that I lament his loss because he was so young and full of promise, a young man blessed with a good heart as evidenced by the tales of his countless deeds?

Unlike Nida Blanca's untimely demise in November last year where grief was coupled with outrage over such a violent death, Rico's death brought no feelings of rage—only a deep sadness, as if I had lost a very good friend.

In the days since Good Friday when Rico Yan passed away, I've not been alone in my grief. Naturally, many people found it absurd that so much attention was given someone who was only, in their eyes, an actor or matinee idol and not a dignitary or head of state. Goodness, Rico's death even eclipsed those of two National Artists, the Queen Mother, Dudley Moore and director Billy Wilder!

However, a greater majority, I found, was also in some way deeply affected by the young actor's early demise. Like me, these people did not know Rico Yan personally. Many of us had brief encounters, but some had only caught glimpses of him on film or on television, yet, suddenly, like thousands of others, we found ourselves glued to the television this past week, shedding tears, weeping with his family at the seemingly untimely demise of this young prince.

Perhaps in a world fraught with much hatred, intrigue and ugliness, Rico's death had come to represent the loss of dreams, innocence and love. Rico, now larger than life, was everybody's friend, son, brother or grandson. In him, many found a familiar loss and his death once again placed our losses up front. His death also made us realize our own mortality and reminded us of how short and precious life truly is. By his life and the countless stories told of his wonderful and kind deeds we have evaluated ourselves.

Here was a man who would be remembered more for the small acts of love, joy and kindness that he did to others than perhaps any of the films he made or the businesses that he built. And maybe that's the best way to be remembered, even though Rico went about the business of helping others without any fuss or fanfare, doing what he could in his own way with the resources that he had been blessed with.

## Toward healing

His family's journey toward healing is long

TV footage of Rico Yan may help in the healing.

Remembering helps ease the pain and fills the void

and arduous but they seem to have fully come to terms with losing him, which is the crucial first step toward moving on. The grief process generally follows three stages—recognition, reorganization and reinvestment. Just like his family, those closest to him—his friends and colleagues—will have to rebuild new lives without him. Shows will have to be reformatting, advertising contracts revised, living spaces reorganized.

In the meantime, we continue to watch footage after footage of Rico, courtesy of his home studio and in a way that, too, helps the healing for many. Remembering, to a certain degree, helps ease the pain and fills the empty void.

The good thing that has come out of his death is the birth of the Rico Yan Youth Foundation. Perhaps this is where the Yan family can find meaning in their loss and where they can re-invest their energies, an outlet where they can channel their grief into something positive. Through the same venue, his colleagues and friends can find their healing by helping keep their memories of Rico alive through their own participation in the foundation. His fans will hopefully be able to heal themselves through this entity as they too try to find the meaning in his early demise.

"It was God's perfect plan to take Rico," his mother said at the funeral Mass. Faith is the other factor that will help the Yan family and those closest to him pull through this deep and great loss. Studies have indicated that families with a deep prayer life and a strong faith in God have been able to move on faster



FANS wait outside La Salle Greenhills to bid Rico a final goodbye.

PHOTOS BY ERIC ARAZAS AND JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN



RICO with cancer patients



YAN siblings accept President Macapagal Arroyo's sympathies.

than families who do not bother with prayers. Perhaps faith brings hope that they will all be united one day in that special place where their loved one has gone ahead of them.

For the rest of us, Yan's death reminds us of our own dreams and inspires us to pursue them with a renewed passion because life indeed is brief. It also teaches us not to ever take people for granted and to show them our love while we still can. Each day is a gift and Rico apparently lived each one in his 27 years with love, gentleness and kindness. Naturally, there were the attendant struggles that he had to face but he made no qualms about those either.

We mourn his loss, but his life and death only serve to remind us that in a world full of hatred and strife, kindness and gentleness can still prevail and, more importantly, that it only takes one life, one gesture, to make a major difference in the life of another.

E-mail the author at [cbguballa@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:cbguballa@inquirer.com.ph)

## Pornography of grief on television

From page C1

An excess of zeal and a poverty of taste (and, perhaps, a little intelligence)—these best describe the networks' coverage of the death of Rico Yan. The zeal has resulted in intrusiveness and impropriety. The poor taste has resulted in a cannibalism of grief.

Nosiness is a journalistic skill that becomes a Waterloo in many a coverage of grief. Karen Davila and Mike Owen of ABS-CBN showed this when they needlessly needed the father and brother of Rico Yan for every twitch of reaction while aboard the plane to and from the Palawan resort where the actor had died. Since the network had ostensibly the good grace to lend the plane to ferry the body (the actor was a member of the network's stable of stars), the family had no choice but to play along, at the cost of their private grief. So the public had the horror of Davila and Owen squeezing out every minute response from an obviously distraught father while in the background, the brother could be seen hunched over the body of the actor, packed in body bag that the brother had apparently unzipped, as he was overcome with bereavement.

### Obvious

As always, Philippine television doesn't know whereof it speaks. It's a medium that is ignorant of the tired adage that the medium is itself the message. While trying to coax reactions from the family in order to verbalize grief, it became oblivious to the fact that its obtrusive cameras had been showing what had been obvious all along. Of course, the question is, should the cameras and the interviewers have been there in the first place? Rather than pose this question to itself, television fired away its merciless questions. "Ano po ang naramdaman ninyo nu'ng matanggap ninyo iyong balita?" Davila asked the father. Could any question be more dense than that, if not redundant?

But, apparently, it was Philippine television's favorite question. When Davila interviewed by long-distance phone an employee of the resort in order to ferret out information on the failed first-aid efforts to revive the actor, she again asked the question, "Ano ang naramdaman ninyo habang sinig CPR si Rico?" Earlier, when Davila reported on the field, the anchor on the cable channel ANC asked her, "Ano ang naramdaman mo ngayon, Karen?" Although she had interviewed Yan before, Davila had apparently transformed overnight into a family friend and kin whose reaction to the death was of dire public import.

The blurring of the lines between what is public and what is private is a given in incidents involving entertainers and celebrities who are public figures. But the line should be kept clear by journalists. They should exercise professional deportment and sensitivity. They should stick to facts. They should also be free of emotional baggage. If Davila were indeed a friend, she should have kept out of the coverage because she would not have the detachment and objectivity to effectively report on the event. At the least, the public would have been spared the sight of a supposed journalist perennially glassy-eyed as if to break into tears while asking gratuitous questions. The public needed reporters, not tearjerkers. The public needed facts, not tear ducts.

### Confused priorities

Not only the lines between public and private were blurred, but also the division between public affairs and entertainment. ABS-CBN sent top members of its news and public affairs to cover the death of an entertainer. Ditto with GMA 7 that dispatched Jessica Soho.

The competition between the networks has ignited this seemingly battle over mourning. By all accounts, it was Channel 7 that first broke the news that Rico Yan

had died of *bangungot* since GMA anchorman Arnold Clavio had been with the actor in the resort. The networks have since tried to outdo one another. As a result, the coverage of the death has been almost round the clock. This partly explains the intrusiveness and the stupid questions. This also explains why suddenly the networks seem to have forgotten editing.

But the apparent confusion of priorities and the fierce competition are a deathblow to news and public affairs television. The networks have simply lost their bearings.

In the important days when Israel slammed into Palestinian territory and put the peace in the

tempted at being helpful proved insulting: "Siya po ang kompositor ng 'Sa Unggoy ng Duyan.'"

The networks' resources are so awesome that they are prone to abusing them. In the case of Channel 2, just about every entertainer and every Tom, Dick and Harry remotely connected to the actor have been brought to the tube to flaunt their grief. The lunch show "MTB" even had the entire gang singing pathetically and delivering elegy after elegy while crying unabashedly. This was pornography of grief if there was one.

The funeral coverage had Cristine Bersola and Boy Abunda annotating the event, with the latter indulging in his trademark

Poverty of taste, intelligence and public goodwill, profiteering at the expense of grief, and increasing professional and ethical laxity in television journalism—these have been exposed by the networks' overkill coverage of the death of Rico Yan

Middle East and the world in danger, when an ageing and frail Pope struggled to strengthen a church that remains a beacon of hope and stability although the focus of controversies, when two National Artists have died, the networks chose to train its magnificent resources on covering the death of a 27-year-old actor whose accomplishments as an entertainer are at best undistinguished. And when they paid token coverage to the more important events, they were extremely careless. A Channel 7 reporter digressed from his reportage of the actor's death to break the news that National Artist Lucio D. San Pedro had died. His at-

tempting at being helpful proved insulting: "Siya po ang kompositor ng 'Sa Unggoy ng Duyan.'"

The fact that Abunda is host of a gossip show indicates that grief has become an important sideshow in entertainment television. It shows

how grief has become part and parcel of amusement TV. More worrisome, it shows how current affairs television has been subsumed under the entertainment complex.

### Debasement

This is not surprising since the networks have more and more looked at themselves as providers of "infotainment," which has really evolved into information packaged as entertainment or, worse, entertainment in the guise of information. In the case of the networks, infotainment has resulted in the "show-biz-ification" of just about every aspect of current affairs TV, and not only of entertainment.

Thus we see entertainers guesting on essentially current affairs shows in which their opinions and views are asked on matters with the least connection to their work as entertainers. In many of these shows, current issues and politics are discussed and it's a marvel to see entertainers, many of them not hiding their rather cute desire to run for public office in the future, punishing the public with their two cents' worth. Especially for cost-cutting networks with a stable of contract stars, several cable channels and a host of subsidiaries like merchandising, "show-biz-ification" has allowed them to fully utilize their stars, sell their shows and fuel their downstream industries. Of course, the downside to this is the debasement of public affairs television and its abuse as a marketing ploy to sell Jolina Magdangal dolls.

Rico Yan himself was an example of the strange mutation happening on television when he was made to produce a segment on the elections in the otherwise respectable investigative and special reports show "The Correspondents." Not surprisingly, like many of his co-entertainers, he had plans of running for public office. If he had done so and eventually won, he would have had to declare his assets and liabilities and his business involvements that might pose certain conflicts of in-

terest with his elective post. Of course, he should have been made to account for the same involvements before "The Correspondents" gave him the go-signal to produce a report. He would have had to declare that he was an actor whose task was to "act" and "seem" like another person, perhaps a journalist; an endorser of several brands that might be sponsors of the show or contributors to political funds; and a young businessman with his own commercial interests to protect. If an applicant to a journalism job were made to conduct the same accounting, he would not have passed the test.

### Crass vs. quality

What are we saying here? Poverty of taste, intelligence and public goodwill, profiteering at the expense of grief, and increasing professional and ethical laxity in television journalism—these have been exposed by the networks' overkill coverage of the death of somebody named Rico.

Ultimately, the question boils down to "balanced programming," apparently the sacred television ideal, if we go by the religious fervor with which the networks make their yearly pilgrimage to the Star Awards, given by the entertainment press. "The Network with the Most Balanced Programming" is the Star Awards' top prize. Looking at the phrase closely, one finds out that it is really an oxymoron, if not a cop-out. It gives the lie to blatant television commercialism just as long as the networks maintain a certain "balance," perhaps between profitable crass shows and unprofitable "quality" shows. Since it is common knowledge that the former comprise 90 percent of the commercial networks' calendar, "balance" is merely a gesture of tokenism. "Balanced programming" is the fig leaf to blatant TV commercialism.

Something died last Good Friday, and it was not just the Savior on the Cross. What died was public affairs television, nailed down on the cross of hysterical grief and crass commercialism by the Pilates and Pharisees of entertainment.



# Death and distorted values

By Tarcilla A. Francisco  
Contributor

THE DEATH of any person, whether a family member, a close relative or a dear friend, somehow affects all of us. There is a dull pain and a void that are somehow hard to explain.

What happens when a celebrity dies? A young man in the prime of his life who was adored by millions not only for his good looks but also for his pleasant disposition and for being a role model to the young? In the case of Rico Yan, the people wanted to know more about how he lived the last hours of his short life and countless little details that made him rich and famous. They could not have enough, and the media were only willing to oblige.

But how about the passing of two old men, National Artists for that matter, but both unheard of by today's young generations? The networks hardly bothered. They took a few lines from yellowing scrapbooks and souvenir programs good enough for a second or two of reporting, featured an interview here and there with immediate relatives and that was that. The demise of two pillars of Philippine music and literature went unnoticed by the majority. The feeling of loss was merely confined to those of a certain era or generation and of certain artistic inclinations.

Sad but true. Within a week's time and with no breathing space, the Filipino people have lost three good men. Though generations apart, the deceased were artists in their own right and somehow made a dent in the national consciousness.

Stories of their demise were treated in dissimilar manners. The death of Yan made headlines and endless TV coverage. In contrast, TV reportage on the deaths of Lucio D. San Pedro and Levi Celerio, though front-page stuff, seemed to have been taken from a general press release.

Not Yan's fault, of course. In a land bereft of present-day heroes, Yan's wholesome image and countless stories of charitable deeds somehow filled an emptiness in the people's heart. He could have done a lot more had death not intervened.

## Exact opposite

In today's barren national landscape, Yan's life was not a story of kidnapping, tomfoolery, corruption, drug trafficking and abuse, fraternity murders, and rape. His life story was the exact opposite of all these, and people lapped it up.

But the attendant TV coverage, from his death at the Dos Palmas resort up to his burial, was not exactly a model in news reporting as it played up to sensationalism with irrelevant features and interviews. Television also made intrusions on the privacy and grief of the family. The last night of Yan's wake and the six-hour burial coverage were marred by crass commercialism, as seen in the numerous advertisements that were played during the breaks.

There was no quarrel with those ads featuring him and his friends goofing about. These just showed glimpses of Yan as your regular guy. Even the interviews made with his costars in the several TV series and movies he had made showed viewers what a wonderful coworker and person he was. What was irritating was the endless parade of commercials of detergents, junk food and what have you. They made the viewer feel that money was being made out of a person's death.

Add to those the mindless chit-chats of the studio anchors Christine Bersola (who was wearing an off-shoulder blouse, which was not entirely appropriate for the occasion) and Boy Abunda, whose show-biz quirks should have been confined to "Private Conversations." The coverage would have been probably better with Tina Monzon-Palma and Angelo Castro as anchors. They could have employed their maturity and experience in giving grace and dignity to such a sad occasion.

As to the other news programs, it was interesting to note that President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo visited the wake of the young actor and even heard Mass with the Yan family. A short footage, nothing in comparison with that of Yan's lengthy ones, showed the President visiting Celerio's family at Funeraria Paz. But how come no footage was shown of the President with the family of San Pedro? Apparently, these two artists who had contributed so much to the enrichment of Philippine culture did not deserve more airtime as deemed by the network bosses.

It is hard not to compare the Rico Yan coverage with the coverages of the deaths and burials of Princess Diana, John Kennedy Jr. and other celebrities. The viewer saw and felt the reverence and respect accorded to the events by the media people assigned to cover them.

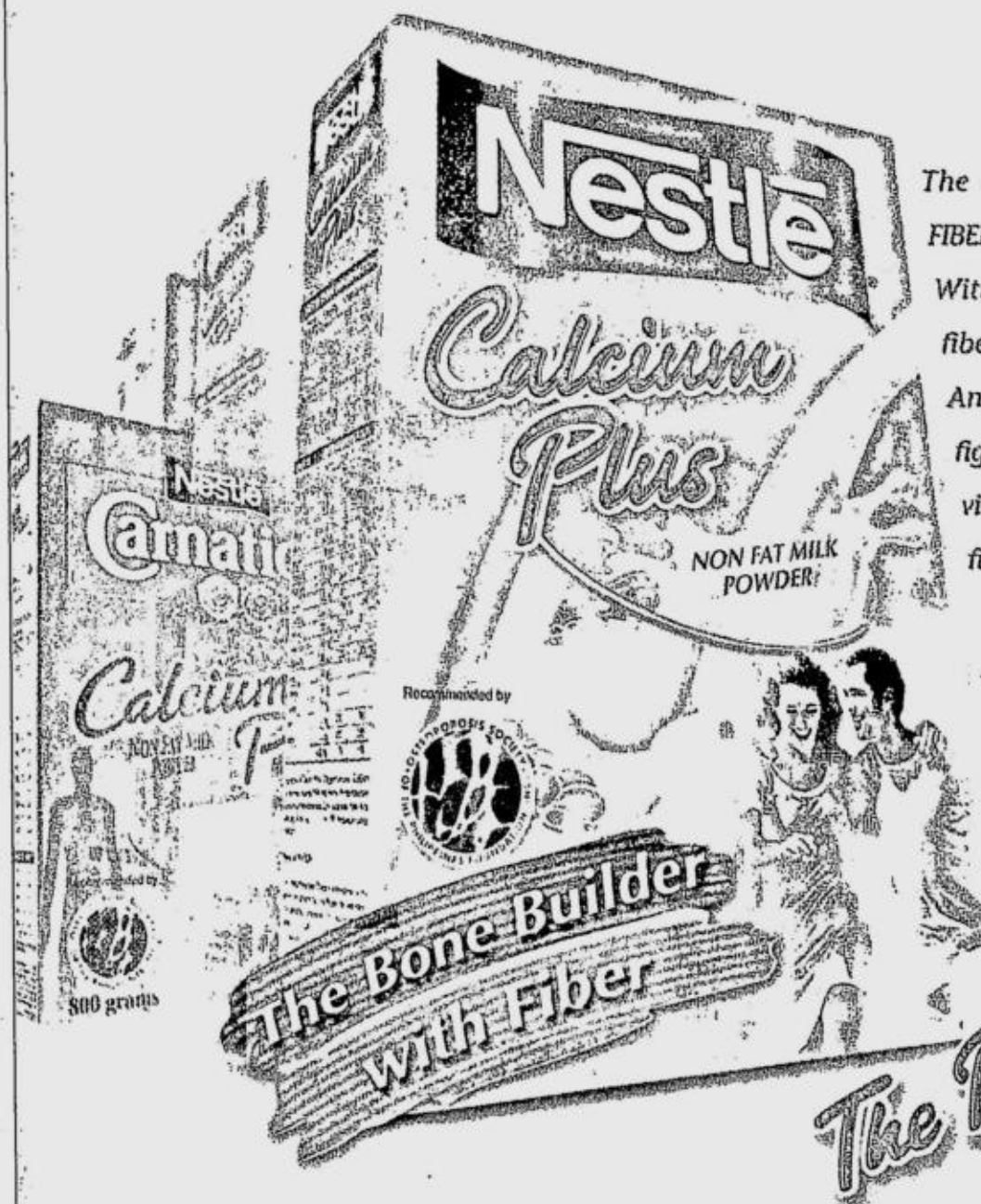
In contrast, there seemed a carnival atmosphere here. Everything smacked of show biz in more ways than one. Probably, this was due to our culture and our distorted values.



It is not hard to see why a young actor's death has become media fanfare. But one gets the feeling that money is being made out of a person's death

ILLUSTRATION: STEPH BRAVO

## A new PLUS, a new name.

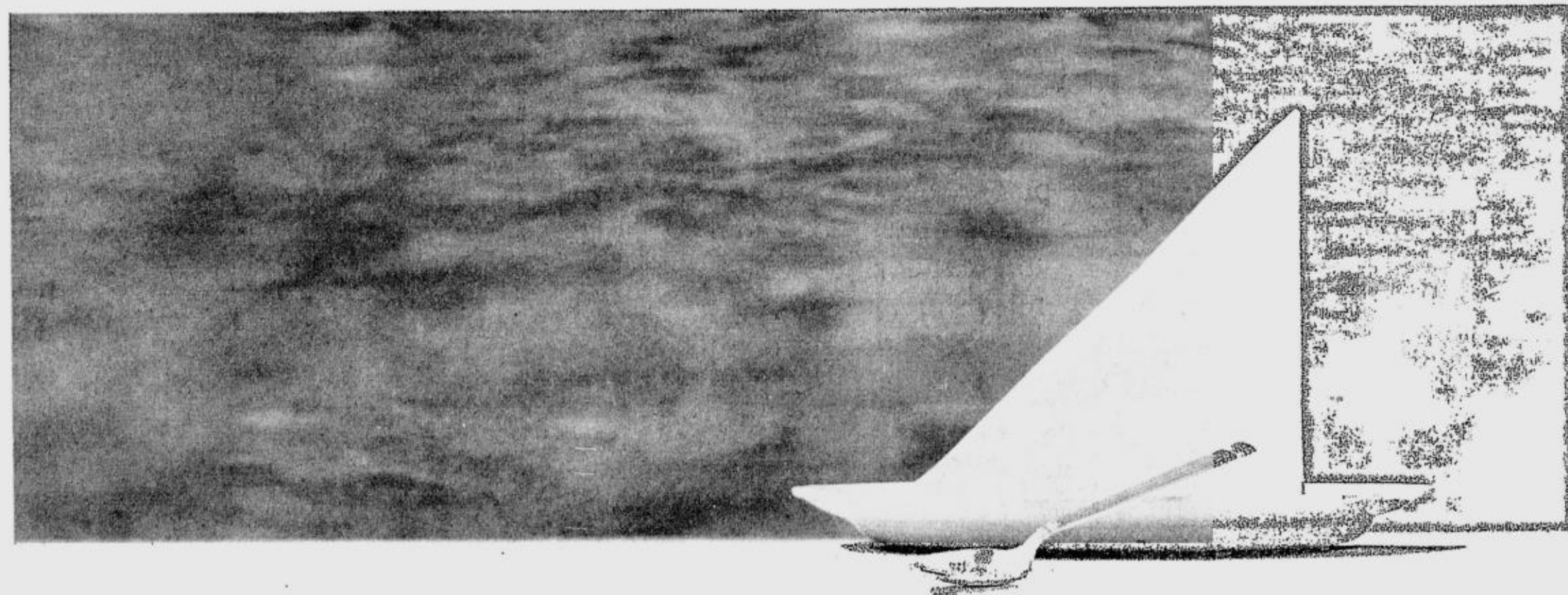


The bone-builder you love now has FIBER! New NESTLÉ CALCIUM PLUS.

With the rejuvenating goodness of fiber to help promote inner health. And all the calcium you need to fight osteoporosis. So you get more vitality and vigor to enjoy life at its fullest!

Live life with a plus. Drink new NESTLÉ CALCIUM PLUS!

*The Plus in Life!*



Swim. Splurge. Shop. Sail away this summer at the Philippines' Shangri-La or Traders Hotels. Inquiries or reservations: (02)636-9083 / [rsn\\_est@shangri-la.com](mailto:rsn_est@shangri-la.com) for Edsa Shangri-La; (02)814-2525 / [slm\\_resv@shangri-la.com](mailto:slm_resv@shangri-la.com) for Makati Shangri-La; (032)231-8197 / [rsn@shangri-la.com](mailto:rsn@shangri-la.com) for Shangri-La's Mactan Island Resort; and (02)527-9107 / [thmres@shangri-la.com](mailto:thmres@shangri-la.com) for Traders Hotel Manila. Local resident rate packages available till June 30, 2002.



**SHANGRI-LA**  
HOTELS AND RESORTS



# THE EYES ARE THE FIRST THING YOU NOTICE WHEN YOU OVERINDULGING OVERKINDLING MAKE YOUR INTERVIEW INTERCOMING INTERCOURSE

**We've got something easier on the eyes.**

Check out the latest batch of logos, ring tones and picture messages from zed. So good, you won't be able to take your eyes off them.

**zed**

www.zed.com

## LOGOS

LOGO ANTS1	LOGO ANTS2	LOGO AQUA1	LOGO ARMALITE	LOGO BASS	LOGO BEACH	LOGO BEATES1	LOGO BOMBER1	LOGO CAR3	LOGO COSOUND1
LOGO FLAG	LOGO CHAMPAGNE1	LOGO COWS1	LOGO FATTY2	LOGO EGG	FREE CLIMBING LOGO FCIMB	LOGO FEET1	LOGO FIGHTER1	LOGO FLYSOUTH1	LOGO FOOTPRINTS1
LOGO FRIENDS1	LOGO GRASSHOPPER1	LOGO GROWL1	LOGO HENT1	LOGO HURRY	LOGO KILLERFISH	LOGO KITE1	LOGO LAMP	LOGO LIMU1	MOUNTAIN LOGO MIKKE
LOGO MILKY1	LOGO NDEVIL1	LOGO NOTE1	LOGO NOTES1	LOGO OWL2	LOGO PALMS1	LOGO PARTYMEN1	LOGO PAWS2	LOGO PEEK	LOGO PENGUINS3
LOGO PIKE	LOGO PLUG	LOGO PREY2	LOGO RIGHTEYE	LOGO SAFETYPIN	LOGO SAMURAI	LOGO SCAR	LOGO SCORPION1	LOGO SHIPINSIDE1	LOGO SHORE1
LOGO SINK1	LOGO SITE	LOGO SNAIL1	LOGO SUBMARINE1	LOGO SUNSET3	LOGO SWIM1	LOGO TANKS	LOGO VAN	LOGO WOLVES1	LOGO ZEP1

## PICTURE MESSAGES

PIC JUICY1	PIC MOOSE1	GOOD morning!! PIC MORNING	PIC MUSHROOM1	PIC RADIOACTIVE	PIC REFRESH1	PIC SLACK1	PIC SPIDER	PIC SUN	PIC SUNNYDAY1
PIC SURPRISE	PIC THISWAYUP2	PIC TOAST1	PIC UMBRELLA	PIC VHS	PIC VIKINGHORN	PIC WORMY	PIC LOUDMUSIC	PIC PEEKABOO	drink? PIC WANNADRINK

## RING TONES

Saan Na Nga Bang Barkada Ngayon Apo Hiking Society **TOKE SANBARKADA** • When I Met You Apo Hiking Society **TOKE WHENIMETU** • American Junk Apo Hiking Society **TOKE AMERICANJUNK**  
 Anna Apo Hiking Society **TOKE ANNA** • Bakit Ang Babae Apo Hiking Society **TOKE BAKITANG** • Batang Bata Ka Pa Apo Hiking Society **TOKE BATANGBATA** • Blue Jeans Apo Hiking Society **TOKE BLUEJEANS**  
 Disco Araw-Araw Apo Hiking Society **TOKE DISCOARAW** • Doo Bidoo Apo Hiking Society **TOKE DOOBIDOO** • Handog Ng Pilipino Apo Hiking Society **TOKE HANDOGPILIPINO** • In My Life Beatles **TOKE INMYLIFE**  
 Strawberry Fields Forever Beatles **TOKE STRAWBERRY** • We Can Work It Out Beatles **TOKE WECANWORK** • With A Little Help From My Friends Beatles **TOKE WITHHELP** • I Will Beatles **TOKE IWILL**  
 I Feel Fine Beatles **TOKE IFEEL** • Honey Pie Beatles **TOKE HONEYPIE** • Help Beatles **TOKE HELPPTS** • Girl Beatles **TOKE GIRL** • And I Love Her Beatles **TOKE ANDILOVE** • Bahay Kubo **TOKE BAHAYKUBO**  
 Balot Penoy **TOKE BALOTPENGY** • Dancing Queen Abba **TOKE DANCEQUEEN** • Farewell To You My Friends Raymond Lauchengco **TOKE FAREWELL** • I'll Follow The Sun Beatles **TOKE FOLLOW**  
 Fogol On The Hill Beatles **TOKE FOGLONTHE** • Leron Leron Sinta **TOKE LERON** • Pamulinawen **TOKE PAMULINA** • Sarangola Ni Pepe Celeste Legaspi **TOKE SARANGOLA**

## How to download a logo, ring tone and picture message:

LOGO ANTS1	288	LOGO RECEIVED
Type in keyword. Ex. LOGO ANTS1, TOKE ANNA, or PIC SUN	Send to 288.	Save upon receiving logo, ring tone or picture message.

Available exclusively to SMART Goli, SMART Buddy and Talk 'N Text subscribers for selected Nokia cell phones. P15.00 for every successful download of picture messages, logos and ring tones. For keywords of other zed services, type in **KEYS** and send to **288**.

Use these keywords to rack up the latest from the MBA:

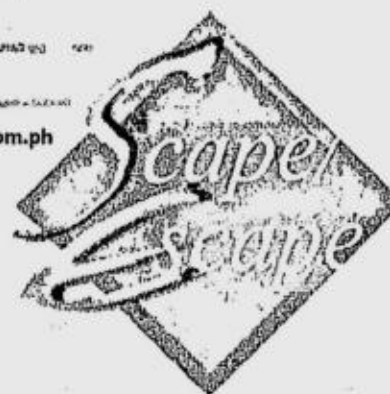
MBA SCHED - schedule of next two games	MBA SCORES - latest scores
MBA NEWS - daily MBA news updates	
MBA STAND - current standing of teams	
Send to 288	P2.50 per MBA update.

<b>AMIGOS</b> LOGO AMIGOS	<b>BLADES</b> LOGO BLADES	<b>EAGLES</b> LOGO EAGLES
<b>GEMS</b> LOGO GEMS	<b>SLASHERS</b> LOGO SLASHERS	<b>STARS</b> LOGO STARS
<b>VOLUNTEERS</b> LOGO VOLUNTEERS	<b>WAVES</b> LOGO WAVES	<b>M&amp;A</b> LOGO MBA

P15.00 per successful download of MBA logo.



## Sunday LIFESTYLE



# Where moments of delight abound

By Cathy Babao-Guballa  
Photos by Betoy Johnson

**W**HAT does it take to be listed among the top 25 hotels in Asia in the "World's Best Awards 2001" of the prestigious Travel and Leisure magazine? And what more does it take to be the only hotel in the Philippines to earn the coveted honor?

Check into the Mandarin Oriental Manila and you will find the answers. "Moments of delight" are aplenty for guests, more especially business travelers, who come and stay at this five-star hotel on Makati Avenue. "These moments are not only for our hotel guests but [also] for our employees," says affable general manager Helmut Gaisberger.

Not surprisingly, with excellent standards and a happy, well-motivated and compensated staff, Mandarin Oriental Manila has been garnering awards and accolades for its exceptional performance in the hotel and travel industry.

In August 2001 the hotel was named in the annual awards roster published in the Travel and Leisure magazine. From results tallied by Harris Interactive/Yankelovich Partners, the magazine's research and polling group, Mandarin garnered excellent marks in the five categories where it was rated—rooms/facilities, location, service, restaurants/food and value.

This year, Mandarin was voted, for the second consecutive year, as the Best Business Hotel in the Philippines by two highly esteemed business media entities—Business Asia and Bloomberg Television, based on polls conducted among readers of the magazine and viewers of the network who identified key hotels in the Asia-Pacific region that made a difference to them. Hotels were judged on a range of criteria from special business services, club and lounge facilities, conference and convention facilities and guest reward and incentive programs.

WHERE/p.D4



MANDARIN Oriental Manila GM Helmut Gaisberger

Mandarin Oriental Manila has been garnering awards and accolades for its exceptional performance in the hotel and travel industry

## SUMMER ENRICHMENT COURSES



**AHEAD**  
TUTORIAL & REVIEW

426-0034 to 36 0917-8911187  
[www.ahead.com.ph](http://www.ahead.com.ph)



## Get away this summer with Globe Telecom Business Center's Graduation Getaway!

Every purchase of any Nokia phone with a Prepaid/Plan Subscription entitles you to a chance to win a trip for 2 to Singapore or Hong Kong! Just go to any Globe Telecom Business Center nationwide, and get a chance to get away!

**NOKIA**  
CONNECTING PEOPLE

**MAJOR PRIZE:** Trip for 2 to Singapore (1 winner per region)  
**MINOR PRIZE:** Trip for 2 to Hong Kong (1 winner per region)



**Hurry now! Promo is only from March 22 to April 22, 2002!**

See Posters and Flyers for complete details.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1128 Series of 2002

...Where doing business is always a pleasure...

For as low as  
**P950+**  
Per Person on Twin Sharing



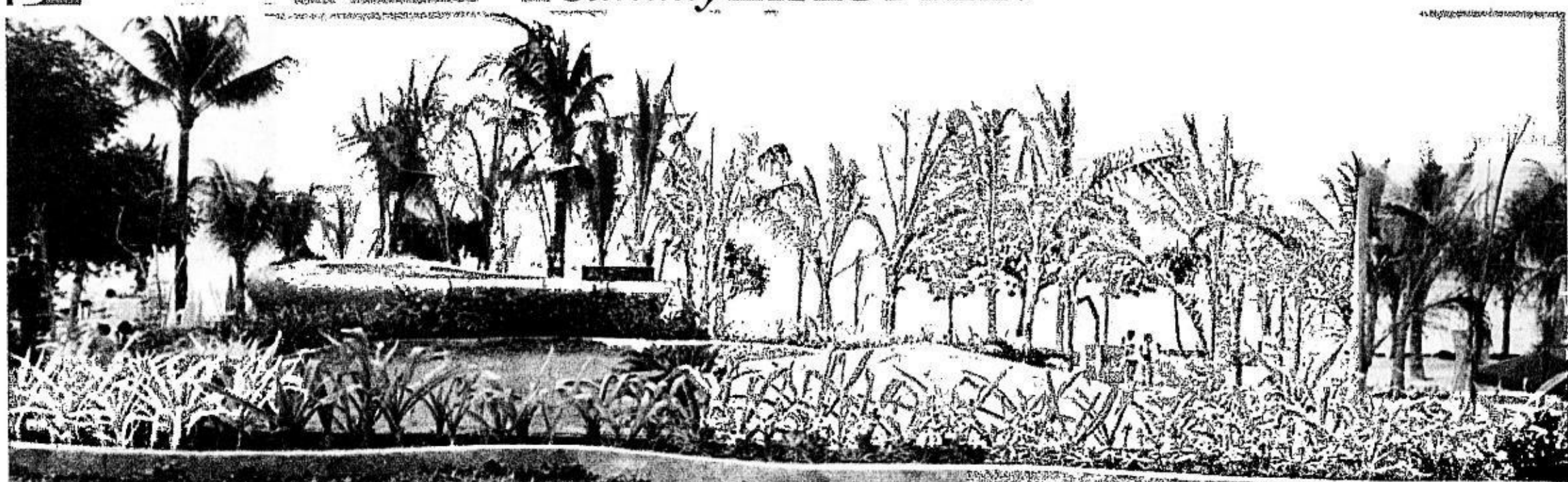
Our restaurant, rooftop & function room are also open for company and private parties.

Wedding Package.....P30,500+  
Debut Package.....P28,500+  
Baptismal Package.....P20,000+  
Middle Party.....P21,500+

**City Garden Hotel**  
Makati

7870 Makati corner Kalayaan Avenues, Makati City  
Tel. No.: (632) 899-1111 • Fax No.: (632) 899-1415  
Sales fax no.: (632) 899-1398 • E-mail: [citygarden@pacific.net.ph](mailto:citygarden@pacific.net.ph)  
Domestic Toll Free: 1-800-101-GARDEN 427338





# Queen consort of the queen of beaches

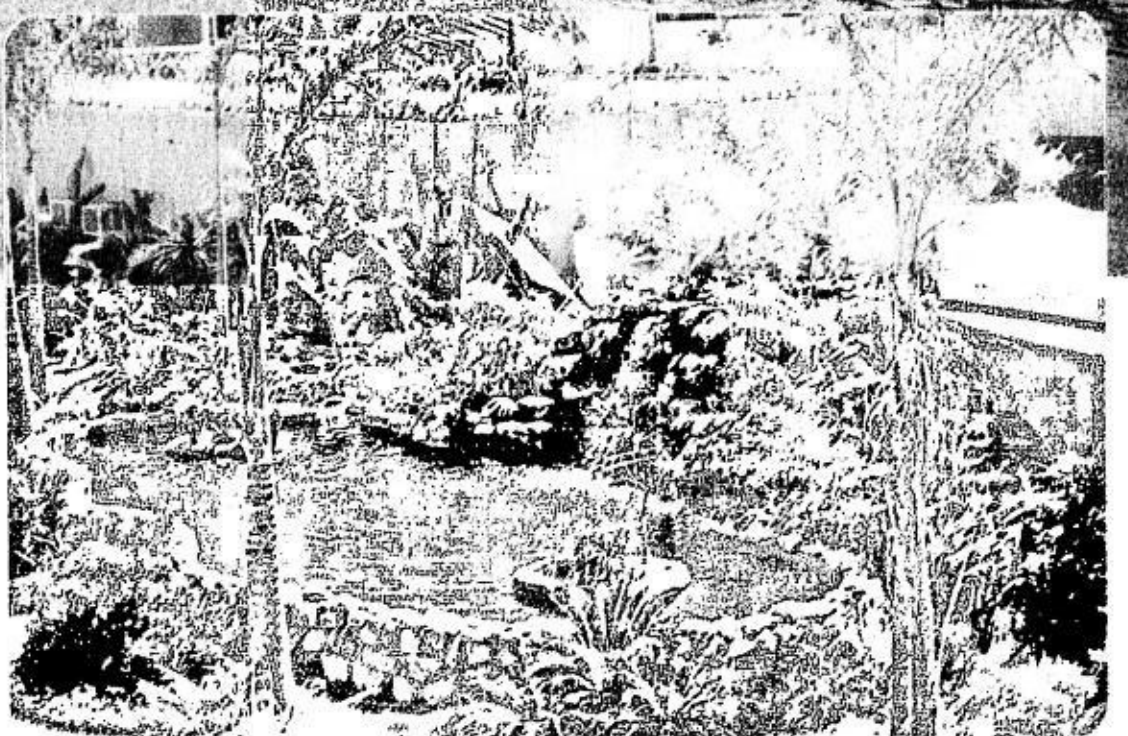
THE BORACAY Regency is the only hotel on the island with a real roof garden where guests can stroll.

By James Ong  
Contributor

A PLEASANT place to bring your kids this summer is the newly built wing of Boracay Regency Hotel near Station 2. The phrase "the changing landscape of Boracay" takes on another meaning with a mini garden facing the shore, designed by top society landscape artist Shirley



PEACE AND HARMONY. Man and nature live in calm and serenity on Boracay



THE BIGGEST man-made waterfall in Boracay

The gardens are blooming at Boracay Regency, reflecting renewed faith in the world-famous beach island's tourism potentials

Sanders. Aside from the miniature trees and greenery, there is also a mini waterfall and koi pond. These are part of the hotel's "commitment to our growing patrons for more rooms, with the same kind of reception and hospitality we have been known for," says Boracay Regency president Henry Chusuey.

And for island regulars who've grown tired of the usual hotspots, the hotel also opened a new disco and music bar that features live bands and private karaoke rooms. Now you know where to sing your own version of "Girl from Ipanema."

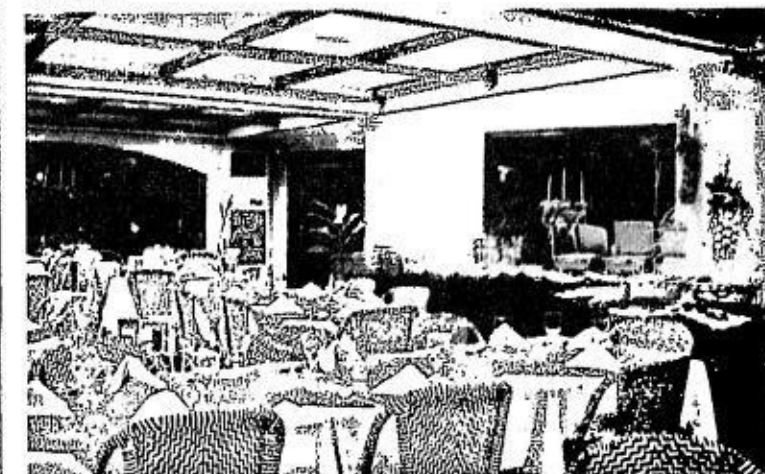
The bold new additions by the hotel are a testimony to the management's faith in local tourism, which the hoteliers are confident will rebound soon. Joining the owners in that positive outlook is Sen. Serge Osmeña, a frequent hotel guest, who promised during the new wing's inauguration last year to help push efforts to widen Caticlan's airstrip, so it could at least accommodate arriving international Asian flights.

Other visible efforts in improving Boracay include the current asphaltting of the main road that is expected to make inland travel easier and more convenient.

The Mediterranean-inspired hotel, which now has a total of 85 rooms, has continuously been enjoying high occupancy rates since it opened in the mid-1990s. The new wing boasts of the best-located presidential and honeymoon suites, which go with the spectacular view of the island's world-famous clear blue waters and white powdery sand. All rooms have balconies that overlook the beach, and guests have free use of the hotel gym, massage room and fresh-water pool.



CATCH the Wave, the first and only underground beach disco in Boracay.



PRINCE Hendrik's posh interiors where guests sample the best buffet along the strip.

## April

# Flavor of the Month Corny Nga, Sweet Naman



The sweet taste of corn in rich, creamy ice cream with succulent corn kernels.

## Sweet Corn

## FLAVOR OF THE Month



FRENCH singer  
Larusso



**Y**OU don't have to be a Francophile to love things French. The language, the fashion, the city, the foie gras are so chic and cosmopolitan.

Fortunately, we have an Alliance Francaise in Manila to learn the language, savor the arts and imbibe Parisian art. We were privy to a week of French festivals from exhibits to music and it was *joie de vivre*.

The French can also be as warm and friendly as any Filipino. It just depends on the weather.

**TEESAW**



Raul Teehankee



LARUSSO'S dancers



RAM and  
Judy  
Antonio



Alliance Francaise  
director Philippe  
Normand



FRENCHMAN  
Jacques du Pasquier



TET and  
Anthony  
Suntay  
with  
Janelle  
So and  
Paolo  
Trillo



LINA Nuval, Cecile Ysmael and Mia  
Borromeo



FIONA Lucas and Rico Gutierrez



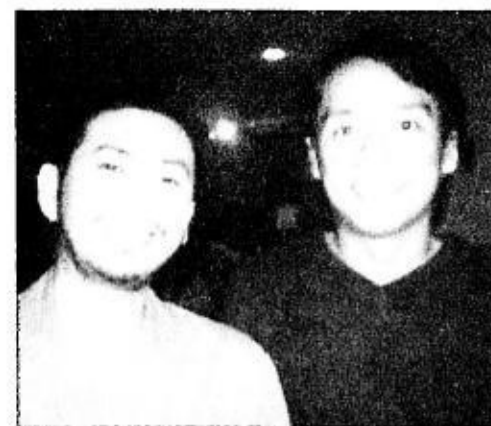
ALANA Montelibano and Dolly Anne  
Carvajal



THELMA Gana



JY Colayco of EMI  
Philippines



RICKY Gallardo and Jim Baluyut

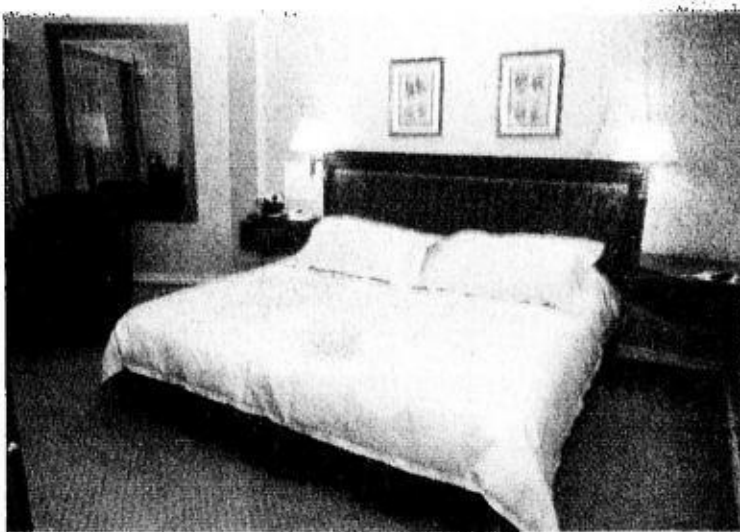


BLEDES Fores and Anton Palanca





SERENE. Oriental Spa's reception area



COMFORT AND ELEGANCE. The Premiere bedroom



CONFERENCE room at the Club Lounge

## Where moments of delight abound

From page D1

### Fighting boredom

Gaisberger says that to keep the staff happy, the hotel has to "keep them constantly interested in the things that they are doing. We always have something new going on in the hotel in various areas." Boredom is the service industry's No. 1 enemy so Gaisberger stresses the importance of innovation and novelty. "You must give them something new from time to time so that they will have something to look forward to every day. I also tell them that they are not just doing a job, say for example serving a dish, but that they are 'performing.' In doing so, they put creativity in the task and add a whole new dimension."

Mandarin Oriental Manila's employees seem to be happy indeed doing their jobs as reflected in the 90-percent employee satisfaction rating the staff registered. "Even within the Mandarin Oriental Hotel Group, this is the highest rating," Gaisberger says with fatherly pride.

Customer feedback is another important element in the Mandarin's success. Gaisberger cites several mechanisms that allow them to really know what the customer wants. He himself goes around every day especially during lunch and dinner and talks with the guests. "I think it's very important that guests can feel management's concern and presence and that you are accessible to them," he stresses.

Guest comment cards are collected every day and tallied. Some 100 of the questionnaires collected every month are randomly selected and sent to the Hong Kong office for evaluation. More importantly, once a year, there is an unannounced visit by a team from the United States that evaluates every aspect of the hotel. "We don't even know who they are that's why we must always be ready for them," Gaisberger says. In addition, and even more important particularly for a tropical country, a British team that also comes unannounced once a year reviews fire, life, health and safety standards. "They check on everything, [even] the pool water. They do a total security check, they check the food etc... So far, we've always garnered a 90-percent rating, which is among the highest in the industry," Gaisberger says.

### Fabulous amenities

In terms of facilities, particularly for business travelers, what the Mandarin Oriental Manila offers are fabulous. For the exclusive use of guests on the 16th, 17th and 18th floors



OLD WORLD ELEGANCE. Receiving room of the Mandarin Suite

is Club Lounge, which is intimate and relaxing with a cozy feel. Decorated and elegantly furnished with a blend of Asian and European art, it is understandable why the most discriminating business travelers choose the Mandarin and why it has, for the second straight year, been chosen as the Best Business Hotel in the country.

The recently refurbished rooms are spacious, comfortable and elegant. The premiere Mandarin Suite has two bedrooms, each with a bathroom, for travelers who bring their families. The bathrooms are fitted with showers with five shower heads to suit every person's needs. And consider the other amenities—dis-



MANDARIN Suite's main bedroom

creet and efficient check-in and check-out; complimentary executive breakfast, evening cocktails and hors d'oeuvres; complimentary one suit/dress pressing per day; 24-hour laundry and dry-cleaning facilities with no surcharge for express or overnight service; in-room facsimile machines; a business center and three boardrooms exclusive to Club guests.

Long-staying guests (minimum of 14 nights) get an even better deal as there are added amenities and more complimentary services.

Perhaps the ultimate pampering for the business traveler, comes from the Oriental Spa that offers a special "Bathtime Menu," a fresh new approach to tranquility and rejuvenation that allows guests to enjoy a bath filled with rose petals, essential oils and sea salts amid a serene setting of candles and soothing music.

Guests can indulge their different gustatory preferences through a wide selection of food and beverages that include assorted sushi and

sashimi served with hot, old sake; fresh garden strawberries served with half a bottle of champagne; deluxe aged cheese platter served with a glass of Perrier sparkling mineral water. An exclusive gentleman's menu for the corporate business executive offers a bath filled with relaxing salts, a newspaper and a choice of cognac and cigar.

For an even more relaxing experience, guests can go to the two-level Oriental Spa that features exotic oriental touches and offers a whole range of wellness and rejuvenation treatments that combine Eastern and Western influences. Personally, I think this is perhaps the most fabulous spa in the entire Metro Manila with treatments that are truly world-class. Teakwood dominates the spa walls and ceiling evoking the serenity of traditional Thai architecture. A virtual serene oasis, there are four stunning private rooms—each with its own bath and steam facility. One of the suites is specially designed for couples—two massage beds, two showers, with a specially fitted large shower head that makes the water fall like rain. When steam is ahead the experience feels like showering in a rainforest.

Truly moments of delight abound in this much awarded hotel—from the food to the services, to the fabulous, well-appointed rooms and the ultimate in spa pampering. The secret of Mandarin's success lies in its adherence to standards of excellence while at the same time putting their guests' needs above anything else. "Our guests recognize that we are doing a good job," Gaisberger says. "At the same time, when they are here, they say, 'I get what I want and not what the hotel wants to sell to me.'"

E-mail the author at [cbguballa@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:cbguballa@inquirer.com.ph)



A SECOND bedroom within the luxurious Mandarin Suite

## Celebrating 'E.T.'s' 20th year

THE ROBINSONS Malls celebrate the 20th anniversary of "E.T.: The Extra Terrestrial" this April with Coca-Cola, United International Pictures and Robinsons Movieworld.

For starters, customers of Robinsons Food Court will have the chance to join in "Extra Treat at the Robinsons Food Court," a pick-a-prize promo where special "E.T." and Coca-Cola premium giveaways are at stake. Promo runs until May 1 in participating food court outlets in Robinsons Galleria, Robinsons Metro East, Robinsons Place Manila, Robinsons Place Novaliches, Robinsons Place Bacolod, Robinsons Place Iloilo and Robinsons StarMills Pampanga.

Loyal shoppers of Robinsons Place Novaliches increase their chances of winning special premium items every time they purchase P200 worth from any Robinsons Place Nova store outlet, including Big R, Robinsons Department Store and The Handyman.

Call 633-7641 to -90 local 175 or 176.

## Supermarket holds big raffle

BIG R Supercenter recently held the grand draw of its "One for the Family Anniversary Raffle Promo." Bedroom, kitchen and living room showcases were given to Luz Mamangun, Remegilda Sampao and Norma Gamboa.

According to Lorna Tamayo, marketing manager, the raffle was held to thank shoppers for their patronage of the store since it opened in November 2000. She promised more customer-friendly bargains and promos.



NORMA Gamboa (center), winner of a kitchen showcase, receives her prize from Big R Novaliches customer service section head Stephanie Calica and senior marketing coordinator Thirld Salangit.





*bonding®*

Isn't it great that Globe lets you

email from anywhere, so you

can spend more time at play?

*making great things possible* **Globe**  
HANDYPHONE



## TRAVEL

Editor Rosario A. Garcellano

# Agusan

## of the waters



LAKE Mainit,  
an ecological  
showpiece

Text and photos  
by Amadis Ma. Guerrero

**T**HE COASTAL WATERS along northeast Mindanao were slight to moderate although it was raining in the mountains. The ship glided toward Nasipit Port near Butuan City, capital of Agusan del Norte, which has a long history dating back to 320 A.D.

I saw denuded mountains with patches of green, a scattering of trees along the contours, and a few seaside villages. It must be lonely here at night, I imagined.

Superferry 9 docked at Nasipit that Wednesday morning, following two-hour stopovers at the cities of Cebu and Surigao. The voyage had taken some 42 hours. As I descended the gangplank, I glimpsed a placard bearing my name being waved. It was my tour guide, forester Crisley J. Sapid of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources.

On Saturday, it would be Superferry 8 that would depart Nasipit-Butuan for Manila, along the same route, giving me three-and-a-half days to rediscover Agusan del Norte and discover Agusan del Sur. ("Agusan" means "where the waters flow" in Malay.)

With this sortie into the south, Agusan del Sur became the 72nd province I would visit, out of our total of 78 provinces. There remain only six provinces I have not been to: Batanes, Catanduanes, Southern Leyte, Maguindanao, Sulu and Tawi-Tawi.

The two Agusans and two Surigaos comprise Caraga (Region 13), formerly part of Northern Mindanao. It is known for its wildlife and wetlands where crocodiles

lurk, endangered marine turtles breed, and Purple Herons (*tagak*) perch motionless on treetops.

The region is also "a corridor rich in timber," noted my host, DENR Regional Executive Director Benjamin T. Tumaliuan. "So don't be surprised if you see logs along the way," he said. "Logging is regulated here. These are planted species, and there are plans to export the finished products."

The plantations teem with falcata, gmelina, bagras and other trees but there are dipterocarp species in the mountains, said forester Sapid.

The DENR's Protected Areas & Wildlife Division has identified numerous ecological destinations in Caraga, including caves—"There must be hundreds!" ex-

claimed Division Chief Zosimo E. Gelacio Jr.—falls, lakes and swamps, beach resorts, islands and islets, watersheds and bird-watching sites.

In Agusan del Norte, under the jurisdiction of Provincial Environmental Officer Edilberto S. Buiser, the ecological showpiece is Lake Mainit. In Agusan del Sur, under Provincial Environmental Officer Mario L. Eludio, it is the Agusan Marsh and Wildlife Sanctuary.

Lake Mainit, a watershed shared with Surigao del Norte, has a land area of 70,456 hectares and a water surface of 14,000 hectares. These sprawl over the boundaries of 12 towns in the two provinces.

The view from the hilltop DENR Rest Area Park is exhilarating—the lake's silvery blue waters

bracketed by cloud-laden mountain ranges and the fertile green fields and foliage of Kitcharao, Agusan del Norte. Two of the lake's islets can also be seen—Mangape (7,800 square meters), rich in vegetation, and tiny Dijo (70 square meters), where only the treetops are visible.

"Lake Mainit is one of the cleanest lakes in the country," declared Community Environment Officer Consolador C. Mantilla, and one can believe him. There is a plan to build a "multipurpose tourism center," supposedly to include a floating hotel and restaurant, in the area. (A billboard announces that Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr. will bankroll the project.)

The Agusan Marsh and Wildlife Sanctuary (110,000 hectares) may not be as clean or as postcard-pretty as Lake Mainit, but it has a sweepingly majestic aura all its own.

A pumpboat ride through the marsh is quite an experience for a first-timer, like something out of a Joseph Conrad novel.

The muddy waters are normally just six feet deep during summer, but rise to 20 feet or more during the wet months and sometimes overflow the banks, a Manobo *tumad* (native) told us.

Four big lakes are found in the sprawling, enormous and meandering body of water. Some areas of the marsh are wide-open spaces while in other portions water hyacinths get in the way, all but blocking your path. Varied species of trees, mangroves and foliage in profusion form a natural gorge.

We saw two Purple Herons, one etched against the sky, the other resting upon the willows.

Native and migratory birds fly over the area and, during their feeding time of 5 to 6 a.m., can be seen in great numbers.

There are migrant Visayan and Manobo communities who live in cottages on stilts along the banks and, more interestingly, in floating homes sometimes tied to each other. "If they quarrel they can just untie the ropes and let their house float somewhere else," joked forester Rufino M. Miranda.

Manobo children shouted with delight when we waved at them from the boat.

The waters teem with mudfish (*dalog*), catfish (*hito*), carp, *tilapia* and even eel (*igat* or *casili*, as it is called in these parts), which may weigh up to 10 kilos and which look like—gasp—an anaconda.

Eel costs P500 per kilo in Metro Manila. *Casili* is a delicacy in Agusan and is served (with *tausi*) in the best restaurants in Butuan. The Manobos, on the other hand, are good at smoking mudfish *daing*-style. Selling at three pieces for about P100, this is a popular *pasalubong* (take-home) food among traders.

My hosts from the DENR Integrated Protected Areas System bought some mudfish and cooked these for supper. We ate with our hands. Along with steaming rice the fish was fine, the saltiness just right.

The military and the New People's Army have each established a presence in the area. In fact, "the NPAs collect (taxes) so they can buy prepaid cell phone cards," said DENR Operations Chief Carlos A. Gubat.

Bunawan town southeast of the marsh is the usual jump-off point to the wildlife sanctuary, and it is accessible by bus from Cagayan de Oro, Davao City, Butuan and Prosperidad, the

capital of Agusan del Sur. The marsh is especially recommended for students, so that they can better appreciate nature and learn the significance of such a body of water.

"The marsh contributes to the biodiversity of the area," noted Gubat. It also protects Butuan and the towns in the downstream basin from disastrous floods. It stores more than 15 percent of the country's freshwater resources, provides livelihood for *tumad* and migrants, and serves as habitat for endangered species and as feeding grounds for native and migratory birds.

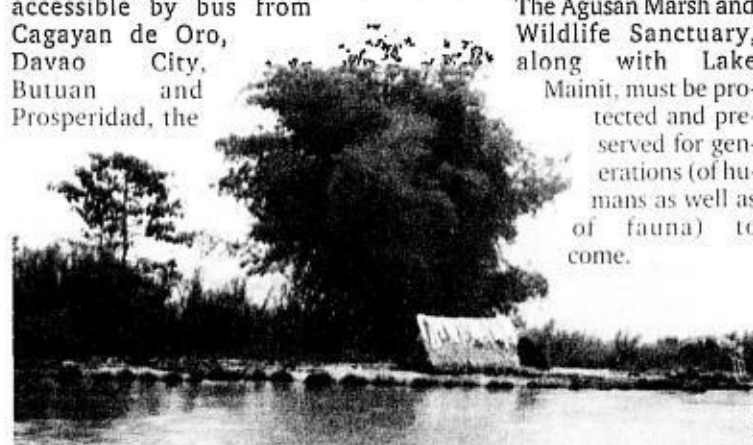
Unfortunately, the ecological balance of the Agusan marsh is under attack. Unscrupulous persons engage in illegal forms of fishing and cut down trees. Mining wastes from Diwalwal, Compostela Valley Province, pollute its waters.

Because mining, like fishing and farming in the marsh, provides livelihood to thousands of families, this is a thorny political issue involving two regions (Caraga and Southern Mindanao).

The ecological importance of the marsh has been brought to the attention of the international community.

In November 1999, the Ramsar (Iran) Convention on Wetlands designated the Agusan marsh as a wetland site (the 1,009th) of international importance. This means that the site is entitled to assistance from the World Bank, but proposals to save and rehabilitate it have to be made right away.

The Agusan Marsh and Wildlife Sanctuary, along with Lake Mainit, must be protected and preserved for generations (of humans as well as of fauna) to come.



FLOATING Manobo home

## Getting people to fly again

IT'S been more than six months since the Sept. 11 terror attacks in the United States that caused the airline and travel industries to grind to a near-halt, and people are still wary of taking trips.

But while this is true of the airline industry in North America, the picture is different in Asia, according to Abacus International, Asia-Pacific's largest global distribution system and computerized reservations system.

Abacus president and CEO Don Birch said in an interview at the recent launch here of TravelSmart-Asia that passenger traffic in the Asia-Pacific airline sector managed to grow by 3 percent last year despite the economic difficulties.

"Australasia was considered a choice destination because it was considered safe, meaning stopovers like Singapore and Hong Kong are doing well," he said. "Southeast Asia is also popular with European holiday makers."

Birch estimated that bookings to the Philippines would likely increase along with the rest of the region as tourists began to feel more confident about traveling again.

The Philippines may even snatch some of the bookings away from other countries by providing what travelers need in these trying times, he said.

Birch disclosed the results of a survey conducted late last year among 100 middle-class professionals, which showed that 31 percent of tourists liked to go to seaside resorts for their holidays, followed by mountain resorts, romantic getaways and family holiday destinations.

With the Philippines' seaside and mountain resorts, it can get a slice of the pie. But 60 percent of the respondents said they would be motivated to travel if the price was right, Birch said.

This is why almost all of the airline companies across the globe have slashed prices by as much as half. Many of the preferential rates, however, do not extend to peak seasons such as December.

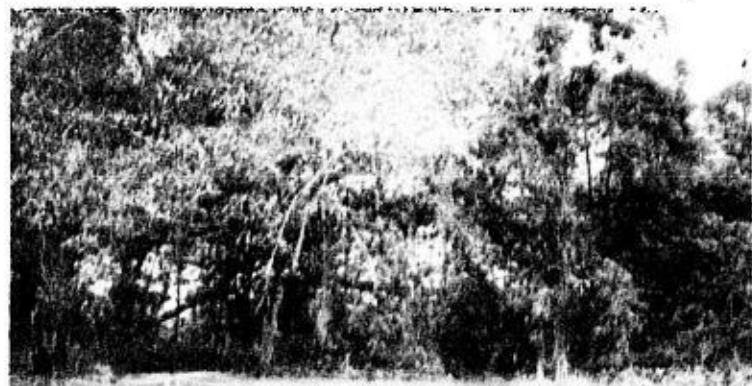
In the survey, the other reasons to return to the skies were better travel information, choices and tips on traveling to a certain country, doubling of frequent flyer miles and free travel insurance.

Abacus' tactic to entice more travelers was to launch TravelSmart-Asia, which provides information on travel safety as well as tips and advisories issued by various countries in the region.

The information can be accessed at [www.abacus.com.sg](http://www.abacus.com.sg).

"Now, more than ever, people need better-quality, up-to-date information to make wise travel choices," Birch said.

Tina Arceo-Dumlao



INTO the interior of the Agusan marsh

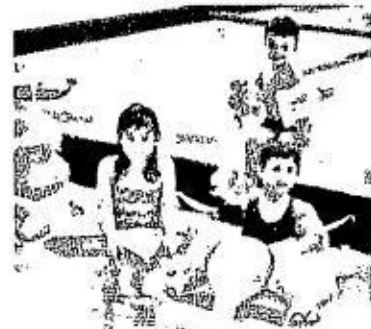
## Short cruises

CARNIVAL Cruise Lines is offering year-round four- and five-day western Caribbean cruises on the 1,452-passenger MS Holiday. The new cruises will kick off on April 27.

Mina Tanchi, general manager of Sampaguita Travel, Carnival's appointed agent in the Philippines, said the new program represented the ship line's latest effort in expanding the short-cruise market.

Prices for four-day cruises from New Orleans begin at \$279 per person, and five-day cruises, \$299 per person. A seven-day cruise from San Juan is available starting at \$549 per person. All rates are based on double occupancy.

Call 892-1121-23 or e-mail [crnlphl@compass.com.ph](mailto:crnlphl@compass.com.ph).



SUMMER fun at HIM poolside

## Hotel packages

HOLIDAY Inn Manila's "Summer Breakout," a package for local residents, is exclusive for families of two adults and two kids.

The price of P2,200 net covers a day's use of a standard room; free use of swimming pool and gym; P1,000 worth of food and beverage vouchers, consumables;

## TRAVEL BRIEFS

and Playroom pass for the kids.

The package is valid until May 31. Call (632) 526-1212 ext. 2333 and 2340; fax to (632) 526-5566; or e-mail [reservations@manila.holiday-inn.com.ph](mailto:reservations@manila.holiday-inn.com.ph).

\*\*\*

AT THE HYATT Regency Manila, the "R & R" package (P3,000 net per night, Fridays to Sundays; P3,500 net per night Mondays to Thursdays) includes deluxe room accommodation; buffet breakfast at Café Al Fresco and 50-percent discount for kids up to 12 years old; free use of swimming pool and Fitness Suite; and free entrance to Calesa Music Bar and Lounge.

The "Kiddie Fantasy Family Treat" (P4,950 net) offers a short out-of-town adventure. It includes "ride-all" admission tickets for four persons at the Enchanted Kingdom; an overnight stay at the

Hyatt; P2,000 worth of food and beverages at Café Al Fresco or Tempura Misono; free use of swimming pool and Fitness Suite; and free entrance to Calesa Music Bar and Lounge.

Both packages are valid year-round. Call 833-1234 ext. 8595-97 or e-mail [reservations@hyatt.com.ph](mailto:reservations@hyatt.com.ph).

## Pilgrimages

A SERIES of pilgrimage tours to sacred sites in Europe has been prepared by Adam's Express Travel, a pioneer in pilgrimages.

Planned departure dates and destinations are: May 5, Scandinavia (Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland) and Russia; May 11, Turkey, Greece, Egypt and Russia; and May 13, Russia, Eastern Europe and Medjugorje.

A special trip to Switzerland, France, Spain, Italy, Portugal, Belgium and the Netherlands is

also being organized for next month.

Call 521-1638/51.

## New office

THAI Airways International's general sales agent, Asia Pacific Chartering Inc., recently moved to a new office located in the center of the country's travel-oriented establishments.

Khun Chertchai Methanayononda, the airline's general manager for the Philippines and Guam, and Thai Ambassador Busba Bunnag led the ceremonial ribbon cutting assisted by Thai-APC president Lino Bondoc and passenger operations manager Marilen Dinglasan.

The new office is at HG-8, Ground Floor, Manila Midtown Hotel, Pedro Gil corner Adriatico Streets, Ermita, Manila, and may be reached at 522-5472, 522-5477 or 522-5481.



# Unilab Nutritionals

providing  
many  
"firsts" in  
nutritional  
products  
from infancy  
to adulthood

From infant formula to milk supplement for adults, Unilab Nutritionals has stood by its commitment of enhancing the nutritional needs of many Filipinos. Since its inception in July 1995, Unilab Nutritionals, formerly Philippine Health Food Center, Inc., has given birth to a number of breakthrough products.

## Mylac\*

The first prescription-based starter formula with DHA precursor (Docosahexaenoic Acid) and MCT (Medium-Chain Triglycerides). DHA is important for babies' proper brain and retina development while MCT provides energy for babies' rapid growth.

The first prescription-based follow-on infant formula that contains the right amount of WHEY protein to aid babies' physical and mental development.

## Hi-Nulac\*



The first and only high calcium orange drink formulated to help prevent the onset of osteoporosis in women.

The first and only chocomilk drink for junior adolescents with 33 stamina-builders.



The only high calcium non-fat milk especially formulated for women that contains fiber, vitamin E and iron to address a woman's specific needs.

The nutritionally balanced milk food for adults to help them in aging well.



\* Mylac and Hi-Nulac should be used only upon doctors' prescription. Unilab Nutritionals supports the breastfeeding program of the government. Breastmilk is still best for babies.

## THE FAMILY: The heart of our business

In every carton or can of instant powdered milk and granulated juice lies our uncompromising dedication to the Filipino family.



Whether it's our starter formula for infants, chocomilk drink for junior adolescents, high-calcium orange drink for women or milk food for adults, the family is always at the core of our heart.

If one is to look at the line-up of products that we have, one will soon discover that every member of the family has been taken into consideration.

But how do we make sure that every product we have is the best possible one for each member of the family? We bring together a science-led and a consumer-led approach in running our organization. This means that we invest and rely on research to find out the real and specific needs of each consumer while taking into consideration their perceived needs.

Like the family, we work with utmost intimacy. We build better understanding of our consumers while working together closely to achieve our goals. We intimately marry Filipino talent with foreign technology to provide first-rate products.

Even as we grow at an unprecedented rate, we will not forget our reason for being. And whatever it takes, we will do it for the family.

## Evolving to meet your challenging needs

More than six years ago, we were established as Philippine Health Food Center, Inc. (Philhealth). Years later, we would be known as the company that carries big names in food supplementation.

In the recent years, we have witnessed the advancement in science and research as well as the changing needs of consumers.

This gave us the impetus to carry on the role of being the company that provides solutions to the various nutritional needs of Filipinos across all ages.

As consumer nutrition became our focus, we will now be known as Unilab Nutritionals. Unilab, being the name of our mother company which has been known as the pharmaceutical company that understands the needs of consumers. Nutritionals, on the other hand, embodies our ideal of providing quality nutrition for all ages.

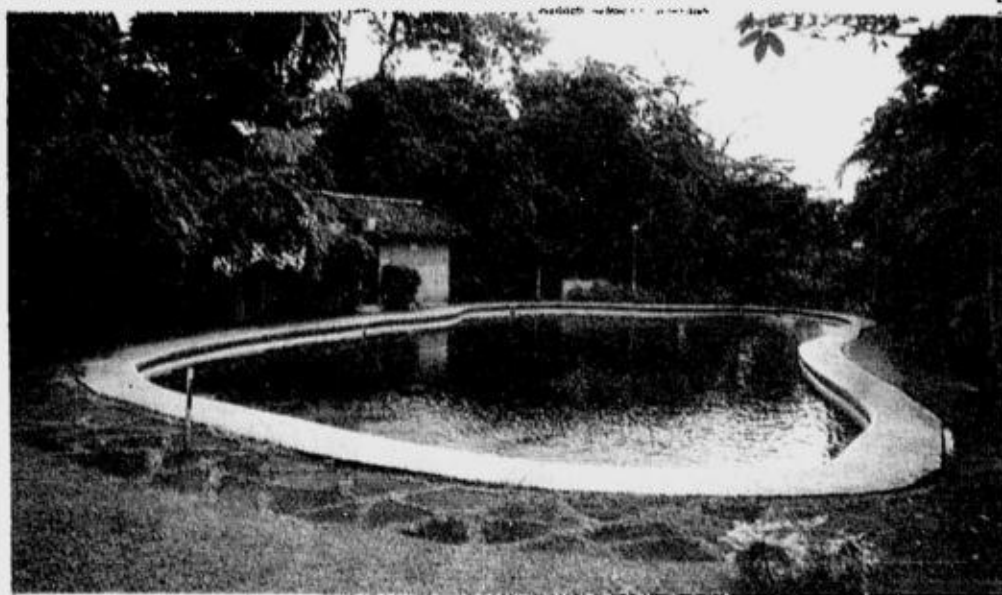
All these in response to the challenging needs of the Filipino family.





Ornamental plants, fruit-bearing and shade trees dominate the landscape of Doña Jovita Garden Resort

DOÑA Jovita Garden Resort



A GIANT public pool

## Communing with nature at the foot of Mt. Makiling

DOÑA Jovita Garden Resort and Copa de Oro are nestled in a 1.5-ha lot in a not-so-hidden valley at the foot of Mt. Makiling, Km 57, National Highway, Bagong Kalsada, Calamba, Laguna.

An hour drive from Makati City, Doña Jovita Garden Resort has ornamental plants and flowers, and a variety of fruit-bearing and shade trees. While the resort has almost left nature untouched, the Copa de Oro Leisure Club boasts of a Mediterranean influence.

Doña Jovita has space for 1,000 daytime visitors, with a giant public pool as well as large, medium and kiddie pools. There are regular and air-conditioned cottages, whirlpools, picnic huts, playgrounds and tree houses. The resort offers facilities for camping, bonfires, mountain trekking, slide rides and rappelling, ping pong, billiard, volleyball, biking, horseback riding and fishing. At the end of an exhausting day, guests can unwind at the TJ Bistro with its soothing music.

The resort's Tita Lettie's Filipino Cuisine offers a variety of Filipino meals and seafood dishes like Silog (*sinangag at itlog*), Binalot sa Dahon breakfast fare, *kare-kare*, *pinakbet*, *bulalo*, *crispy pata*, *lechon kawali*, *laing*, *ginataang tilapia*, *pinaputok na pla-pla*, *sinigang*, *ihaw-ihaw*, spicy chicken wings, *sisig*, sizzling *pusit*, *kilawin na tanguigue*, *calamaries* and *chicharon bulaklak*.

An impressive A-frame structure made of bamboo and *anahaw*, the main dining hall is complemented by six adjacent native huts suited for groups of six. The main hall and huts have a total capacity of 96 persons.

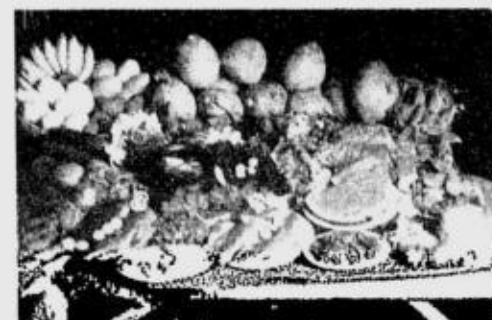
The Copa de Oro Leisure Club is suitable for weddings, reunions, anniversaries and seminars.

Call 842-2057, 807-0245 or (049) 545-3740.

Where do you want to be this summer?



HORSEBACK riding at the resort



FILIPINO meals at Tita Lettie's



TREE house and picnic huts

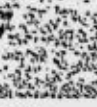
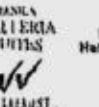
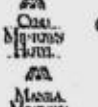
## SUN, SEA and Jollibee SUMMER PROMO

Exciting summer destinations await you! With every visit to Jollibee, get a chance to win a trip for two to Boracay, Bacolod, Dumaguete, Iloilo, Cebu, Cagayan, Davao or Manila!

Promo Period: April 1 - May 15, 2002

See posters and flyers and visit participating Jollibee stores for details.

Per DTI-NCR permit number 0553, series of 2002





# Sunday LIFESTYLE

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)



## Getting to 50 by letting go

By Gilda Cordero-Fernando

SOME time this year I will be celebrating our golden wedding anniversary. What this means to me may be a bit different from what it means to others because I like to think it is not a renewal of vows but rather a renunciation of them. From this day forward there will be no more promises to keep, no more vows to break, no more expectations. It is a celebration of what, finally and at last, after

50 years of living together, each partner fully deserves—complete freedom (or almost).

I asked my husband what he liked most about our long life together. And he said: That we learned not to get in each other's way. More poetically put: Giving each other lots of room to grow. But did it have to be a whole square mile? We were solidly bonded in common interest areas (the children and their families and eating in gourmet places). Other than that it was to each his own.

And it was all the time what I thought had been the flaw in our unbliss! People always

You work out whatever marriage you have and it comes out the best and only one for you

GETTING/ p.E4



ILLUSTRATION: STEPH BRAVO

I choose to win P150,000 this week so I'm loading P500 on my SMART Buddy Celfone.

I choose to win P250,000 so I'm loading P1,000 on my SMART Buddy Celfone.

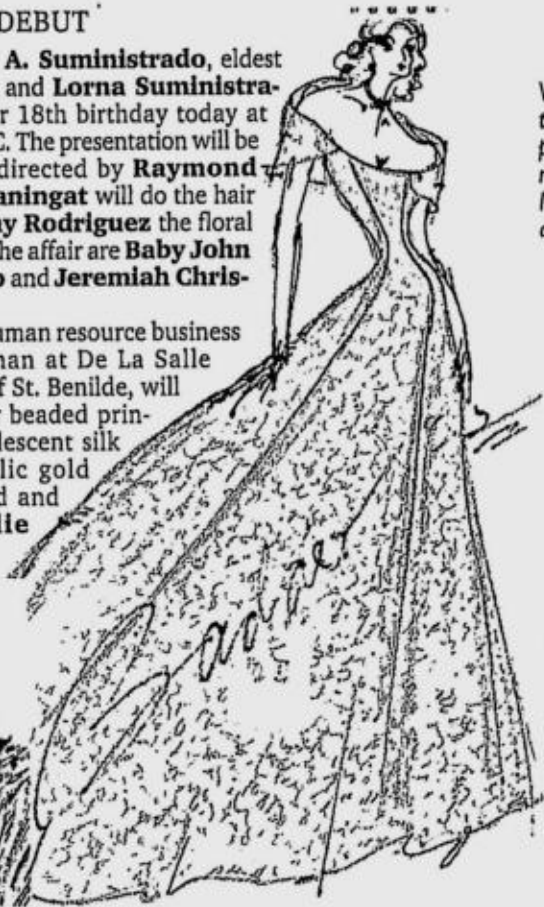
I choose to win the P2,000,000 Grand Prize!



# SUMINISTRADO DEBUT

**Apple Katherine A. Suministrado**, eldest daughter of **Enrique** and **Lorna Suministrado**, will celebrate her 18th birthday today at Fernwood Gardens, QC. The presentation will be choreographed and directed by **Raymond Villanueva**. **Eric Maningat** will do the hair and makeup, and **Tony Rodriguez** the floral décor. Her escorts for the affair are **Baby John Henry Suministrado** and **Jeremiah Christian Millare**.

The debutante, a human resource business management freshman at De La Salle University's College of St. Benilde, will wear an orange fully beaded princess-cut gown in iridescent silk organza and metallic gold lamé lining designed and executed by **Eddie Baddeo**.

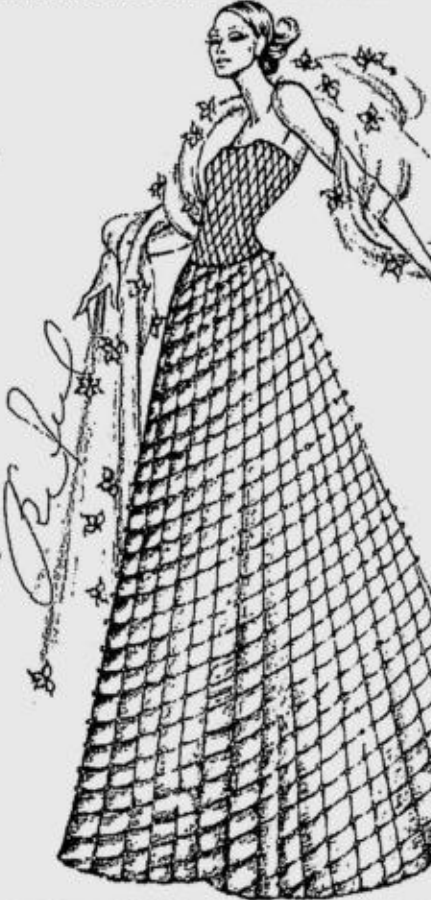


# Milestones

We're accepting announcements of weddings and engagements. Please send the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and other related information. Readers can send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple at least one month before the wedding. This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender.

## ISON DEBUT

**Marie Stephanie Rose S. Ison**, daughter of **Vince** and **Mercy Ison**, celebrated her 18th birthday on Feb. 23, at the Villa Immaculada, Intramuros, Manila. The debutante wore a **Ben Farrales** creation.



## CASUELA DEBUT

**Nina Joy Casuela**, daughter of Doctors **Der** and **Magda Casuela**, will celebrate her 18th birthday on April 13 at the penthouse of the Hyatt Regency Hotel.

**Eric Pineda** designed two gowns for the debutante. The first is a strapless pale yellow ball gown in monochromatic Italian satin with a draped overlap of tie-dye printed golden yellow silk organza. It is fastened at the waist with handmade floral appliques with crystals. The bodice and skirt are sprinkled with yellow faux pearls, caviar beads and iridescent sequins. Yellow roses and lilies will adorn her hair. She will then change into a salmon-peach one-shoulder outfit with an asymmetrical hemline embellished with rainbow hued bugle beads and rhinestones.

Pineda '02



## TUMBOKON-CRUZ

**Sharon Cruz**, daughter of **Tomasito** and **Maria Tita Cruz (née Fernandez)**, recently exchanged matrimonial vows with **Radiel Tumbokon**, son of engineer **Ramon** and Dr. **Rachel Fernandez-Tumbokon**, at the Basilica of San Sebastian in Manila. The bride wore an off-shoulder gown by **Mila de Leon**. The dinner-reception was held at the Fiesta Pavilion of the Manila Hotel.



## APDIAN-MACATUGGAL

**Jose Joel Santiago Apdian II** of Westmont Pharmaceuticals and **Aileen Hegina Macatuggal** of United Laboratories tied the knot on May 19, 2001 at Christ the King Church, Green Meadows Avenue, QC. Reception was held at the Acropolis Greens Clubhouse, Libis, QC. **Boyett Aguilar** designed the bride's gown.



## DEL MUNDO-CASTANETO

**Reginald del Mundo**, son of **Reynaldo** and **Fe del Mundo**, wed **Joyce Dahlia Castaneto**, daughter of **Jesus** and **Adalia Castaneto**, on June 23, 2001 at the Central United Methodist Church, Ermita, Manila. Reception followed at the Holiday Inn Manila. **Edward Teng** designed the gowns of the bride and her entourage.



## TIONGCO ANNIVERSARY

(Ret.) Col. **Melecio** and **Ignacia Rubio Tiongco** will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary today at the Saints Peter and John Parish Church. Reception will follow at the Makati Shangri-La.



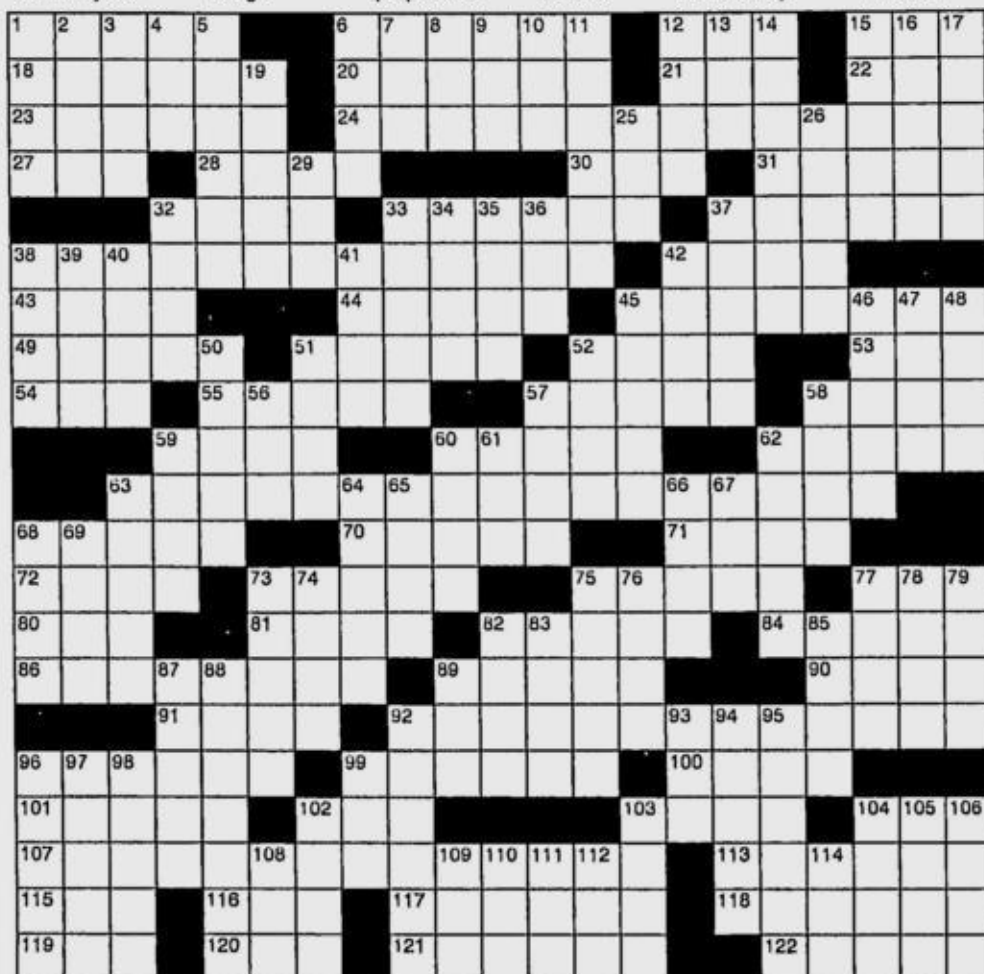
## GODINO ANNIVERSARY

Dr. **Elizabeth de Guia Godino** and **William Godino** renewed their wedding vows on March 24 at St. Pancratius Church, Paco Park. She wore a Victorian-inspired gown in pearl gray, French alaskan material, with dainty pink and off-white rosette embroidery, traced with caviar beads and Swarovski crystals. The veil was of soft blush pink French tulle held by a hand-made tiara with semi-precious stones. **Angelo Estera** designed and executed the gowns of the bride and the entourage.

Cocktails followed at Roma Salon and dinner at the Centennial Hall of The Manila Hotel. Flowers were provided by **Jerry Mosende** of Agtarium.

# SUNDAY CROSSWORD

- ACROSS**
- Brandy bottle
  - Singer MacRae
  - Prone
  - Cratchit kid
  - Chatter boxes?
  - Melville or Munster
  - Corporate VIP
  - Tokyo, once
  - Giza god
  - DST
  - Salman Rushdie book?
  - Itch
  - Little hit
  - Manner
  - Jeweler's measure
  - Self starter?
  - Middle (with)
  - It may be grand
  - DST Gary U.S. Bonds hit?
  - One of the Waugh's
  - Component
  - Pop
  - Jaclyn Smith, for one
  - Did nothing
  - Deck of destiny
  - Moo Juice
  - Director Craven
  - Computer acronym
  - Acts like a stallion
  - Hiawatha's transport
  - Harvest
  - Pickling herb
  - Comes Mary ('66 song)
  - Frank book
  - DST
  - Spencer Tracy film, with "The?"
  - Rise and —
  - Barter
  - Isolated
  - Lewis or Long
  - Clean the sink
  - Jambalaya ingredient
  - Palm oil?
  - Bird-to-be
  - Yarn
  - Cairo creed
  - Diminish
  - Chime
  - Dwight's competition
  - Busy as —
  - Israeli airline
  - DST Count Basie song?
  - Underside
  - Crooner Rudy
  - Notes from Verdi?
  - Wield
  - tao-toe
  - Desire defied
  - Word with on or off
  - DST
  - Vogues tune?
  - Unwrinkled
  - Author LeShan
  - pollot
  - "The Far Side"
  - cartoonist
  - Paraguayan title
  - Dress size
  - Actor Brynner
  - Proof-reader's list
  - Spoken for
  - DOWN
  - Brawl
  - Metallic fabric
  - Mideastern gulf
  - Transgression
  - Agile Olga
  - Worn-out
  - Barryard belle
  - Literary preposition
  - Church support?
  - Deal with a nose
  - Glum drop?
  - Discern
  - Ambition
  - Hard to believe
  - Palomino's pride
  - Yalie
  - Harbor locale
  - Lestat's creator
  - Say it isn't so
  - Out of range
  - Cover
  - Couturiere
  - Karan
  - Artist Velazquez
  - Bikini, e.g.
  - Factual
  - Chowder ingredient
  - Sound like a Shorthorn
  - Molt
  - Les Miserables" author
  - Word with bath or shovel
  - Summon
  - Mary Kay
  - Banister
  - Off-limits
  - List entry
  - Nest noise
  - Adored one
  - Gin
  - flavoring
  - California
  - So out it's in
  - Mottled
  - Woodworking tool
  - Fishing gear
  - Paddle
  - Angry
  - Robert Wright
  - musical
  - Assail
  - Nitrous —
  - Denison denizen
  - Damone or Dana
  - Hard work
  - Best or Ferber
  - Mal No hands!
  - Raison d'—
  - Comparative word
  - Hulk
  - Ferrigno
  - Card game
  - Rink legend
  - Pretoria's loc.
  - Realtor's offering
  - Actress Munson



ANSWER ON PAGE E7



## ENGLER-PEDRO

**Walter Engler** and **Mabel Pedro** exchanged marriage vows at the Basilica de San Sebastian on April 6. Walter is the eldest son of Mr. and Ms **Roger Engler** and Mabel is a daughter of Mr. and Ms **Don Pedro**. Reception followed at Fr. Blanco's Garden in Intramuros, Manila.

Full coordination of the wedding preparation was handled by **Benjie Autencio** of Wedding March. **Noe Reyes** designed the bride's wedding gown, the groom's barong and gowns of the entourage.

## ESPERANZA-FONTE

Dr. **Jonas Giuseppe Iglupas Esperanza**, son of the late Capt. **Jose** and **Evelyn Esperanza**, and Dr. **Maria Cristina Julia Alberto Fonte**, daughter of Vice Gov. **Jose** and **Julietta Fonte**, exchanged marriage vows on April 20, 2001 at San Agustin Church, Intramuros, Manila. Reception followed at the Maynila Ballroom, Manila Hotel.



# Debutante's glittering celebration



A FEW months ago, **Michelle Lim** celebrated her 18th birthday at The Maynila of The Manila Hotel, with her mother, lawyer **Gilda Lim**, **Juan Miguel Lim** and uncle **Glen Sto. Domingo**. Michelle's close friends and relatives attended the affair.

The ballroom was decorated with moon and stars as well as a beautiful cake. Bright colors were chosen for the gowns of cotillion dancers. Michelle even played the violin for her guests.

**Letlet Veloso** designed Michelle's gown of white duchess satin, which had embroidery on the hemline encrusted with sugar beads and sequins, as well as Swarovski rhinestones. Her mother wore a matte gold and pink gown, which was also designed by Veloso.



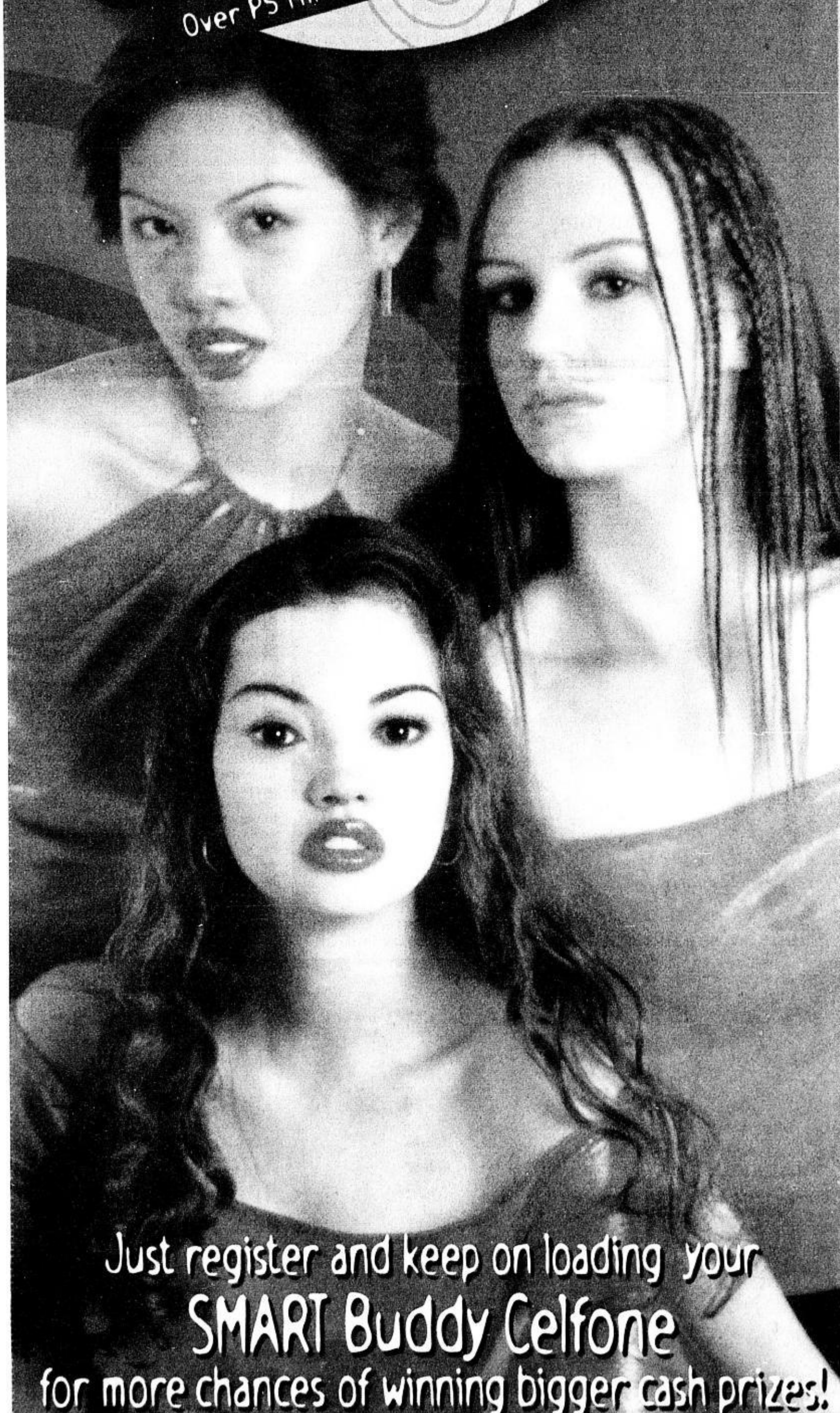
**JUAN Miguel Lim**, the debutante, mom **Gilda Lim** and **Glen Sto. Domingo**



Here's the only promo where u get to choose your cash prize!

# SMART BU LOADED?

Over P5 Million in prizes to be given away!



Just register and keep on loading your  
**SMART Buddy Celfone**  
for more chances of winning bigger cash prizes!

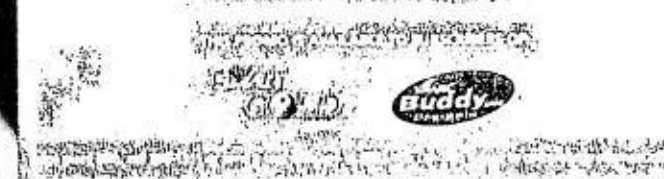
Win P1000 and get a chance to win P50,000 weekly!  
Win P500 and get a chance to win P10,000 weekly!  
Win P1000 and get a chance to win P50,000 weekly!  
Plus, a chance to win a P2 million grand prize!

WEEKLY CUMULATIVE VALUE OF RELOADS PER SUBSCRIBER	RAFFLE ENTRIES	PRIZES
P300	2	P50,000
P500 - P900	2	P150,000
P1000 and up	2	P250,000

GRAND DRAW	PERIOD COVERED	GRAND PRIZE	RAFFLE ENTRIES	PRIZES AT STAKE	GRAND DRAW DATE
1st	April 1 - 7, 2007	P50,000	2	P50,000	April 8, 2007
2nd	April 8 - 14, 2007	P50,000	2	P50,000	April 15, 2007
3rd	April 15 - 21, 2007	P50,000	2	P50,000	April 22, 2007
4th	April 22 - 28, 2007	P50,000	2	P50,000	April 29, 2007
5th	April 29 - May 5, 2007	P50,000	2	P50,000	May 6, 2007
6th	May 6 - 12, 2007	P50,000	2	P50,000	May 13, 2007
7th	May 13 - 19, 2007	P50,000	2	P50,000	May 20, 2007
8th	May 20 - 26, 2007	P50,000	2	P50,000	May 27, 2007
9th	May 27 - June 2, 2007	P50,000	2	P50,000	June 3, 2007
10th	June 3 - 9, 2007	P50,000	2	P50,000	June 10, 2007
11th	June 10 - 16, 2007	P50,000	2	P50,000	June 17, 2007
12th	June 17 - 23, 2007	P50,000	2	P50,000	June 24, 2007
13th	June 24 - 30, 2007	P50,000	2	P50,000	July 1, 2007
GRAND DRAW	Apr. 1 - June 30, 2007	P2,000,000	1	P2,000,000	July 8, 2007

PERIOD COVERED	DRAW DATE	PRIZES AT STAKE
1st Weekly Draw	April 8, 2007	P50,000
2nd Weekly Draw	April 15, 2007	P50,000
3rd Weekly Draw	April 22, 2007	P50,000
4th Weekly Draw	April 29, 2007	P50,000
5th Weekly Draw	May 6, 2007	P50,000
6th Weekly Draw	May 13, 2007	P50,000
7th Weekly Draw	May 20, 2007	P50,000
8th Weekly Draw	May 27, 2007	P50,000
9th Weekly Draw	June 3, 2007	P50,000
10th Weekly Draw	June 10, 2007	P50,000
11th Weekly Draw	June 17, 2007	P50,000
12th Weekly Draw	June 24, 2007	P50,000
13th Weekly Draw	July 1, 2007	P50,000
GRAND DRAW	July 8, 2007	P2,000,000

**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!





# Getting to 50 by letting go

From page E1

asking me at a party/wedding/reunion/wake: "Why are you alone? Where is your husband?"

One time a friend who had been going to our house for two years without ever encountering my mate in the corridors (he avoided everyone) related she was at the building where my husband used to work. Suddenly the loudspeaker blared, "Car of Atty. Fernando." My friend said she watched for our car to pick him up from the entrance. Later, she phoned me excitedly, "I saw him! I finally saw him!"

## Too different

It was funny yet embarrassing. So contrary to everything that had been brainwashed in me. After all, wasn't "togetherness" what married couples were supposed to strive for?

We were just too different. We did not enjoy the same things. He was reserved and terribly conservative. He wasn't a square, he was a cube. I was a double helix. He had his friends; I had mine. Our peace depended on keeping our activities apart as much as possible (though not in repressing them). Some who came to our house for meetings, I'm sure, secretly suspected we were estranged. Like the singer who, upon learning about our coming celebration, asked tentatively, "But he comes over to visit, doesn't he?" Since she never saw my husband, she assumed he was living next door! It would be funny if it weren't so awful.

Sure, he was present in all my awardings, but only lately was it because he really wanted to be there. When we were younger, he once confessed during a bitter quarrel, "You think I was there during that Palanca Awards dinner? I was in the bar across the street! I only came back when it was time to go home. And you never even knew." He then declared what would henceforth be the rule of his married life: "Don't expect me to be at any of your artist parties. Your friends are nice to me, but I don't like feeling like an appendage. And it's worse when you worry about me."

It was the shock of my life. He was an intelligent, highly respected corporate executive, and later, government official. But he could not hack closer, more personal encounters with strangers. It took me a while to digest that, to understand the well of anguish that it sprang from.

## Obstacle course

Being two headstrong people, we had boulder-size misunderstandings. Filipino husbands don't talk things out with their partners. When they do it's just to make temporary peace. Adjusting to each other is a matter of *pakiramdaman*. What about my rights, a younger wife might protest. You gotta be kidding! Women's libbing in the Philippines is bad manners. Arguing for rights over the din-

ner table never won the day, for me anyway.

What I liked most about our marriage was that, painful as the mistakes were, we learned from each of them. Every stumbling block became a learning module. Maybe that's why God doesn't put too many soul mates together in same lifetime—in a thoroughly harmonious union there isn't much to learn from each other. As for us, it was a Ph.D. Obstacle Course (and I think we graduated *summa cum laude*).

A woman's life is shaped very much by whom she marries. If you marry a prince, then you have no choice but to act like a princess. I thought, if I had married so-and-so we would have been a pretty conventional, even religious couple. (Nah, too boring!) On the other hand, if I had married so-and-so—read, hippie and artist—I'd probably be working my ass off to support a family. But our lifestyle would be really colorful. (Attractive but too taxing.) If I ended up with so-and-so, however, I would probably have my pick of cars in the garage. But would the stingy sonnafabitch ever fund my brilliant (?) but losing theater productions? (Disaster.)

Well, I guess that's it. You work out whatever marriage you have and it comes out the best and only one for you. In my case, I guess the major kink I had to work out was how to hack it alone socially. How not to let having to explain or not to explain kill me. How difficult it was! Inside me I was a valley of tears.

## Modus vivendi

How could I tolerate such a life! But when I entered his room one day, I saw it all with new eyes. Lined up on the shelves were all shapes and sizes of tapes, batteries, scissors, glue, P1 coins, strings, magnets, clips, pencils, ball pens, Post-Its, envelopes—name it. And I realized why I had loved him all these years. I could rely on him—not just for pens and things, but for everything. Advice on an investment, a trip, a gift, the right wine, the right taste for a dish, how to get to Rody's house, how my article reads (except this one). (On the other hand, my job was to prop up a growly capricorn, to show him the other side of gloom, no mean feat for a flying gemini). He grounded me and I felt safe with him. He was my Rock of Gibraltar. Never mind if rocks don't kiss and aren't so sociable. Providing is caring, it is love, and how often that is taken for granted.

It was a matter of getting into the other's shoes. I had put murals and all kinds of bizarre artworks in our house. I love going out with artist friends and entertaining them at home (although I had to steer them nervously away from common areas). My house was my work and party place, and sometimes it was littered with costumes. Wasn't it just as difficult for a man like him to adjust to that?

When we finally got comfortable with our nontogtherness, we recognized it as the hap-



ILLUSTRATION: STEPH BRAVO

Maybe marriage is not supposed to make you lesser than you are but to make you realize you can be more than you are

piest modus vivendi. We could, at any given time, eat lunch together, or in the same house at two different hours, or sleep in different rooms without any resentment. Go to the same mall and see different movies. Better still, each could finally go out at any hour of the day or night without having to account for anything (unless we wanted to).

How does one get complete freedom? By giving it! (I'll tell you when I'm all there.) But maybe it's the difference between imposing a right and earning it. You mean no house rules as in no boundaries? Isn't that quite the opposite of what friends advise you? What if he quits the job he dislikes? (Then he'll follow his bliss and be a winner.) What if he finds his way back to an old sweetheart? (Well, wouldn't you want to find out once and for all?) Maybe that's why people don't achieve a state of freedom until they are pretty mature and can honestly say, why not? Enjoy your life. It's short. Seize what's left of the day. It's my gift to you.

## Cosmic results

The shift in viewpoint is a fine distinction, but cosmic in result. When all prohibitions are down, there is nothing to hide because there is no veto. You do not feel possessed because you do not possess. The horizon has broadened and there are endless options. It makes

life so beautiful. You love everyone, especially the one who makes it possible, and whom you love you do not hurt.

Maybe one of the purposes of marriage is not to make you lesser than you are but to make you realize you can be more than you are. Unconditional giving, of course, can only be initiated by the more enlightened partner, and this is usually the woman. (Ha! And you thought I was such a women's libber.) Maybe your husband never had a role model for giving. You just have to be it. Backing off during an argument even when you're right, for instance. Or holding one's tongue from giving all that good advice: "Don't eat that—can't you see it's dripping with fat?" "Why do we need a third cell phone when we're only two?" "What about sending all those old golf bags to Goodwill Industries?" A thoughtful act may not be returned immediately but it is noted, and will be reciprocated with your next giving, or the next next. From experience we know that one kindness fetches a hundredfold.

True freedom is earned by letting go—of control of your partner, of expectations, of anger and bad memories and grudges. Letting go is freeing your partner of your baggage, and in so doing finding your wings.

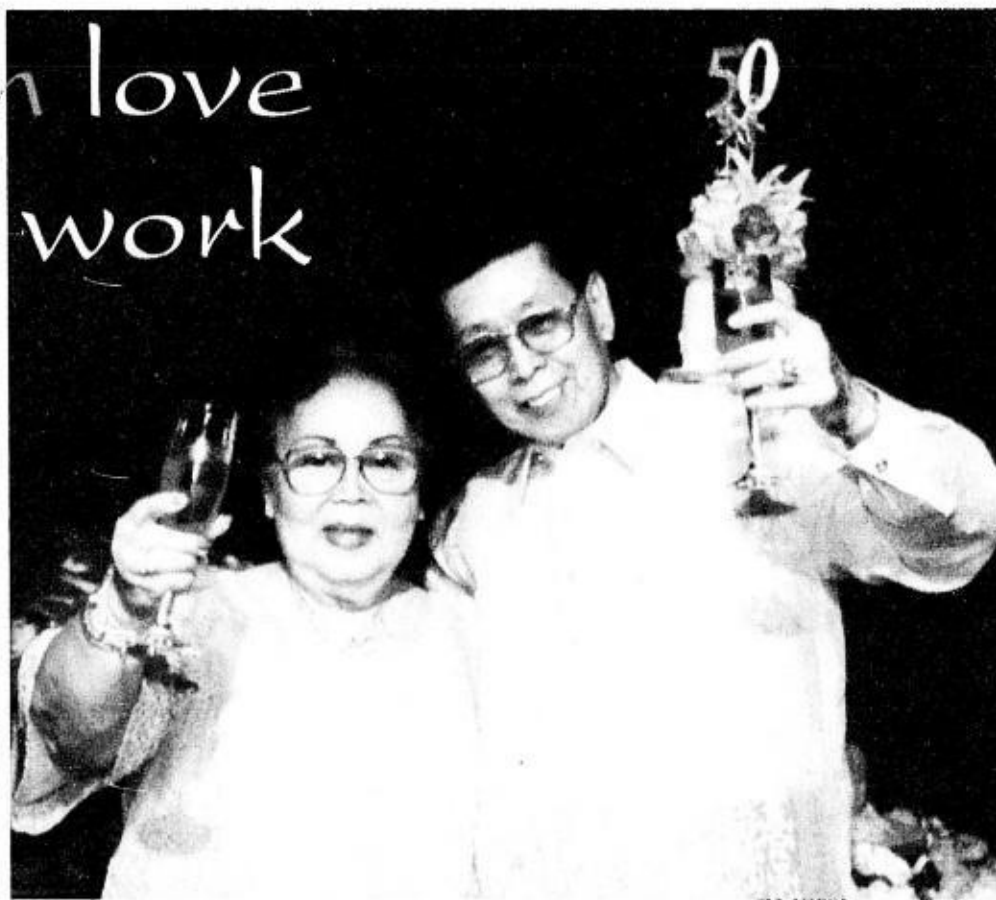
Don't wait till your 50th anniversary.

## Partners in love and work

LOVE and work may not always be the best of partners, but to Felix and Virginia Zepeda, both values fitted—and continue to fit—perfectly into their life together. Through sheer guts, hard work, commitment and a strong faith in God, the couple has built a life worthy of praise and emulation.

This was what Bishop Teodoro Bacani said when he officiated at the Zepedas' golden wedding anniversary on March 2 at the Grand Ballroom of the Manila Peninsula Hotel. In his homily, Bishop Bacani paid tribute to the couple's love for work and for each other. He said this immensely contributed to their success in business and in other activities as well.

Felix and Virginia, or Biñang to her friends and relatives, practically built a life out of the streets. Before they got married on March 2, 1952, Felix had sold wares from a stall on Tabora Street in busy Divisoria. Right across



BLESSED LIFE. Mr. and Ms Felix Zepeda raise a toast to their wonderful life together.

the street was Biñang's own stall, where she had sold her own goods. Their parents saw fit to match them, realizing at that time that for a couple to raise a family and succeed in life, they should not only be able to love each other but also know how to work and value their hard-earned money. The parents, of course, proved to be wise in their choice and decision.

From street stalls, Felix and Biñang persevered, turning even nights into days to achieve their dreams. Soon, they were able to build their own store, and another store, and then another, selling a variety of goods from textile to plastic products. Today, the "simple" house they bought in Gagalangin, Tondo, has become a "little" building that housed, at one time, a garments factory and a boutique.

They have been blessed with four children—Vicky, Tessie, Ramon and Felix Jr. All are married and now have families of their own. For Felix and Biñang, this is a crowning glory at the celebration of their 50th year of marriage. The couple can look back and lovingly tell each other they're worth all the labor and sacrifices they've made.

Love and work indeed do wonderful ways.



THE ZEPEDAS with Bishop Teodoro Bacani, who officiated at the golden wedding rites









WITH SECONDARY sponsors (first row, from left) Lala Castillo, QC Rep. Maite Defensor, Weewee Ramos Sullano, Mitoa Piega, Bettina Aboitiz (proxy for President Macapagal), Marikina Mayor Marides Carlos Fernando, Tess Castro and Carol Risos; (second row, from left) Ricky Lo, Hermie Aquino, Bill Cowper, Jarlath Lynch, Dr. Rainy Abad and proxy for QC Mayor Sonny Belmonte



THE FREEMANS pose with "Puking-king" and their entourage, from left, Eliselle, Gemma, Ceia, Veronique, Els, Evie, Sean André, Brian, Chuck and Reggie

## One wrong (number) makes a right

By Alex Y. Vergara

The couple's paths crossed when Daphne tried to call a friend and a stranger answered

THEIR love story began two years ago with a wayward call. A classic case of "wrong number" turned out to be just the right thing for Louie Freeman and Daphne Cowper.

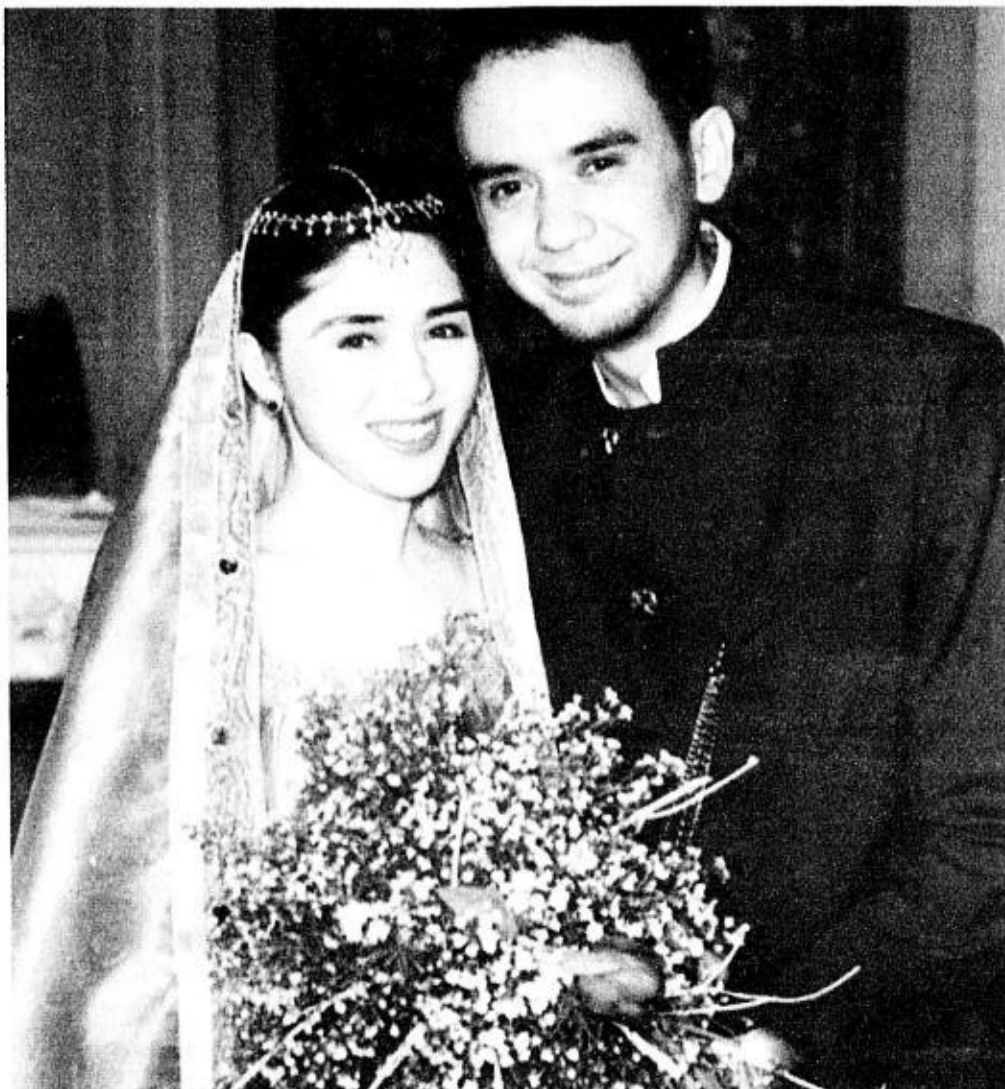
The two were wed in Catholic rites on Valentine's Day at the Archbishop's Palace in Mandaluyong City. A dinner reception hosted by the bride's parents, John and Betsy, followed at the Edsa Shangri-La's Mactan ballroom. Louie's parents, actors Dante Rivero and Elizabeth Oropesa, were unable to attend their son's wedding.

The lovely Daphne—a former commercial model, part-time writer and full-time cat lover—wore an Indian-inspired, two-piece lilac gown by Gener Gozum. The boyish Louie gamely indulged his sweetheart's South Asian fantasy by wearing a charcoal gray Nehru jacket and matching pair of pants.

"I'm not really that excited about the ceremony," said Daphne a few days before their altar date. "I'm excited because I'll be marrying my best friend."

Before that errant call, Daphne probably wouldn't have given the shy Louie a second glance. Not that she was snobbish. The independent-minded young woman simply relished her solitude and the company of her 30 or so cats. Besides, she was seeing someone else then.

The call had a different effect, however, on then loveless Louie. "I was instantly charmed by her voice," he said. "I already felt that she



was a warm, lovely person."

His hunch proved right. When the two finally met a month later at a popular nightspot on Katipunan Avenue, Louie was floored by what he saw. "She was everything I imagined her to be and more." But that's getting ahead of our story.

The couple's paths crossed when Daphne responded to a paged message from a friend. "She asked me to call her," she said, "but when I dialed the number on the pager, a stranger answered the phone."

Daphne tried calling again but the same person answered. The stranger, who turned out to be Louie, mustered enough courage to ask Daphne her number. Of course, she didn't give it to him! Not immediately, anyway.

"I told him to wait for my call," said Daphne. And Louie did, staying up until midnight, the time Daphne promised to call again. "I was usually free by then."

Although she didn't share his excitement, Daphne soon found in Louie an engaging phone pal. The two talked on the phone several times before they finally agreed to meet. Daphne played safe by bringing a chaperone.

"It was more out of curiosity that I agreed to meet him," she said. "He wasn't exactly my type, but Louie eventually grew on me. I soon discovered his many endearing qualities."

When he learned, for instance, that Daphne was having a hard time writing since she didn't have a computer, Louie offered to give his old unit to her. He boosted his stock further when Daphne learned that he was also an animal lover.

"He shares my concern for cats, especially stray cats," she said. "I would often pick up and nurse them back to health. Louie also does the same. He used to hear me scream at them [cats] while on the phone whenever they did their thing in my room."

Their friendship blossomed into love two months after the accidental phone call. Louie popped the question sometime last year.

The couple's shared love of cats was evident during the wedding. "Puking-king," one of the couple's feline friends, was part of the entourage dressed as one of the bridesmaids. While the bride wore lilac, the rest of Daphne's bridesmaids and secondary sponsors wore white. Like nymphs from an enchanted forest, they wore crowns of baby's breath.

"Daphne is the first woman I pledged my love to," said Louie, who was raised by his maternal grandparents. "I've never felt so much freedom (as) now that I'm marrying her." The former phone pals are now soul mates for life.

E-mail the author at [avergara@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:avergara@inquirer.com.ph)

THE COUPLE with the bride's family, from left, brother Sean André, father John, mother Betsy, sister Veronique, Liam and Brian Gordon



PHONE pals-turned-soul mates Daphne Cowper and Louie Freeman



THE FREEMANS, Louie and Daphne, get an eclectic reception at the Edsa Shangri-La.

## Shower of blooms for a romantic couple

From page E8

ballroom decorated with roses in keeping with the garden theme of the wedding. Well-wishers were Ali's friends from Philam Plans, colleagues and students from Ateneo Judo Association and Noreen's high school friends from La Salle Zobel. Various friends from media were present, as well as members of Manila Overseas Press Club and Philconsa.

Hosts during the reception were secondary sponsor Ronald Bautista and bride's friend Issa Alfonso. During dinner, entertainment was provided by friends and family members. The groom's younger sister Abi Sulit sang "Ikaw" accompanied by Da Capo.

Jan Nieto, one of Ali's judo students, serenaded the couple with his rendition of "Be My Lady." Issa Alfonso also sang "Burn." Family friend Tinee Lagman dished out "Inseparable."

Surprise for the evening was a number from the groom, who serenaded his bride with a song he had written for her. Pacoy Aniang provided guitar accompaniment.

A video montage of the couple prepared by the bride's sister Myra was also shown during the reception. Father of the bride Tony gave a toast to the couple as well as the groom's brother and best man TJ.

The wedding was truly memorable and sentimental.

For their honeymoon, the couple hied off to Lagen Island in El Nido Palawan.



WITH NINONGS (from left) Rey Jaylo, Metrobank president Antonio Abacan, tycoon John Gokongwei Jr., the bride's father Tony Lopez, Senate president Franklin Drilon, Taiwanese businessman Eric Liang, publisher Dante Ang and Noli Diño. Not in photo is publisher Antonio Cabangon Chua.



WITH THE BRIDE'S family (from left) Ivy, Myra, dad Tony Lopez, Clara and Ranel



WITH THE GROOM'S family, brothers LA and TJ, sister Abigail and mother Arsenia



## Marilao church is now the national shrine of Divine Mercy

ELEVEN years ago when Fr. Vic Robles celebrated the feast of the Divine Mercy on April 6, 1991 at the St. Michael Church in Marilao, little did he know that he would be building a shrine of the Divine Mercy to which thousands of people would come for healing and spiritual renewal.

God guided him to Sta. Rosa I, a barrio of Marilao, where he built what is now a shrine with Stations of the Cross on the vast land behind the church and the chapel of Our Lady of Fatima. The chapel of St. Joseph will be constructed soon.

Building the shrine was not easy. It took many years, but God was with Father Vic all the way. There was an incident when he needed money badly to pay workers and buy materials. Out of the blue, a lady arrived at the shrine and handed him an envelope, which contained a check worth P1 million.

Testimonies on miraculous healings and even spiritual conversion were told during Mass. The fame of the shrine spread.

When my friend Dulce Reyes of People's Journal and I visited Bishop Rolando Tirona in Malolos, Bulacan, last Holy Thursday, he reminded us that the feast of the Divine Mercy is today and that many people would flock to Sta. Rosa.

The CBCP has recently approved the dedication of the church as the National Shrine of Divine Mercy and the celebration will be held in October.

At the shrine in Marilao, novena Masses were held March 29 to April 6 at 6 p.m. The fiesta Mass today is at 5:30 a.m. and will be celebrated by Bishop Tirona. The other schedules are 7 a.m., 8:30 a.m., 10 a.m. and 11:30 a.m. followed by 1 p.m., 3 p.m., 4:30 p.m., 6 p.m. and 7:30 p.m. Assisting Father Robles is Fr. Angelito Santiago.

### St. Anne Shrine in Hagonoy

In the afternoon of Holy Thursday, Bishop Tirona himself drove Dulce and myself to Hagonoy to visit the national shrine of St. Anne, mother of Mama Mary. It is a very old church with Msgr. Macario Manahan as parish priest and Fr. Nap Baltazar as his assistant.

We asked for three favors, which is a custom when visiting churches for the first time. The miraculous images of St. Anne and the young Mary were beautiful. I remember that when I was very sick in 1981 I would pray the miraculous prayer to St. Anne for the sick which was given to me by my friend Gina Camus. Of course, St. Anne helped me, so I am devoted to her to this day.

We left the shrine and proceeded to Barasoain Church, which is dedicated to Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Msgr. Flint Capiral and his assistant, Fr. Boy Cruz, celebrated the Mass and performed the "Washing of the Feet."

Dulce and I felt very good that we were observing Holy Thursday in the province. Then we dropped by the Basilica of the Immaculate Conception where the Bishop and priests celebrated Mass in the evening.

Driving back to Manila afterward, we told ourselves how lucky we were to be welcomed in this beautiful town of Malolos by no less than the Bishop himself.

Msgr. Macario Manahan and Fr. Rodolfo "Boy" Cruz undertook the awesome task of writing "Hagonoy sa Taon ng Hubileo 2000." It is a "must read" if only for the town natives, Bulakeños and historians who are fascinated by the origin of Hagonoy and the evangelization of the people during the Spanish time. The shrine of St. Anne is a beautiful site for a pilgrimage. Her image is much larger than the one in Sta. Ana Church in Manila.

### 'Piso-piso bawat Katoliko'

Two years ago, I wrote about the parish of Saints Peter and Paul in barrio Calungusan in Orion, Bataan. The people are blessed with an indefatigable priest who does not give up. Fr. Jun Villanueva began with nothing except his faith that God will provide and He did.

Today, Father Jun is happy to report that the people themselves are building their church by dropping *piso-piso* every day. The parishioners are mostly fishermen and farmers. According to Father Jun, even the jeepney and tricycle drivers give a peso a day. Isn't that something?

Father Jun says: "After almost two years, we were able to gather about P4 million so we were able to start the construction. Although we still need another P4 million to finish the church, we are happy because everyone has his share."

If you are interested in Father Jun's tape of songs, "Sa Piling Mo," you can write him to order at Saints Peter and Paul Parish, Calungusan, Orion, Bataan 02102.

### Villa Domingo Renewal Center

The Papal Nuncio Antonio Franco will bless the Villa Domingo Renewal Center on April 8 at 8:30 a.m. in Maddarlug, a barrio of Solana town, which you pass if you're going to Piat, Cagayan. Named after Archbishop Emeritus Domingo, the center will be the site of the first seminar on the roles of the different commissions running the various structures of the archdiocese.

### Best wishes Archbishop Talamayan

April 10 is the 16th anniversary of Cagayan Archbishop Diosdado Talamayan as archbishop and also the 92nd anniversary of the archdiocese. On that day, seminarian Jose Aggabao of Enrile, Cagayan will be ordained deacon.

### Seminarian needs help

Roque de la Peña needs help to be able to continue his studies at the St. Camillus College Seminary. He wants to become a priest so he can serve the poor and sick members of the church. You can write to him at the St. Camillus College Seminary, 17 Apitong St., Marikina Heights 1800 Marikina City.

### New deacons

The Order of the Servants of Mary have new deacons: Allan Ma. Satur, Nady Maria Meren and Roger Ma. Tondo. They were ordained April 6 by Bishop Jesse Mercado at the Church of St. Peregrine Laziosi in Tunasan, Muntinlupa.

### Congratulations, Christian

A young reader of mine, Christian Rillera, who is in second year college, is a consistent

honor student. Congratulations and keep up the good work.

### Pauline's sale

The Pauline's Communication Center is holding a first anniversary sale. Pauline products are available at a 60-percent discount. The sale is ongoing until April 25. For more info, please call Sister Mercy or Sister Josephine at 831-6420/1771. Pauline's Center is located on FB Harrison Avenue, near the Philippine School of the Deaf and Blind.

An adoration chapel at Pauline's Center is now open on Mondays. It is a place for deep prayer and meditation.

### Escriva's canonization

The latest I heard is that at least 200 people have signed up in various travel agencies to go to Rome for the canonization of Blessed Josemaria Escriva.

Raymond Javellana of Travel and Parcel Corner is arranging the itinerary of some Opus Dei members and devotees of Escriva. From Rome, pilgrims can proceed to Lourdes, France, or Florence and Assisi or to Pamplona and Madrid. Those interested can call Raymond at 826-1408/7563.

### PURELY PERSONAL



Josephine Darang



FR. Vic Robles, rector of the National Shrine of the Divine Mercy, with St. Joseph

### ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

FLASK	SHEILA	APT	TIM
RADIOS	HERMAN	GEO	EDO
AMENRA	ONEAMS	SCHILDREN	
YEN	BUNT	WAY	KARAT
AUTO	TAMPER	FINALE	
QUARTER	TOFOUR	ALEC	
UNIT	BURST	BRUNETTE	
IDLED	TAROT	MILK	WES
DOS	REARS	CANOE	REAP
DILL	ALONG	DIARY	
DEVIL	ATFIVE	CLOCK	
SHINE	TRADE	LONE	
HUEY	SCOUR	PRAWN	TIP
EGG	TALE	ISLAM	ABATE
DOORBELL	ADLAI	ABEE	
ELAL	TWO	CLOCK	JUMP
BOTTOM	VALLEE	ARIA	
EXERT	TIC	EROS	LET
SIX	CLOCK	WORLD	SMOOTH
EDA	HOT	LARSON	SENORA
TEN	YUL	ERRATA	TAKEN

**HOOPOLGY**

un block. Put on the game face. Hoopology Basketball Camp.

skills from Nike coaches and

the open J. Sign up for Hoopology

the RFM Gym. Register at Nike

Train boards. Tighten your D and

Call the RFM Gym for more info.

March 11 - April 10, 2002.

Sponsor: Nike Stadium Park • RFM • Agfa Color • National

Call: 1-800-Endurance





WITH NINANGS Connie Labos, Menchu Concepcion, Baby Angara, Sen. Loren Legarda-Leviste, Alicia Arroyo, Gina de Venecia, Mercedes Gotianun, Teresita Sy-Coson and Petty Rodriguez

# Shower of blooms for a romantic couple

ROMANCE was in the air when Alexander Sulit and Noreen Lopez exchanged vows last Feb. 2. Ali is the son of Arsenia Sulit and Noreen is the daughter of newsmen and Graphic publisher and editorial director Tony Lopez.

Ali and Noreen met in 1992 and spent their college years at



THE NEWLYWEDS. Noreen Lopez and Alexander Sulit

**Storyland birthday BLOWOUT!**

Get a SPECIAL BLOW-OUT GIFT when you celebrate your Birthday at Storyland! Choose from 3 terrific gifts: a radical bicycle, a kiddie study table with chair or, an awesome Toy Showcase!

Ground Level, SM Southmall Tels: 8000614 • 8003202 3rd Level, SM City Fairview Tels: 9360508 • 9396531 All Major Credit Cards Accepted

PROMO PERIOD: APRIL 1 TO MAY 30, 2002 • BOOK YOUR PARTIES FROM APRIL 1 TO MAY 30, 2002

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1028 Series of 2002

the Ateneo de Manila University. Ali and Noreen graduated in 1996 with a degree in AB Humanities and AB Interdisciplinary Studies, respectively. Noreen then moved to California and became a sales rep for AAA Insurance while Ali stayed in the country. He is the regional manager for Philam Plans and program director for judo at the Ateneo. He was heavy-weight national judo champion for four years. The two reunited after five years.

Ali was smitten by Noreen's charm, and she by his sweet and caring ways, dependability and hardworking nature. Their first date was at the Loyola Gym. He had 60 candles lighted throughout the place. On New Year's Eve 2001, he proposed to her at the top of the Century Park Hotel.

The garden poolside of Hotel Inter-Continental Manila was transformed into an outdoor chapel for the wedding ceremony. Rose petals were strewn along the aisle. A gazebo decked with tulle and flowers served as the stage. The scent of roses and tulips and peach blossom incense filled the air.

Noreen wore an ensemble by Edwin Tan, who also designed the silver dresses of the bridesmaids and suits of the groomsmen. All floral arrangements were also created by the designer.

The ceremony was officiated by Rev. John Charles Natividad. The *ninangs* were Senate president Franklin Drilon, Dante Ang, Noli Diño, banker Antonio Abacan, Col. Antonio Cabangon Chua, Taiwan businessman Eric Liang, tycoon John Gokongwei, Angelo Parisi represented by Capt. Reynaldo Jaylo, and Juan Galang.

The *ninangs* were led by President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo, who was represented by Alicia Arroyo, Sen. Loren Legarda-Leviste, Gina de Venecia, Gloria Angara, tycoons Teresita Sy-Coson and Mercedes Gotianun, Carmencita Concepcion, Petty Rodriguez and Consuelo Labos. Three weeks after the wedding, President Arroyo tendered a dinner for the Lopez family at Malacañang.

Secondary sponsors were the couple's friends Philip Manalaysay and Aimee Dabu, candle; Jace de Veyra and Claire Azarcon, veil; Ronald Bautista and Debbie Galang, cord.

The groomsmen were LA Sulit, Ranel Lopez, Jong dela Calzada and best man was TJ Sulit. The bridesmaids were Myra Lopez, Abi Sulit and Ivy Lopez Cabaltica and maid of honor, Clara Lopez.

All were teary-eyed as Ali and Noreen exchanged vows. The string quintet of Da Capo Instruments serenaded guests during the ceremony. Guests included former President Fidel V. Ramos, Speaker Jose de Venecia, tycoons Raul Concepcion and Jose Concepcion, JG Summit chair James Go, Philamlife chair Jose Cuisia, Pagcor chair Efraim Genuino and Philippine Star publisher Max Soliven.

After the ceremony, Ali and Noreen released the doves in the garden. The guests then showered the newlyweds with bubbles as they proceeded to the Grand Ballroom for the reception.

Two hundred guests filled the

SHOWER/ p.E6



TERESITA Sy-Coson, former President Fidel Ramos, Gina de Venecia and Mr. and Ms Exequiel Garcia



THE COUPLE with (standing, from left) Raul Concepcion, Petty Rodriguez, Andrew and Mercedes Gotianun; (seated) Menchu Concepcion, Noli Diño and John and Elizabeth Gokongwei

**Entertain!**

**Dine!**

**Work!**

**Sleep!**

**& Win!**

Get a chance to win a hardbound copy of *The Ethan Allen New American Style* book with over 200 fabulous pages of decorating tips for your home with every P50,000 purchase. See posters for details.

**ETHAN ALLEN HOME INTERIORS**

**The Ethan Allen Summer Sale**

Storewide sale! All items off the floor at 20% to 40% OFF.

April 2-28, 2002

Enjoy Complimentary Design Service as an Ethan Allen customer!

Exclusively Distributed by Focus Global Inc.

Pioneer cor. Reliance Sts., Mandaluyong City 1550 • Tel: 6348587 Fax: 6348738 Open on Tues.-Sat. 10AM-7PM Sunday 1PM-6PM

Full discounts applicable on cash purchases only.

www.ethanallen.com.ph

PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. A3-226 SERIES OF 2002



## Sunday LIFESTYLE

## Cartier's chameleon watch, rice dishes, new Greenbelt and Rico Yan mania



THE CARTIER ROADSTER. It has an interchangeable strap and bracelet tailored to the personality of the wearer. Available at Cartier boutiques

**M**UST-HAVE WATCH—the Cartier Roadster. This is the watch of the season that every hip and trendy male is lusting for. The Cartier Roadster (love the name) is on everyone's wish list. In Paris and New York, there is a waiting list for this watch. So what's so special about it, besides the fact that it's made by

Cartier? Plenty. It's inspired by an automobile and does not look like other Cartiers. It has a dual personality, which means you can change the bracelet from sporty to formal, depending on the personality of the wearer. It comes in black calfskin, alligator strap or steel bracelet. It also has a gold version with interchangeable strap. It's modern, functional and, did I say

beautiful? The Cartier Roadster will be available in all Cartier boutiques this month.

**Must-go-to food festival—Kitchen's Rice Festival.** I am the type of person who has to have a certain type of food almost every day. So I have to always order food from Kitchen's Rice Festival at its Greenbelt or SM Megastrip branches. The establishment caters to people who love rice. And who is the Pinoy who does not love rice?

Try their Salmon Says, which is salmon head cooked in misu with fresh vegetables. It's simply to die for. Other must-try items: Too Good It's True (salmon belly cooked like bistek Tagalog); Seafood Diet (seafood in coconut milk and spicy sili); and "Shawshank Redemption" (Osso Bucco in peppercorn sauce). I am getting hungry already just writing this!

Here's a piece of advice when eating all these delicious delights. Make sure you ask for their spice rack, which includes garlic chips, soy sauce and chili and mix them. Add to your meal and voila! instant fiesta.

**Improved Greenbelt.** The renovation of Greenbelt is in its finishing touches stage. Since

I live a stone's throw away from it, I am excited about the opening. I am sure that this will be the place to shop and dine in, to see and be seen. It is said the new mall will have a soft opening next month. Another thing I am glad about is they are taking out the rotunda near the New World Hotel. As I wrote months back, the rotunda is a traffic nightmare. It's good Ayala Land is remedying the problem.

I can't get through April without... trying Rokoko, the new Japanese restaurant in Malate (where Martina used to be), which I hear is very good... the newly lit streets of Malate which are a welcome

## LONG-HAIRED GUINEA PIGS



(Pedigreed - P1,000.00 up)  
**IDEAL GIFT FOR YOUR KIDS**  
For inquiries Contact: Juan Jim Tel. 8527066-20  
**ADVANCED HOBBYIST GENETIC BREEDING STATION**  
474 Gen. Luna St., Valley City, Marikina, Metro Manila  
E-mail: jimmie@compuserve.com.ph



**Maastricht Academy of Holland Artist**  
Victor Bella  
Offers  
**"Painting Workshop"**  
for Kids and Adults  
Levins Period, Pastel, Watercolor, Oil, Acrylic  
Dreams, Glitter or  
3D Polaris St. Bel-Air, Makati  
Visit samples at site at  
www.geocities.com/victor\_bella  
For more information  
please call 800 3778  
Or 0917-3576690/  
cst at 10-12PM or 1-30-5PM



CHEERS  
TO BATCH 2K2

**Novellino**  
Italian Wines

Made from pure and natural  
100% Vitis vinifera grapes from Italy.

Choose from 8  
delightfully sweet varieties.  
Available in all leading  
supermarkets.

MarketReach Distributors, Inc.  
15 Scout Madrihan St., Q.C. 1103  
Tel. 371-4393 and 371-4379  
www.novellino-wines.com

## Bowling Lessons

● basic  
● ● advanced  
● ● ● competitive

Our friendly coaches will teach  
you every step of the way.

Enroll at the SM Bowling Center TODAY  
and bowl like a champ in no time!

For details and reservations, please call:

SM Megamall Bowling Center  
Tel Nos. 6337054 to 55

SM City North EDSA Bowling Center  
Tel Nos. 9202915 / 9293320

SM City Cebu Bowling Center  
Tel No. 2320292

SM City Fairview Bowling Center  
Tel Nos. 4176433 / 9369388 loc. 141



BOWLING CENTER  
MEGAMALL-NORTH EDSA  
CEBU-FAIRVIEW

FACIAL WORLD  
SKIN WHITENING CENTER

1765 N. Garcia St., (REPOSO) Bel-Air, MAKATI Tel# 890-2716



LYMPHATIC  
DRAINAGE



FREE  
Skin Refining lotion  
& Whitening cream

FACIAL  
Chemical peel  
P199.95  
only

Other Services Offered:

- ☐ SURGICAL BREAST ENLARGEMENT... P800
- ☐ NOSE LIFT... P150
- ☐ SURGICAL EYEBAG REMOVAL... P150
- ☐ SURGICAL EYE DEEP SETTING... P150
- ☐ BOTOX Package... P9,950.00  
(Fast Wrinkle Removal Injection)

\* On first treatment only.

BOTOX: Forehead Lines only P5,000; Eye Laughlines P4,500; In-Between Brow Lines P3,000/ SKIN WHITENING w/ MELABLEACH from Switzerland/ SKIN PEELING/ BODY SCRUB/ FACE, NECK, EYE, BUST BIOLIFT TREATMENT/ NON-SURGICAL FACE LIFTING.

J.F. RIZAL  
# 1765  
KALAYAAN AVE  
JUPITER ST.  
GIL PUYAT AVE

- ☐ Our facial center is owned by a competent DERMATOLOGIST & COSMETIC SURGEON
- ☐ Our STAFF NURSES are highly trained in total skin care & WHITENING TECHNOLOGY
- ☐ Parking Spaces Available
- ☐ OPEN DAILY (Including Sundays) 10AM - 9PM

SUMMER COOKING  
OPEN HOUSE

Learn how to cook without oil, salt & water!

Make your summer more productive by attending the AMC Summer Cooking Open House. Learn how to fry chicken without oil, boil an egg or vegetables or steam fish without water, and cook pancit for 12 people in just 15 minutes. You'll even be taught how to cook Kiam-Peng, a special Chinese glutinous rice, at half the time it takes a professional cook to make it.

People who love to cook and eat are invited to attend for **FREE** on Saturday, April 13 or Sunday, April 14, 2002, 2:00 to 5:00 p.m. at:

**HEALTH IS LIFE INTERNATIONAL (AMC)**  
G/F, Shalimar Bldg., 1053 P. Ocampo St., Malate, Manila  
(formerly Vito Cruz St., beside Becky's Kitchen)

Call 523-2136 or 523-2531 or text 0917-8123170 for reservations. Sessions start promptly. If you invite your friends along, we'll even give you a **FREE GIFT!**



Eat better • Live better



Exclusive Distributor for AMC in the Philippines

Our prices are lower than old technology 5-ply and 7-ply competition.  
Credit Cards Accepted • Installment Plans up to 24 mos • Lifetime Warranty



CORALIE  
18kt gold  
jewellery collection



L'art de Vivre la Difference

CHARRIOL BOUTIQUES: METRO MANILA Level R1, Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center, Makati City

Shop No. 18 Greenbelt Mall, Ayala Center, Makati City

CHARRIOL CORNERS: METRO MANILA Rustan's Makati • Rustan's Tower, Shangri-la Plaza

Rustan's Harrison Plaza • CEBU CITY Rustan's Ayala Center

Bangkok • Frankfurt • Geneva • Hong Kong • Kuala Lumpur • Manila  
Middle East • Milan • New York • Osaka • Paris • Shanghai • Singapore • Taipei • Tokyo

www.charriol.com

C  
H  
A  
R  
R  
I  
O  
L



Burn the road with the  
**the new SMART**

**FREE 500**  
**text messages**  
apply to texting to any network  
... only from SMART

SMART Gold burns the digital track with the hottest plan—the new SMART Gold Rave 500!  
It's the fast and easy way to get into the post-paid arena!

Go crazy over these value-loaded features only SMART Gold Rave 500 can give:

- 500 free text messages and 20 free minutes that you can use to text and call\* everyone—including subscribers of other networks;
- 10 free downloads of your favorite SMART zed services.\*\*

Fire up your cellphone and get started with the hottest plan--SMART Gold Rave 500.



Check o  
POST-PAID  
Monthly Se  
FREE Minu  
FREE Mess  
FREE SMA

The monthly serv  
\*cellphone and land  
\*\*free SMART ze

For more info,



winning post-paid plan—  
**Gold Rave 500!**

**FREE**  
 USE OF  
**SMART**zed  
 SERVICES\*\*

**free 2 MONTHS**  
 Monthly Service Fees For SIM Swaps  
 And SIM-Only Sales!



Get our other Amazing Gold Plans!

	GOLD Rave	GOLD Standard	GOLD Choice	GOLD Select	GOLD Premium
Service Fee	P 500	P 600	P 1,335	P 1,995	P 2,665
Minutes	20	85	235	390	600
Pages (effective April 7, 2002)	500	225	390	500	801
SMARTzed services**	10	15	25	35	50

Service fee is inclusive of VAT and FCA.  
 Minutes within the same service area.  
 All services do not include ringtones and logos and are only valid during the first two billing cycles.

For more information, please call 888-1111 or send a text message to 888. You may also e-mail [customer@smart.com.ph](mailto:customer@smart.com.ph).

**SMART**

*Simply Amazing!*



## Cartier's chameleon watch . . .

From page F1

sight especially since the reported cases of car theft and mauling are tarnishing the reputation of Malate... catching the new shows on Channel E and AXN... going to *Homme et Femme* and seeing their latest collections, especially the Hedi Slimane collection for Dior... catching the *Bencab* exhibit that starts on April 10 at the Luz Gallery... following the never-ending saga of deposed President Joseph Estrada... reading Vanity Fair's Hollywood issue... watching the *Lani Misalucha* concert at Greenbelt's Onstage (she is absolutely marvelous and my favorite singer!)... confirming the rumor that *Ricky Martin* will be performing in Manila for three nights in June... catching two movies that I believe will be fantastic, "Panic Room" with *Jodie Foster* and "Spiderman" with *Tobey Maguire*.

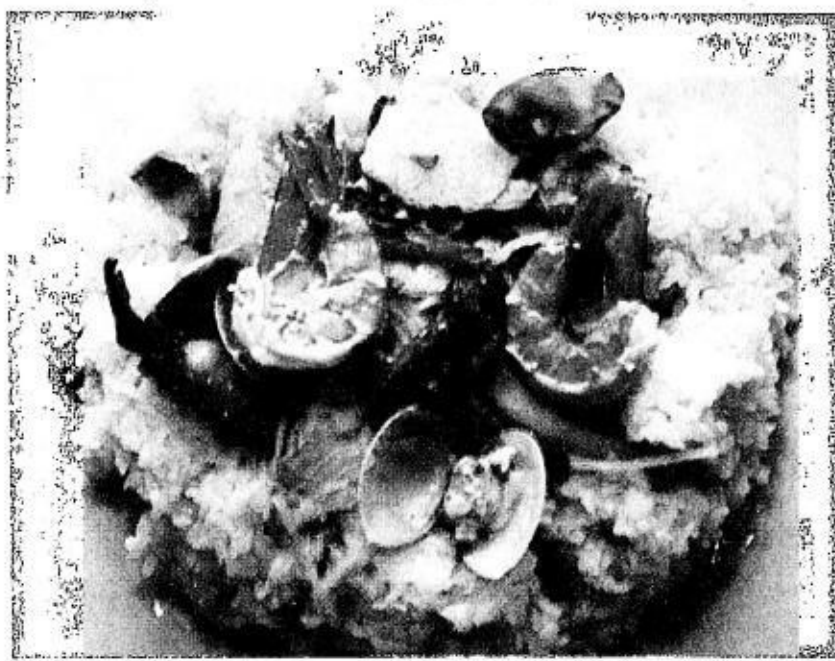
**Role model laid to rest.** Since the Easter break I have been following the untimely passing of *Rico Yan*. I never had the privilege of meeting Rico, but I saw him on some occasions with Rep. *Miguel Zubiri* and *Archie Rodriguez*, his partners at *Tequila Joe's*. It's sad whenever someone that young passes away. I can't help but think of the dreams and passions that will never be realized.

There have been numerous showbiz deaths but none in recent memory has gripped the showbiz industry and the Filipino nation like Rico's death. I guess the *Nida Blanca* case would come close, but it was a different case. Some journalists and jaded personalities are questioning why so much media attention has been given someone who did not even reach superstar status. Even Constance (yes, she's still around) told me, "My goodness, when you grieve, shouldn't it be private? Look at the royal family."

In the days leading up to his burial, I would call my good friend *Mons Tantoco* and ask if she was watching TV. We were glued to our TV sets and crying, especially when that song, "Warrior is a Child," was played. Rico was a great loss, but it is hoped other young actors will take lessons from his exemplary life. He used his position in life to make a difference, without making such a big fuss about it. In



KITCHEN'S Rice Festival. Mouth-watering salmon head cooked in misu.



SEAFOOD DIET. Seafood in coconut milk and spicy sili

a jaded and cynical world, he represented honesty and innocence.

There were interesting sidelights to the media coverage of the wake. One footage showed *Gretchen Barretto* hugging sister *Claudine*, Rico's ex, with her Bvlgari watch upstaging everyone. That was a reality check! During the necrological service broadcast

by Channel 2, I was shocked when all of a sudden, the coverage was broken by a Dunkin' Donuts commercial and a string of other commercials that went on and on. For chrissake, it's a wake, not a wedding!

E-mail the author at [asd\\_world@hotmail.com](mailto:asd_world@hotmail.com)

## New venue for live performances opens in Cebu

THEATER One, SM City Cebu's new venue for live performances, was formally launched recently with musical entertainment from some of the country's top artists.

Performers were "Miss Saigon" divas *Jenine Desiderio*, *Isay Alvarez* and *Jinky Llamanzares*; versatile singer-TV personality *Pinky Marquez*; tenor *Nolyn Cabahug*; and West End performing star *Robert Seña*. Cebu's own *Peace Philharmonic Orchestra (PPPO)* was also featured.

The newly reformatting theater, which seats 764 persons, is ideal for stage plays and live performances. It has state-of-the-art lighting, a Dolby Digital Sound System, 386-sq m stage area, spacious dressing rooms, a counterweight fly system for props and stage settings, and a special area for sound and lighting equipment.

Audiences get a fully carpeted theater

with plush seats and lots of legroom.

Cebu City Vice Mayor *Michael Rama* and Cebu Arts Council Foundation chair *Fe Sala Villarica* led the ribbon-cutting. Present for the ceremonies were SM's senior assistant vice president for operations *Marissa Fernan* and senior AVP for marketing *Millie Dizon*.

The first of its kind in the city, SM City Cebu's Theater One was already the venue of impressive live performances even before its formal opening. These included a piano concert by Austrian-based virtuoso *Aima Labra-Makk*, the musical play "Love beyond Time," the *Bayanihan Dance Company's* "Bravo Bayanihan" and the *Perlas Awards*.

Theater One is located at the SM City Cebu Cineplex in the Reclamation Area, Cebu City.

PROMINENT Cebuanos (from left) Joy Onglatco, Arts Council Foundation of Cebu event chair Maxwell Espina, Delia Jurado and Sue Gray



SHARING the honors at the ribbon-cutting ceremony of SM City Cebu's Theater One were Cebu City Vice Mayor *Michael Rama*, Arts Council of Cebu Foundation chair *Fe Sala Villarica* (second from left). Also shown in photo are SM's Sr. AVP-marketing communications group *Millie Dizon* (extreme right) and SM's AVP-operations *Marissa Fernan* (extreme left).

# ENROLL NOW!



NEW TOOLS.  
NEW LEARNING.  
FOR THE NEW  
GLOBAL ECONOMY.

*Pass e-schoolmates  
naayo!*  
*Kristine Hermosa*  
KRISTINE HERMOSA

## International College Degree Courses

- ACCOUNTANCY • BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
- TOURISM • INFORMATION MANAGEMENT
- HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGMT. (HRM) • ECONOMICS

24 Campuses Nationwide

(02) 373-9920

NCR: CAINTA Tel. 656-3379 / 1379, Mercedes Bldg., Ortigas Avenue Extension Junction, Cainta, Rizal • CALOOCAN Tel. 363-6065 / 367-4271, LOL Realty Bldg., EDSA cor. Asuncion St., Caloocan City • CUBAO Tel. 912-8366 / 912-9577-78, Rempson Bldg., Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Q.C. • FAIRVIEW Tel. (0917) 844-7604, Altan Bldg., Quirino Highway, Lagro, Novaliches, Quezon City • LAS PINAS Tel. 872-0220 / 0183 / 6162 RCS Bldg., III, Alabang Zapote Rd., Pampoma Tres, Las Pinas City • MANILA Tel. 736-2893 / 94, 736-3978 Legarda St., Sampaloc, Manila • MAKATI Tel. 844-3569, 5486 Graciano Bldg., South Superhighway, Makati City • TAFT Tel. 400-0211 / 400-0208-09, West East Center, 1336 Taft Ave. near cor. Padre Faura, Ermita, Manila • LUZON: CABANATUAN Tel. (044) 464-1305 / 06 Gen. R.G. Gatan Bldg., 578 Burgos Ave., Cabanatuan City • CALAMBA Tel. (049) 843-3862, 545-9346 / 47 Carolina Bldg., National Highway, Barangay Bucal, Calamba, Laguna • CAVITE Tel. (046) 416-3585 / 76 Veluz Plaza, Zone 1, Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas, Cavite • DAGUPAN Tel. (075) 515-4566 Church ADC Bldg., No. 20 Burgos St., Dagupan City • LIPA Tel. (043) 756-7846 Mataas na Lupa, Lipa City • LUCENA Tel. (042) 373-7412 Quezon Avenue cor. Zamora St., Lucena City • MALOLOS Tel. (044) 662-3099 3/F E & R Bldg., Malolos Crossing, Barangay Guinhawa, Malolos, Bulacan • TUGUEGARAO Tel. (078) 846-2971 2/F Chowking Bldg., Don Domingo St., Tuguegarao City • URDANETA Sanctuary Bldg., National Highway, Urdaneta, Pangasinan • VIZMIN: BACOLOD Tel. (034) 432-2483 / 84 / 85 The Marian Esteban Bldg., Luzuriaga St., City Proper, Bacolod City • CEBU Tel. (032) 234-2421 JY Square, Gorordo Lahug, Cebu City • ILOILO Tel. (033) 336-2515 / 2484 Mabini St., Barangay Sampaguita, City Proper, Iloilo City • TACLOBAN Tel. (053) 321-6788, 111 P. Gomez St. cor. Del Pilar St., Tacloban City • DAVAO Tel. (082) 224-5411 / 13 UCPB Bldg., San Pedro St., Davao City • SOON TO OPEN: SAN PEDRO Tel. 520-1865 National Highway, Brgy. Landayan, San Pedro, Laguna • BAGUIO Tel. (0917) 791-2247



International College of  
Business & Accountancy

[www.abecollege.com](http://www.abecollege.com)





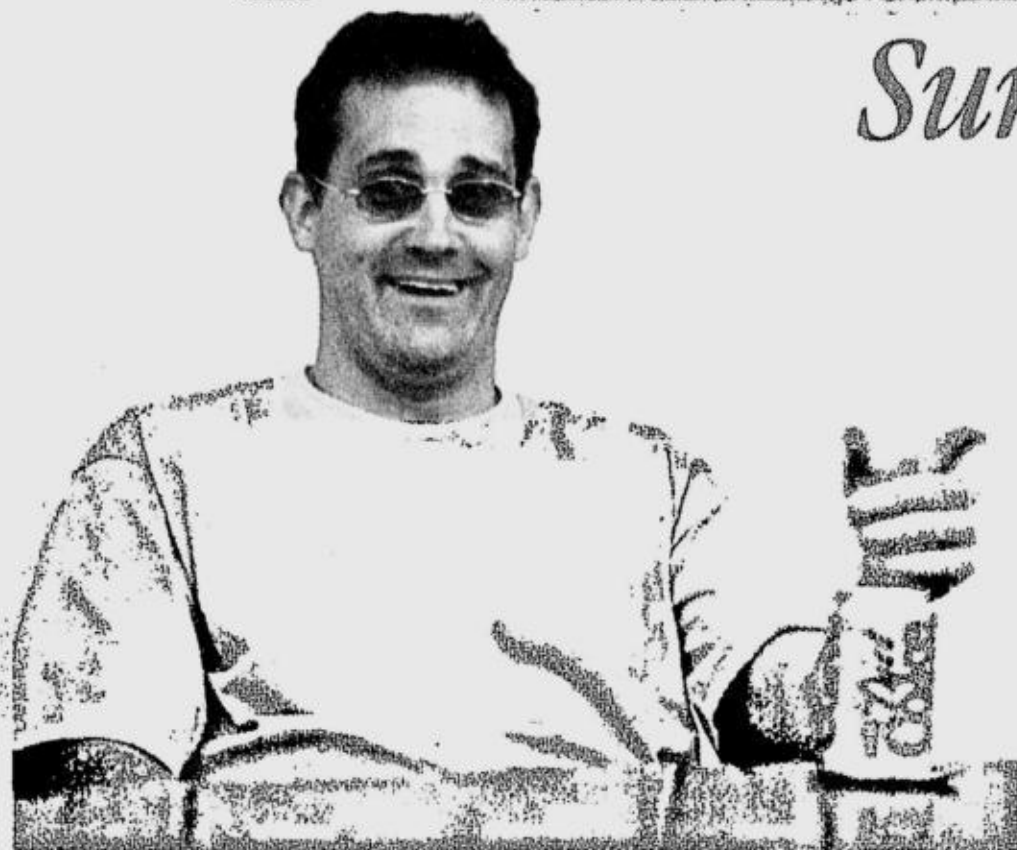
# Sunday LIFESTYLE

TALK N TEXT COACH BILL BAYNO

## Basketball coaching is the highest of highs

‘This is the hardest working group I’ve ever had.

I mean that in all sincerity . . . the local guys I’ve had are the most coachable. A lot of kids in America are not coachable’



PHOTOS: JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN

**L**IKE most foreigners, the first thing that crossed Bill Bayno's mind when he was asked if he would coach a professional Filipino basketball team here was—Abu Sayyaf. But that didn't scare him. He loved coaching so much that the possibility of coaching a team overseas was an offer he couldn't and didn't refuse.

### PLAYTIME

By the staff

Little did he know that it wasn't the Muslim extremists who would threaten his coaching job in the Philippine Basketball Association, but the Basketball Coaches Association of the Phils.

The BCAP felt insulted that Talk N Text hired an American instead of a Filipino for the coaching job. It was, said BCAP, like no Filipino was deserving enough and only an American could do it. The coaches group now has a pending case with the labor department against Bayno.

During the Playtime interview, however, Bayno showed nary a trace of resentment toward BCAP. In fact, the American sounded sympathetic. "I didn't come here to take anyone's job," said Bayno. "I don't think I'm gonna be here for life... I'm not the best coach, but we are the best basketball nation in the world. I've learned from the best coaches in the world. I've learned from Hall of Fame guys. I think, as much as I'm learning from the coaches down here, that I could contribute something."

He said he loved basketball so much he was willing to hold clinics anywhere in the Philippines. Even in Mindanao, right at the doorstep of the Abus.

While the BCAP hasn't budged, it cannot belittle what Bayno has done so far for the once cellar-dweller Talk N Text team. Using Bayno's signature run-and-gun style, the Phone Pals are now title challengers. And, yes, as of last count, Talk N Text is the team to beat.

**Has communication been a problem? You're coaching a bunch of Filipinos with different skills in English.**

With a couple of guys that has been an issue. What I've done, I have a couple of my assistant coaches [talk] to the players because I talk fast, (chuckles) especially during the games. Early on, [during] the first game, I don't think they understood, but it's human nature to just say, "Yeah, coach, yeah." (Laughter) So I have my staff, one of my guys, Coach Ariel, [talk] especially to Ibet [Dimape] because he's my point guard. He doesn't always understand what I say to him. Everything I say is repeated. If you watch our games, Coach Ariel is right next to me. And it has helped. There were situations in the first game [when] I just assumed he understood everything I was saying.

**You're gonna have to learn Filipino, Bill.**

Yeah. No one has taught me. (Chuckles) When I was coaching at U Mass, we had a Spanish back court. They were very good players. The easiest way... is to have my staff interpret what I'm saying and it has helped. At every timeout, Ariel repeats to Ibet in Tagalog everything I've said. The other guys have a better understanding. But Ibet is the most important because he's the point guard and thereby the extension of me on the court.

**Ibet is Cebuano. Maybe you should learn Cebuano instead.**

I have a hard enough time with English. (Laughter)

**How do you find the Filipino brand of basketball?**

Before I took the job, I watched a lot of films. A couple of games I watched on tape. I was impressed and surprised. I didn't think it would be to the level that it was. I look at these national players and the best players in the league—they can play at the highest level in college in the States. They might not be at Jason Williams' level, but they're good athletes, they're quick, they're tough. I was surprised. They're much better than I thought.

**Aren't they too lazy?**

I'm a big, big believer in [the saying that] if you demand a lot, you get a lot. And I've demanded a lot of my local guys and they've given it to me. You come watch one of my practices, the last thing you would say about my locals is they're lazy. They would run

BASKETBALL/p.G2

Strawberry Chill

Honeydew Bliss

*Go to the beach.  
Get a tan. Or better yet  
get the chills  
at Delifrance.  
We have  
real fruit frappés  
to perk you up!  
Summer is fun  
at Delifrance!*

Apple Frost

Mango Frenzy

Cool Watermelon

**Fruit Frappé Escapade**

Get a chance to win free vacation packages to Pearl Pacific World of Leisure in Boracay!

- 5 prizes - vacation packages for two plus free airfare
- 18 prizes - vacation packages for two

**Delifrance®**

*C'est Fresh! C'est French!*

In cooperation with:

Pearl Pacific World of Leisure

Air Philippines

Greenbelt Mall Paseo de Roxas • Zeta Building Salcedo • Philam Tower Paseo de Roxas • Pacific Star Gil Puyat • Rockwell Center Power Plant Mall • Robinsons Place Ermita  
SM City Manila Arrocero • SM Centerpoint Sta. Mesa • Quintin Paredes Binondo • U.N. Avenue • Greenhills Theater Mall • Libis Q.C. • Robinsons Galleria Ortigas  
Starmall Shaw Blvd. • Eastwood City Walk Libis • Alabang Town Center Muntinlupa • Festival Mall Filinvest Alabang • NAIA Terminal 2 Domestic & International  
SM Supercenter Sucat • Shell-SLT Muntinlupa • Greenhills Roosevelt • Glorietta 1 Makati • The Podium ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong

Per DTI-NCR Permit No.0557, Series of 2002



# Basketball coaching is the highest of highs

From page G1

through that wall. I think a lot of it has to do with how hard you push them. Even kids in the States—I found this to be true with young kids, college kids, with the pros that I've coached—they're gonna do what you let them do. If you let them be lazy, they're gonna be lazy. I think all kids want discipline. They wanna be pushed; they wanna be challenged.

We have a drill that we do at the end of every practice called Superman, and it's a killer. They'll fight me on certain days of practice and try to con me into not doing it but, so far, in these last two games, they've gone down to the wire... All I've talked about is our Superman drill because it's a conditioner, and one of our goals is to be the best-conditioned team. In the fourth quarter I think it has helped us win games, especially in the second game where we stretched a 25-point lead into a 40-point lead. Last game, when the going got tough, we got transition baskets and you could see the other team get tired. What's fun as a coach is to watch the other team... We rebound and run in the fourth quarter, you can see the look on the other players' faces, they're: "Oh! Here we go again!" They gotta run back. Mark Telan is dunking on people in the last two minutes of the game and getting out and running... That's given me a lot of pride as a coach.

**What exactly is the Superman drill?**

It's four minutes of continuous sprinting where you have... We usually do three players at one end and three players at this end with three basketballs. You and I have a ball and at each elbow there are passers. We pass it and get it back, then pass it, get it back, then pass it, get it back, then lay it up. The next guy passes and he gets it back. There are three balls and it's just continuous sprinting, and they have to make a certain amount. If they miss, they have to run a killer sprint after the four minutes is up. And I actually go there and do it with them sometimes to show them that I'm 39 and I'll do it, part of my motivation as a leader in managing.

**If you miss a layup, do you also do the sprint?**

Yes.  
**This we gotta see. (Laughter)**

Funny story, we had an uneven amount so I jumped on. I like to stay in shape anyway. And I missed the layup during one of the drills and they reminded me. (Laughter) All the coaches got on the line and we all ran. I think it builds unity and it builds cohesion. It makes coaching fun. I've had some great teams and this is as coachable a group as I've ever had.

**How is the team coping with your philosophy?**

At first it was tough, but I've always prided myself on being a good communicator and I was real clear when I first got here. "This is what we're gonna do, this is how we're gonna do it." I told them it would be the hardest they've ever worked in their lives. But again we had a big challenge... the team [has] consistently lost games. I looked at the stats in the last conference. They were last in almost every category. To change that, there's only one way to do that and that's with hard work... Losing

that first game was tough because as a coach you would want to be able to say, "See, it paid off." And a lot of it is blind faith when you put a new system in. But I think they saw that after every practice they were physically exhausted, and I think they knew eventually it was gonna pay off. So it's been rewarding as a coach to be able to show them we're winning those games because of hard work. I think there is luck involved and hard work creates lucky opportunities. I believe that in basketball, you get lucky breaks and lucky bounces because of the effort you put in. I'm proud of what they've done because we've got a couple of guys that have never played before.

**Did you expect any controversy before you came here?**

I had no idea. They told me when I got off the plane. (Laughter) The customs agent, when I gave him my papers, asked, "When are you leaving?" I said, "I have no idea." So I was afraid they were not gonna let me in. When I told him who I was, he was a basketball fan, he said, "Oh, you're the new Mobiline coach. You only have three weeks. Your paper is only good for three weeks." I got scared. (Chuckles) I've come to town as a tryout. If they don't like what I do at practice, I'm out of here. (Laughter)

**Going back to that game with Sta. Lucia, you were obviously infuriated. What happened there?**

There were some things that happened that I just didn't feel we got a fair shake. I should've cooled off. I didn't wanna go in the interview room after the game because I knew I was upset, but they asked me to go in and so I went in. I said some things out of frustration and, you know, if I had to do it all over again I wouldn't have said them. I think the referees are good refs. I watched them on tape. The difference in America, they don't have the egos that American officials have. I watched how hard they worked, and that's all you can ask... I just think it's my job to defend my kids. It's got nothing to do with my feelings, with the PBA or the BCAP. I think they do a great job. I'll do anything I can to help the BCAP. I'm here to

and I think they can learn from me. And I offered [to] go anywhere to do a clinic. I wanna leave my work here. When I leave here, if it's a year from now or two years from now, I want everybody to say, "Bill Bayno was a good person, and he cared about other people," and that I left my mark on Filipino basketball.

**What has impressed you most about the local athletes?**

Their coachability. The biggest problem we have in America is our kids are spoiled. The best players get spoiled at a young age. We have what we call AAU Basketball. These kids, from the time they're identified as the best, many of their careers are ruined. In the States we have the best players in high school called McDonald's All-American. It's McDonald's-sponsored. They take 20 of the best players. Those are the crème de la crème. Those players should make the NBA. They are the most God-gifted players in America. And you look at how many millions of people we have, and to take the best 20... Most of them do make it but if you look at every year, you'll see a handful that don't make it because they never develop a work ethic, because they're always told how great they are and they become uncoachable... I could name 10 guys right now that should've been in the NBA and never made it for those reasons. We have these AAU programs that cover these kids at a young age and they spoil them. They take away their hunger, they take away their work ethic. The Filipino players work hard. My guys—I've said this before and I tell them this all the time—this is the hardest working group I've ever had. I mean that in all sincerity. Vic Pablo and Mark Telan, Ibet Demape, the local guys I've had are the most coachable. A lot of kids in America are not coachable. They all wanna play in the NBA. They're all selfish. They all wanna score 20 points. They all wanna be the man. And it makes it harder to coach.

**They all wanna be Michael Jordan.**

Yeah. What happens, it affects your chemistry because you give them roles and all it takes is for one kid not to accept his role. Say, Kenny to get jealous of Ibet,

or Vic to get jealous of Mark. We haven't had that. Or for the locals to get jealous of the imports. I'm proud of my imports because they have fit in, I said this when I got here. I think everyone says the team that has the best imports wins. I don't think that's the case. I think the imports are a wash. They cancel each other out. They're gonna get 20 points each. I'm trying to get my guys to understand that, if we win a championship, our success right now is [due in] big part [to] our locals. And it's proven true. Our locals outscore our imports.

**People have been saying we should forget about basketball because we're too short and too slow.**

I think you should do everything. I think you should be well rounded. Basketball is a fun sport. It's been my first love, and there are so many people in the States that are crazy about basketball because it's a game that's easy to fall in love with. I think it's healthy and reduces stress. It teaches you so many things about life, the competition. I talk about that with my players now. Most of them are pros and they've already established their life in college. I would always draw similarities between the hard work we do and the hard work it's gonna take to be successful in school and in the real world. One of the reasons I came here is because it's the No. 1 sport.

**Have you observed any difference in the way we play basketball?**

You know, the first thing that hit me when I came here, I saw little kids playing basketball in the street—little kids with little



a street pole. You know, that's how I grew up. And that's how the best players in America, Michael Jordan included—I guarantee there was a little pole somewhere in Wilmington, North Carolina that he played on.

**Aside from physical limitations, what else do you think Filipino players lack?**

Probably just the height. There are some guys with size—[Marlou] Aquino, [Dennis] Espino—but in terms of world-class, that's the one thing. There aren't a whole lot of 7-footers running around here. When you play China, they'll have three. But they have everything else. Your guys have toughness, they're coachable, they're skilled, they've got good speed.

**There should then be a concerted effort to make the next generations taller. (Laughter)**

(Grins) It will happen.

**Where did you grow up?**

I grew up in New York in a little town called Goshen, one hour north of New York City. But that struck me as... When I saw that I knew I was in the right

place. That's why I'd like to try... I think there can be a Filipino player in the NBA in the next 10 years if continued emphasis is put on the coaching and teaching of the young kids. I'm gonna go help some youth groups with Ateneo, but I will volunteer my time to help young coaches and to teach them how to teach fundamentals because Filipino athletes are quick enough and fast enough. There are a lot of guys in the NBA that aren't 7-ft-tall or 6'6" and there's one thing about the Filipinos, they have speed. I look at all these local and national point guards, they're fast and athletic. And speed is the key... As a country you should do everything because basketball isn't for everyone. But I think the emphasis is, sports does so much to help kids' self-esteem, to keep them off drugs, to keep them out of gangs, to keep them head toward the right direction. It teaches them to be successful in life. Being able to win a championship and the teamwork is no different from the teamwork you go through here when you guys are doing a story together, a project together. It's all the same—the camaraderie, the commitment, the unselfishness, the dedication.

**Did you ever play for the national league?**

I got cut. I tried. I played a good college career. I tried for the New York Knicks; Patrick Ewing and I were rookies together. He made it; I got cut. I got screwed (grins), but it was a great experience. I had a chance to play overseas or play in the minor leagues in America, but I also had a chance to get into coaching right away with a great coach in a great school—Seton Hall University in New Jersey with PJ Carlesimo. They went to the national championship game in 1988.

**How old were you when you started coaching?**

Fresh out of college, 23. My dad was a coach. He coached me in high school, so I knew at a young age this was something I wanted to do. I wasn't sure if I would do it, but it was in my mind.

**What's your favorite place in Manila outside of the gym? (Chuckles)**

I love walking around Makati. I just don't get here much. It reminds me of Manhattan. My favorite place is Starbucks. I'm in Starbucks every day. When I saw a Starbucks in the Philippines, I knew I'd be happy.

**Which Starbucks?**

Which street is it...? Emerald. I go there and I go to the one in The Podium... I take that back. My home away from home is Shangri-La, the health club. I go there and I work out every day and I relax...

**You haven't been out of town?**

I took my team on a two-day retreat to—I don't know if I'm saying this right—Tagaytay? We went to the Highlands up there and had a little team-building retreat. We had some fun. I plan on traveling.

**Are you a beach person?**

Yeah.

**How about for nightlife, where do you go?**

During the season I don't go out. After every game we go to dinner. We went to Pravda one night. I've got a couple of friends I've met, Filipinos, so we stayed there and hung out for a little bit but I don't have energy...

**Are the players also not allowed to go out during the season?**

I ask them all not to drink during the season. I'm not their father. I don't make them, you know... (Laughter)

**Would you consider starting a family here?**

Yeah, that's up to God. (Laughs) Absolutely. I like it down here. I haven't thought about it if I'd stay here for the rest of my life, but if I meet the right person...

**How do you find the basketball audience here?**

I love them. They're great.

**Aren't they too wild?**

You could never get too wild. From the fans' perspective, the crazier, the better. It's just better for the sports. I called all my

emonies. "There's 18,000 people here. They've got dancers, singers, you name it."

**Do you think we have a good chance at the gold in the Asian Games?**

I don't know who the other teams are. I know China is the best. But my outlook at Filipino basketball, looking at the athletes—the speed, the quickness and the skills—there is a great size but there's good enough size to really be a factor and be one of the better teams in Asia.

**There was a time when we were the best, until the Chinese outgrew us. (Laughter)**

Like anything else, the best players in the States come from the most populated areas—New York City, L.A., Chicago. China is the most populated country and that's why it's pretty much demographics. But I think the talent level, if Filipino basketball continues to grow, I think they have a chance.

I think the key is you gotta start with the youth. That's why I'd like to... If there is a group of youth coaches here, I would love to do a clinic for them, and teach them and show them what I know. If they like it they can use it. I guarantee the things that I have that I've learned from other coaches, the drills, will help develop their players.

**Maybe when they read this they'll take you up on your offer.**

I'm helping Ateneo because they asked me to. They have a couple of youth camps. But I'd really like if there is a youth organization of coaches...

**Those are the rich men's kids in Ateneo.**

I do it because they asked me to. I'll do it for anyone. Back in Vegas I always said no to the rich people. I only went to the inter city and to the ghetto because that's where I was raised. I'm here because of the ghetto back in New York. That's where I learned to play. I was the only white kid in my neighborhood. They accepted me. I almost got killed the first time I was in there, but after that...

**They say white men can't jump.**

Some of us could. (Laughter)  
**According to CNN, you were fired at UNLV...**

It's a long story. I was fired at UNLV (University of Nevada-Las Vegas). I spent 5½ years there. I got fired for something that's got nothing to do with basketball. In America, in college, they have very, very strict rules. I cannot buy my players a hotdog. I can get fired for that. I can't give them a dollar bill. If they're hungry, I can't feed them. It's a reactionary rule that punishes the many to stop the few that may illegally pay players or buy them a car.

One player we recruited was the best player in the country, Lamar Odom—he plays for the Los Angeles Clippers now. He came to me, and after three weeks I kicked him out of my program for personal reasons that I won't divulge. I don't wanna hurt him. But he couldn't live up to my standards. And after I kicked him out of the program, it came to light that there was a booster. A booster is a supporter of the university, usually a local business-





## Basketball coaching is the highest of highs

From page G2

man. This booster had given Lamar money after I kicked him out of school to help him live because he was still in Vegas trying to figure out where he was gonna go to school. So the NCAA came in as our governing body, and investigated my program for two years and never found one thing wrong with me personally or how I ran my program. They didn't find one violation.

**What were your stereotypes of Filipinos when you first came here?**

"None, because I have never... I take that back. The first time I came down here, the first stereotype was the Abu Sayyaf. I didn't know where they were located so my family still thinks my life is in danger every day. (Laughter)

I didn't know what to expect here. You could tell when you get off the plane, whether you go to France, Poland, Tahiti, you get a feel of the people within one hour. Filipinos are warm and kind and good people. I was raised a Catholic, but I'm not a big believer in the Catholic Church. I'm a Christian and I believe in Christ. My mom was relieved when I told her Manila was pretty much a Catholic city. My mom is a devout [Catholic].

**How do you find Filipino food?**

I just had some *hopia* today and I loved it. I love the *adobo*.

**Do you cook?**

Yeah. I've been a bachelor all my life so... One thing I do here is cook because it helps me kill time.

**Who are your top five picks for the national team?**

Hmmm... I hate ranking players. I don't think it's fair. If I had to pick 10 guys for the national team, I wouldn't wanna do it because they've got so many good players. I don't know. I love Boyet Fernandez's game, I love [Johnny] Abarrientos' game. Patrick Fran is one of my guys. I



think Asi has a lot to make it. I think Jeffrey Cariaso. I love Seigle. Danny Seigle could play for me any day. It would be a hard decision.

**How much were you offered by Talk N Text?**

(Laughs) Let's put it this way, it's about one-sixth of what I made at UNLV. So I didn't come here for the money. When they offered me, I didn't negotiate, I didn't ask for more. I say that in all sincerity because I love basketball. It's been my first love. I've never loved a woman like I love basketball. I love my little girls more. But outside of my family, I love the game of basketball. I love to coach. I love to teach. The gratification you get from watching your kids get better and see them respond, the togetherness, coaching is the highest of highs and lowest of lows. When in games, being with that team in the locker room, the camaraderie, there's nothing like... I get goosebumps when I talk about it. When you lose a game it's the loneliest feeling in the world. You feel like you died, like somebody died in the family. I think that's because I care about it so much. I couldn't imagine doing anything else. I'm not capable of doing anything else.

LOSE WEIGHT:

## For all those (women and men) who wish to lose 8 lbs (or more) in one week

What is Konjac, the famous cure, which makes you feel attractive again even in the most hopeless case?

...This is what Dr. Hertz (Senior German Specialist in natural medicine) reveals:

"Those who say that they can let you lose weight with the help of some methods or medicine are liars."

Please excuse me for being so outspoken. But I am shocked. I am shocked because during the past three years I have met more than two hundred persons with weight problem. And almost every time they said: "I don't know anymore what to do. I have tried everything, but nothing could make me lose my excessive pounds."

Do you know what most of these people answered when asked about they had tried? They responded: "Diet or medicines, or again various methods, pills..."

And do you know what these people have become today, the desperate ones who have been incapable of losing their overweight? All of them lost weight. Even the one case who had to reduce more than 50 lbs. was able to make it. And without any diet. Thanks to "Konjac Formula", the 100% natural cure.

**Almost immediate results**  
"Konjac Formula" is a Japanese plant-based compound whose active substances aim at forcing your body to eliminate instead of accumulating body fat. This cure is so incredibly effective that you can lose up to 800 grams as early as after only 24 hours. Each week, you can lose at least depending on the type of your case: 4 kgs. (or 9 lbs.).

These active substances work in your body in the morning, in the afternoon and even at night while you sleep. You lose your weight automatically. The only thing you have to do is to use the formula before the two major daily meals.

You can go on eating as usual. There is no diet. No need to count the calories because every superfluous intake of calories will be automatically eliminated. Therefore, you will never feel hungry. Neither will you have the impression of depriving yourself of anything.

The water accumulation and the fat storage become progressively dissolved in every part of the body, including your hips, waist, thighs and

Konjac, the formula that has helped countless European women.

other spots well-known for being uneasy to get thinner.

**Even if you tried everything...**

If you never really lost weight, this time you will. Even though you may think that you are a particular case, you still will. You will have difficulty in believing your eyes when you see that, day after day, week after week, the pointer tips the scales at lesser pounds.

Moreover, it does not matter if you have had overweight for 5 or 20 years. Neither is it important if you have to lose 10, 20, 50 lbs. or even more.

Now let's forget about secrets as well as miracle products and lose weight with guarantee...

Everybody who experienced this fast weight reducing cure has lost weight without putting on any pounds. Don't you think that if the cure worked with others (including the hopeless cases), it will also make you lose weight and remain permanently slender?

I repeat that, with this unique cure, you will be losing at least 8 lbs. each week, if you need to lose less than 22 lbs. And 10-12 lbs. weekly if you wish to lose more than 22 lbs., simply by ordering a test treatment as early as today.

**IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO READ ANYTHING ELSE, READ AT LEAST THE FOLLOWING**

The five principal advantages of the Konjac Formula:

- 1) 100% herbal-based
- 2) Rich in fiber with great water-absorbing capacity.
- 3) Satiating effect.
- 4) Limits uptake of lipids and carbohydrates and facilitates intestinal transit.
- 5) No therapeutic claims.

Let's imagine that your intake is 4,500 calories daily.

With Konjac Formula or "the fat burner", your body will consume merely 1,500 calories: you lose your weight automatically, without any change in your eating habits.

In order to provide you with the proof of the absolute efficiency of this weight reducing cure, you can test it

without obligation. You will either lose your excessive pounds in a very rapid and easy way, or pay nothing.

What would be a better proof of the unconditional success of Dr. Hertz' cure than to tell you: "Receive the product, lose initially at least 8 lbs. without any special diet, and make your decision only after."

**IMPORTANT:** At present, our stock is still very limited. In order to be assured of the prompt service, please fill out and send us the test coupon this very day. Do it now while you are thinking about it.



"It's fantastic to be able to look at myself in the mirror and see how slender I am!"

M.S.I.C., Room 303 Munro Bldg., 612 Pinatubo St., Mandaluyong City, 1550 M.M.

**COUPON FOR GUARANTEED FREE TRIAL**

Please cut out and forward to:  
M.S.I.C., Room 303 Munro Bldg., 612 Pinatubo St., Mandaluyong City, 1550 M.M.

**YES, I would like to benefit from your unique offer to test, without obligation, the Konjac formula or "the fat burner". You expressly guarantee that:**

- 1) This 100% natural product is without any therapeutic effect
- 2) I do not have to follow any particular diet
- 3) No exercise, no massage
- 4) My absolutely free trial is guaranteed.

If I am not satisfied after taking a week treatment of my first bottle, I shall return to you whatever is left on my first bottle and the remaining unopened bottles within 30 days by registered mail. In this case, you will refund me the full value of the product upon reception of my returned package. The above being understood, please send me within 15 days, discreetly packed, without any outside marking, the formula hereunder which I choose:

- 615 ☐ I must lose more than 20 pounds (.....lbs to be exact). I order a double cure at P 2,395 + P 55 forwarding charges = P 2,450
- 614 ☐ I need to lose less than 20 pounds (.....lbs to be exact). I order a single cure at P 1,395 + P 55 forwarding charges = P 1,450
- 616 ☐ I want to lose my 40 pounds or more (.....lbs to be exact). I order an extended cure at P 2,895 + P 55 forwarding charges = P 2,950
- 617 ☐ I want to lose my excess pounds for good and order an intensive cure at P 3,395 + P 55 forwarding charges = P 3,450
- 300 ☐ Aside from my treatment, I would like to order a Konjac Gel Cream to help more burn excess fats and reshape my figure at a price of P 995.00

☐ Bankard ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

Cardholder: \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

I am enclosing my payment for P \_\_\_\_\_

1. ☐ cheque made out to MAIL SHOPPING INTERNATIONAL CORP.

2. ☐ postal money order made out to MAIL SHOPPING INTERNATIONAL CORP.

3. ☐ I prefer to pay C.O.D. through the Phil. Postal Corp. upon receipt of my kit even if it costs me an additional P 60.

4. ☐ Whatever form of payment I choose, I wish to be served with absolute priority.

I therefore tick this box and add P 50 to my above payment.

Family Name: \_\_\_\_\_ First Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip Code: \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Birthdate: \_\_\_\_\_ Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

P.S. If you mail this coupon within 3 days, you will receive in addition an unusual (and pleasing) gift, free of charge. The "surprise" regalo will be inside the package, and you may keep it, no matter what.

Fax us at 531-3507 or call 531-7922 or 531-8017

e-mail: msic@info.com.ph  
cell no.: 0917-8937343

05060123-PI

## tour of the fireflies 2002 • 21 april • earthday eve

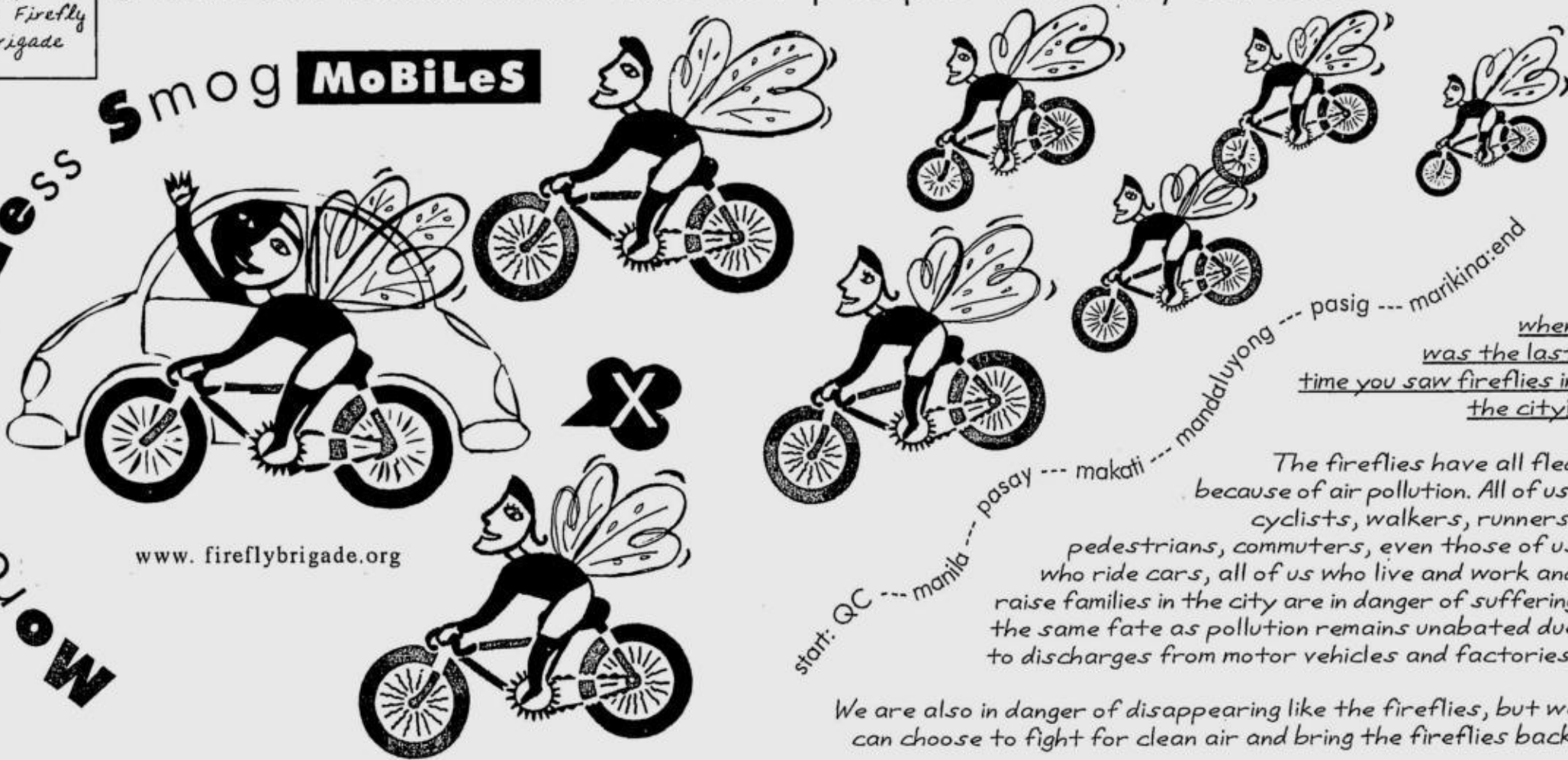


a critical mass bike ride for people-friendly streets

Smog MoBiLeS

Bikes, Less  
More

www.fireflybrigade.org



start: QC --- manila --- pasay --- makati --- mandaluyong --- pasig --- marikina: end

when was the last time you saw fireflies in the city?

The fireflies have all fled because of air pollution. All of us, cyclists, walkers, runners, pedestrians, commuters, even those of us who ride cars, all of us who live and work and raise families in the city are in danger of suffering the same fate as pollution remains unabated due to discharges from motor vehicles and factories.

We are also in danger of disappearing like the fireflies, but we can choose to fight for clean air and bring the fireflies back.

**50 km** through 7 cities of Metro Manila starts at **UP Diliman** and ends at the **Marikina Riverbanks Center**

registration starts at **5.30 am** at the **UP Diliman Old Golf Course** (near College of MassCom, across the oblation north side)

ride begins at **7.00 am** and will end about **12 nn**

**special prizes** to be given away for **most creative costumes** and **best decorated bikes!** so come in your earthday best

**registration fee is P 50**

**where to register:** (register by april 7 if you want to order four jerseys or t-shirts. deadline for registration without jersey/t-shirt orders is April 17). **BIKESHOPS:** the bike room (cartimar) • jovan (marikina: amang rodriguez cor. marcos hi-way) • roosevelt (roosevelt near cor. baler) • extreme (timog cor. panay) • bicycle works (cubao, beside isetann) • bisikleta atbp (junction, san mateo - batasan rd.) •

**CRAVINGS restaurants and cafes:** katipunan ave. • 3/L robinson's place ermita • 5/L shangri-la plaza mall • wilson st., greenhills • 3/L festival mall alabang • 3/L robinson's galleria • asturias st., manila • registration forms available at **THE BODYSHOP stores:** podium, ortigas • alabang towncenter • glorietta 2 • SM south mall • SM megamall bldg B • SM north EDSA • SM manila • SM fairview • SM sucat • robinson's galleria • robinson's place ermita • robinson's pasig • robinson's noveliches • shangri-la mall • festival supermall • sta lucia mall • rockwell powerplant • ali mall •

registration forms available at the **BRATPACK outlets:** SM manila • SM southmall • SM north EDSA • robinson's place ermita • robinson's galleria • registration forms also available at **Bantay**

Kalikasan ABS-CRN Foundation

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER  
BALANCED NEWS, PEARL'S VIEW

Cravings



Partner: .php for Clean Air



**Bili na ng SIM or load na ng cellphone to join**

# TALK 'N TEXT™ WHATTATRIIP



## Get a chance to win a Toyota Revo VX200

Or a trip for 2 to  
**Bangkok\*\***  
plus pocket money  
**Every week!**



Or ang trip mong  
**Nokia 5210**  
**Every day!**



### Sali na sa Talk 'N Text WhattaTrip raffle! Here's how:

- \* No need to send raffle entries! You automatically qualify upon activation of new Talk 'N Text SIM and loading Talk 'N Text pre-paid cards during the promo period.
- \* You will be assigned computer-generated raffle numbers per transaction.
  - P300 - 1 raffle entry
  - P500 - 2 raffle entries
  - P1000 - 5 raffle entries
  - Newly activated SIM - 3 raffle entries
- \* You can win once per raffle entry.
- \* You can inquire on the number of raffle entries you have accumulated by typing <ENTRIES> and send to 211. Cost is P2.50 per inquiry. You can also call I-con Hotline (02) 888-1111 (GMA) or 1800-888-1111 (VIS/MIN) or \*888 from your Talk 'N Text cellphone.
- \* Winners will be notified via registered mail, congratulatory text message, and a voice call to their Talk 'N Text mobile number.
- \* Winners may claim their prizes at the Wireless Center specified by them and must present their active Talk 'N Text cellphone with their respective SIM number,

- congratulatory text message, and any valid ID with photo.
- \* All employees of Smart Communications, Inc., Pilipino Telephone Corporation, and their advertising agency and relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified from the promo.
- \* Prizes not claimed after 60 days from date of notification will be forfeited in favor of Talk 'N Text Wireless Marketing with prior approval of DTI.
- \* PILTEL shall shoulder the 20% TAX for prizes exceeding Ten Thousand Pesos.
- \* Prize for trip to Bangkok is non-transferable but convertible to cash (P40,000).
- \* All draws will be conducted every 5:00 pm at 22/F Smart Tower Ayala Ave., Makati City.
- \* Daily draw is from April 1-June 30, 2002.
- \* Weekly draw is from April 9 - July 2, 2002.
- \* Grand draw is on July 9, 2002.

\*\* With 3 days, 2 nights hotel accommodation and \$200 pocket money.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0533, Series of 2002.

Promo period is from March 31 up to June 30, 2002.

For inquiries, please call I-con Hotline (02)888-1111(GMA), 1800-888-1111(VIS/Min) or \*888 from your Talk 'N Text cellphone.

*Yan ang galing without overspending!*

POWERED BY THE SMART NETWORK



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

e-mail address: [jobmarket@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:jobmarket@inquirer.com.ph)  
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
8972535 (Direct) 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808  
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVE., MAKATI CITY  
8114361 8114370 8114012 Fax 8925578  
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011  
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
6350219 6872354 6872366 Fax 6350220  
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., MANILA  
5273342 5280183 5276357 Fax 5280213  
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
8424503 8506465 Fax 8506465

# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

# JOB MARKET

Where You Find The Best.

SUNDAY, APRIL 7, 2002

[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)

Metro Manila Edition • Philippine Copyright 1995

H1

# JOB MARKET

is exclusively for job advertisements.  
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the

# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

published every Sunday and distributed in Metro Manila

# RATES

P190 per column centimeter every Sunday  
(E-VAT exclusive)

# DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
Thursday 12:00 noon



is looking for high flyers and dynamic individuals to promote its leading vitamins (e.g. *Cherifer*) and willing to grow with the company.

**The Company** *Intermed* is a newly organized company that will be marketing leading vitamins in the market. In the short-term, *Intermed* is expected to launch new products to add to its portfolio of innovative products. The company's vision is to expand in the field of pediatrics, obstetrics, dermatologicals, and diabetes.

**The Team** To promote our high quality and innovative products, we need a select team of 45 qualified

## Medical Representatives (Code: MR),

every one of them preferably:

- ✓ 22-30 years old
- ✓ Graduate of any 4-year course
- ✓ Sales experience as medical representative will be an advantage
- ✓ Creative with excellent communication skills
- ✓ Must possess a pleasing, assertive and dynamic personality, impeccable integrity and good moral character

To compliment our sales team, we will need

## Accountants (Code: ACCT):

- ✓ CPA, Female, 23-30 years old
- ✓ Computer literate, has hands-on knowledge of Microsoft Office programs
- ✓ Self-motivated, systematic and possess good analytical skills
- ✓ Willing to be trained in all phases of general accounting
- ✓ Must possess impeccable integrity, reliable, hardworking and can work with minimum supervision

To support our field force, we will require highly qualified

## District Managers (Code: DM):

- ✓ 28-35 years old
- ✓ Graduate of any 4-year course
- ✓ Experience in promoting the concept of Chlorella Growth Factor (CGF) will be an advantage
- ✓ With at least 2 years experience as district manager
- ✓ Creative with excellent communication skills
- ✓ Must possess a pleasing, assertive and dynamic personality, impeccable integrity and good moral character

To assist our team, we will need

## Secretaries (Code: SEC):

- ✓ Female, 23-30 years old
- ✓ Graduate of four year course
- ✓ Computer literate, has hands-on knowledge of Microsoft Office programs
- ✓ Must possess a pleasing personality
- ✓ With good oral and written communication skills

## To Apply

Indicate the code of the position you are applying for. Submit by mail your comprehensive resume, with your latest 2"x2" picture and current salary/ benefits package, no later than April 15, 2002 to:

**interMed Marketing Philippines, Inc.**  
Meneses Holdings Building  
G. Puyat corner C. Aragon Streets  
BF Commercial Center, Paranaque City  
OR  
MCPO Box 1101, Makati City

## COME AND JOIN US!!!

As we elevate your career to the top!

We are a joint-venture with Mitsubishi of Japan, No. 1 in our industry and an ISO - 9001 certified company. We have vacancies for:

### ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATION MANAGER

The candidate shall be responsible for the direct supervision and control over the administrative functions of the company. He is expected to systematize administrative work and procedures. He must have extensive experience in the areas of general services, warehouse and inventory control, grounds and building maintenance, security and safety, and purchasing.

The ideal applicant must not be over 40 years old, a graduate of any course in business or engineering, preferably with MBA units. He must have at least three (3) years supervisory experience in a medium-to-large scale business entity. He must have hands-on capability in M.S. Office and holder of a driver's license.

The successful applicants for the above positions can expect a competitive compensation package. Interested parties should apply with credentials and photo personally not later than April 20, 2002 to:

### International Elevator & Equipment, Inc.

Km. 21.5 West Service Road, South Super Highway Cupang, Muntinlupa City  
(Between Sucat and Alabang Interchange, near Alabang Hills Village)  
Tel. No. 842-3161 to 64  
Fax No. 842-3160/809-3706

### ASSISTANT ACCOUNTING MANAGER

The candidate shall assist the Senior Manager for Administration and Accounting in the supervision and control over the accounting requirements of the company. He/she is expected to systematize accounting functions and procedures. He/she must have extensive experience in the areas of payroll and payable, credit and collection, cost accounting, general accounting and financial accounting in a computerized environment.

The ideal applicant must be 30 to 35 years old, a graduate of B.S. Accountancy and a Certified Public Accountant. He/she must have at least three (3) years experience in a similar capacity from a medium-to-large scale business entity. He/she must have hands-on capability in M.S. Office.

### MAINTENANCE CONSULTANT

The candidate must be male and a graduate of Mechanical or Electrical Engineering. He must have about 15 to 20 years experience in the maintenance of elevators and escalators.

He must have an operational knowledge on the procedure for regular maintenance, trouble-shooting and repair/ servicing of elevators and escalators.

He must be able to speak, write and understand Japanese language.



## SentTro

-1771-  
MAKATI

by

**CHATEAU**  
RESTAURANT MALATE

PASSION FOR EXCELLENCE  
EMOTIONAL INDEPENDENCE  
ZEST FOR LEARNING  
RESILIENCY  
ATTENTIVENESS TO DETAIL  
FORTITUDE

"eXCITED na ba KAYO ?!"

### NON-NEGOTIABLE qualifications for the MANAGEMENT TEAM ...

- : College education na hindi bitin
- : Solid work experience in the restaurant business (or in a related field)
- : Computer literacy
- : Team leadership experience

### POSITIONS :

RESTAURANT MANAGER  
SOUS CHEF  
BRAND MANAGER  
FOOD & BEVERAGE CONTROLLER  
RECRUITMENT AND ADMIN.OFFICER

### ESSENTIAL qualifications for OPENING CREW...

- : Men & women who are considering a career in the SERVICE industry and not applying "just to find a job"
- : College education na hindi bitin at hindi far-out yung course
- : Computer literacy

### POSITIONS :

COOKS  
KITCHEN HELPERS  
SERVERS  
RECEPTIONISTS  
CASHIERS

### SUPPORT UNITS ...

HUMAN RESOURCES STAFF  
ACCOUNTING STAFF

Candidates must be willing to undergo 4-6 months of extensive training in all aspects of our operations, especially for leadership positions.

Qualified applicants may send their resume, 2x2 ID photo, transcript of records, certificates of employment or clearance from previous employers to: HRD DEPARTMENT  
1771 M. Adriatico St., Malate, Manila

\* Positions available up to April 15, 2002



## IT STARTS WITH A SMALL PIECE OF ADVICE...



and we need another 50 bright and intelligent Financial Executives to spread it!

**PHILIPPINE AXA LIFE** (a joint venture between Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company, the Philippines largest financial conglomerate, and the AXA Group, one of the world's leading insurance companies), has launched an exciting professional financial planning service for the customers of a major organization operating throughout the Philippines. We are looking for enterprising and achievement-oriented candidates to fill an additional 50 high profile, salaried **Financial Executive** roles. This will entail meeting with clients, analyzing their personal financial background, advising them on appropriate action to be taken and concluding the sale of appropriate products and services. Applicants should be aged 25 to 40, residents of or has preference in the areas of **PANGASINAN, TARLAC, NUEVA ECUA AND PAMPANGA** and have the following qualifications:

#### Education Experience

##### College Graduate

At least 2 years working experience with a successful track record preferably but not necessarily in the Financial Services Industry. A background in stock trading, real estate, retail sales, banking or insurance will be an advantage. The position is also open to members of the academe (i.e., teachers and professors)

#### Skills

Good Interpersonal skills  
Excellent oral and written communication skills  
(Ability to speak Chinese will be an advantage)  
Sound analytical/numerical skills  
Proficient in MS Office applications (e.g. Word, Excel)

#### Qualities

Ability to listen  
Good judgment and comprehension  
Confident disposition  
Positive nature/outlook

In return, **PHILIPPINE AXA LIFE** will offer you a salary based package with excellent incentives, a comprehensive training programme, and a rewarding career path.

Qualified candidates should send their resume, transcript of records and a 2" x 2" on April 10, 2002, Wednesday at Metrobank F. Tanedo Street, Tarlac City, Tarlac between 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

... AND ENDS WITH EXPERT FINANCIAL PLANNING



Member of the Metrobank Group

An American company, engaged in the marketing of US oncology products in the Philippines is in need of a highly competent and dynamic professional for the position below:

## COUNTRY MANAGER

- Below 35 years of age
- Bachelor's degree in Pharmacy with MBA degree
- Must have at least 3 years working experience in the field of marketing and sales in a pharmaceutical company in the Philippines
- Marketing and sales experience on oncology products in a foreign pharmaceutical company an advantage

Due to the urgency of the requirement all applications should be received on or before April 15, 2002. Please send resume with photo, contact number, mailing address, e-mail address, and salary requirements by post **AND** by email to:

COUNTRY MANAGER  
Human Resources Department  
6<sup>th</sup> floor, Salamin Building  
197 Salcedo St., Legaspi Village  
Makati City

wells168@netzero.net and clark.hsiao@msa.hinet.net  
Please indicate position in subject line.

An Established Network Marketing Co. (MLM) invites suitably qualified and experienced individual, to fill up the following key positions:

#### VIDEO EDITOR

- Male/Female, 25-35 years old
- Knowledgeable in 3D graphics Animation and production
- With Background experience in advertising is an advantage

#### FUNCTIONS AND EVENTS ORGANIZER

- Male/Female, 25-28 years old
- BSC Mass Communication and/or Marketing graduate
- Background experience in organizing company's activities such as:
  - Seminars and Conventions
  - Product Launching
  - Sales Rallies
  - Trips/Local and abroad
- Good Interpersonal and Leadership skill

#### FRANCHISE MANAGER

- Male/Female, 25-35 years old
- Knowledge and experience in all aspects of franchising including operation implementation and enforcement
- With Degree in Business or Major in Marketing
- Good Interpersonal & leadership skill

#### PUBLISHING EDITOR/WEB DESIGNER

- Male, 22-28 years old
- BSC Major in English or Journalism graduate
- Knowledgeable in HTML, Java Script and Macromedia Flash
- Design & Maintain the Web page; In-charge e-mail correspondence
- With background Experience from a Network Marketing Co.
- Periodical publication/Newsletters & brochures

#### PRODUCT MANAGER

- Male/Female, 25-35 years old
- Qualified nutritionist
- With Marketing Experience and sound knowledge in health products and Food Supplement
- Good Interpersonal and marketing skills.

Please send your resumé to:

The Sr. Marketing Manager  
3rd Floor, EDMARK Bldg.  
No. 355 P. Tuazon Blvd. cor. 21st Avenue,  
Cubao, Quezon City  
Tel. No. (02) 913-5515  
Email: edmark@info.com.ph



## THE WORLD BANK World Bank Office Manila

### Position Title: Mindanao Post Conflict and Development Specialist

The World Bank Office in Manila requires a highly competent, results-oriented individual who will be working with, and across, various sectoral task teams in providing expert technical assistance and coordination skills related to the expanding World Bank-assisted program in Mindanao. Based in Manila, he/she is expected to travel frequently to Mindanao. Initially, the appointment is for a two-year fixed-term basis, with a possibility for renewal. This position is subject to local recruitment and compensation package and offers attractive, challenging and professional growth opportunities in working within a global development organization.

The selected candidate will be working with an internationally-recruited lead coordinator for World-Bank-assisted programs in Mindanao, and would have the following major duties and responsibilities:

- Provide expert technical assistance in the design and implementation of a practical and sustainable peace and development plan for Mindanao;
- Assist in coordinating World Bank assistance in Mindanao;
- Liaise with, and provide information, to relevant national and local government units, NGOs, peoples organizations, academic institutions, private sector, international donor agencies, and other stakeholders on matters related to Mindanao and World Bank assistance in Mindanao;

Below are the desired minimum qualifications, skills and competencies for the position:

- Masters degree or higher in a relevant discipline with a strong social science, rural and community development background;
- At least ten years of proven track record of relevant hands-on development/post conflict work particularly in Mindanao;
- Demonstrated outstanding interpersonal and networking skills among various Mindanao development stakeholders, with a strong understanding of the interrelationships of social, ethnic, religious, cultural issues in Mindanao;
- Excellent team player, with a strong client and results orientation, with a high degree of adaptability, and ability to work independently, with minimum supervision;
- Proficient computer skills as well as excellent written and verbal language skills in English and Tagalog. Knowledge of local dialects would be a plus.

Please send your application letter, with a comprehensive resumé with details of your work experience, academic records, recent photo, references (at least three names with full contact details), and copy/ies of recently completed written paper/s not later than Tuesday, April 30, 2002, to the address below:

Box No. 300  
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer  
5/F Building B, SM Megamall  
Mandaluyong City

### A Foreign-Assisted Project Needs

#### 1 Project Development Officer V (Salary Grade 24)

Must have the relevant master's degree and Civil Service professional eligibility. Must have strong background on decentralization practices, advocacy, monitoring and evaluation and management information systems. Must have at least 4 years of management and supervision experience in education projects monitoring and evaluation. Must have actual experience in education sector foreign-assisted projects, education/project MIS report, news and/or article writing. Must have good communication skills, both oral and written, working knowledge of computer operations and at least 24 hours of relevant training in management and supervision.

#### 1 Project Development Officer III (Salary Grade 18)

Must have completed the relevant bachelor's degree, with 2 years of relevant experience, 8 hours of training and Civil Service (CS) professional eligibility. Must demonstrate knowledge and application skills of decentralization and advocacy strategies and approaches, development of capacity building activities and materials and plan preparation and target setting. With good communication skills, both oral and written and working knowledge of computer operations.

#### 1 Project Development Officer II (Salary Grade 15)

Must be a licensed structural engineer, with 8 hours of relevant training. Must have at least 2 years of actual experience in construction management and administration of foreign-assisted projects implemented by local government units. Must have knowledge and application skills in designing structures of various school building facilities and utilities. Must be physically fit, with good communication skills, both oral and written, with working knowledge in computer operations (CAD, ACCESS and Program Manager).

Please bring your resumé with 2x2 photo on or before May 1, 2002 to:

Secondary Education Development and Improvement Project  
National Project Management Office (NPMO)  
Department of Education  
5th Floor Building, Dep Ed Complex  
Meralco Avenue, Pasig City

## CALLING ALL PROFESSIONALS & COMPANY OWNERS / HR MANAGERS.

### BE A PART OF WORK AT HOME, INC.

If you are a Professional with the following qualifications:

- ▲ Graduate of Ateneo, La Salle, UP, UST, Assumption, San Beda, Mapua, St. Paul, St. Scholastica and other reputable schools
- ▲ Preferably with working experience from the 1st Top 1,000 Corporation environment
- ▲ Has tools of the trade like a fax machine computer and e-mail at home
- ▲ Minimum 3-5 years experience

And if you are Employer looking for Applicants with these qualifications, then get in touch with us, we might have the right professional for the job.

Which may include:

A Mystery Shopper (Food Chain, Electrical Standards, Mechanical Standards), Tutor for Cooking, Tutor for Domestic Helpers, Billing Clerks, Accountants, Collector, Feasibility / Project Study, Clerical Work, Sales Representatives, Marketing Services Representative, Transcribers, System Engineer, Data Encoder, Internet Researcher, Database Developer, Book Keeper, Auditor, Credit Investigator, Telemarketer, Architect, Engineer, Payroll Clerk, Copy Writer, Graphic Artists, Illustrator or any related profession...

And if this Ad interests you, then get in touch with us, send or apply personally with your resumé!

#### FOR INQUIRIES

Work at Home, Inc. (WAH, Inc.)  
Room 203 Jovan Condominium  
600 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City  
Fax: 533-19-54  
E-mail: workhome@info.com.ph

## SPORTSHOUSE INT'L LEISURE INC.

Is in need of qualified and dynamic individual to fill the following vacant positions:

### ACCOUNTANT

- Female, Preferably single, 25-30 years old
- Possess good moral character
- Willing to work under pressure
- Flexible

### ACCOUNTING CLERK

- Female, Preferably single, 25-30 years old
- Accounting graduate
- At least one year working experience
- With pleasing personality

### BRANCH CASHIER

- Female
- College level
- Computer literate
- Willing to be assigned in any branches
- With pleasing personality

Interested applicants may come personally at:

19 PECTON BLDG., GILMORE AVE., NEW MANILA, QUEZON CITY  
or you may call us at 721-2480/721-5553



## AYALA AVIATION CORPORATION

AYALA AVIATION CORPORATION,  
a wholly-owned subsidiary of AYALA CORPORATION,  
has a job opportunity for a...

### Chief Financial Officer

He/She must be/have:

- ✓ At least (3) three years experience Finance/Accounting Manager.
- ✓ College graduate with a Bachelor's Degree in Accounting, or other related degrees.
- ✓ must be a CPA and preferably with an MBA degree
- ✓ Pleasant personality, team orientated, with a relentless drive to succeed.
- ✓ Highly analytical.
- ✓ Computer literate, preferably with knowledge in LAN.
- ✓ 30 - 45 years old.

WE OFFER ATTRACTIVE REMUNERATION PACKAGE.

Send or bring your comprehensive resume with your recent 2"x2" picture to Ayala Hanger, Domestic Airport, Pasay City For inquiries, please call telephone numbers 832-35-96 or 854-07-64, and look for Rona Ebreo.

An Intermediary Marketing Organization  
is in need of an experienced

### Administrative Officer

- Graduate of AB / BS Psychology, Behavioral Science or Human Resources Management
- With at least 2 years experience in recruitment & selection, job evaluation, performance management
- Possesses excellent formal communication skills, confident and efficient
- Must be people-oriented, mature, analytical and highly motivated
- Must be able to adapt to a fast working environment
- With strong leadership, high initiative and organizational skills
- Knowledgeable on labor laws

Applicants may submit their resumé, 2 x 2 picture and other credentials to:

The Administrative Assistant  
693 G. Araneta Avenue corner Kalliraya Street, Quezon City 1100  
E-mail Address: ccapbadd@pacific.net.ph

(Only qualified applicants will be scheduled for an interview)





General Motors Automobiles Philippines

The GM Difference!

## WE ARE SHIFTING TO HIGH GEAR

Be part of the world's biggest automobile company

We are in need of topnotch personnel to fill below mentioned position immediately!

## BUDGET &amp; INTERNAL CONTROLLER

Code: BIC

## Knowledge and Experience:

- ⇒ CPA, not more than 40 years old, preferably female.
- ⇒ Must have held the same or similar position gained in a multinational company.
- ⇒ Must have extensive experience in budget.
- ⇒ Must have proven skills in providing adequate internal control environment.
- ⇒ Must have exposure in development of policies and procedures.
- ⇒ Must be computer literate and proficient in Microsoft Office applications.

## Competencies:

- ⇒ Good organizational and management skills.
- ⇒ Positive working attitude and analytical mind.
- ⇒ Excellent in time management.
- ⇒ Self-motivated with a strong commitment and drive to deliver.
- ⇒ Able to relate well with others at all levels.

Please send your application documents with contact numbers, and recent 2x2 photo to address below with position code indicated in the envelope:

BOX MK-82  
Classified Ads Division  
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer  
G/F, Atrium of Makati, Makati Avenue  
Makati City

## What Drives You

## The Job:

## HomeBase RF Consultant

Marketing of HomeBase RF Solution to Commercial Clients. Providing pre-sales marketing and technical support. Overseeing the implementation of the system on site and manage various issues about the system. Collaborating with business partners to ensure that the deployed systems are being utilized properly and are meeting business objectives. Providing analysis on the effectivity of the system and making recommendations on how it can be maximized. Project-based employment for 6 months.

## The Person.

A degree holder, preferably in Business or Information Technology. Has 2 to 5 years of experience in Business Development, ideally in Information Technology or the Petroleum industry. Should have good project management skill and strong customer-relations background. Must be analytical, creative and pro-active in seeking solutions to problems. Should be able to work with minimal supervision.

Working for a diverse and globally competitive company, Caltex, a ChevronTexaco company, has a business network that spans the Asia-Pacific region, Africa, and the Middle East. Caltex is committed to maximizing a multi-cultural work force and valuing the uniqueness of each individual. Our passion is to achieve results that exceed expectations -- that of our own and those of others.

If you share the same values and passion, email your comprehensive resume to (Recruitment-CSSC@caltex.com) on or before 15 April 2002.

Caltex is an Equal Opportunities Employer. All information supplied will be treated as strictly confidential for the purpose of selection and recruitment. Only short-listed candidates will be notified; for candidates not selected, we would like to thank you in advance for your interest in a Caltex career. Application letters will be filed for future reference for a maximum of 6 months.

## Urgent

A member of one of the biggest financial conglomerates in the country is in need of One (1)

## MARKETING OFFICER

We assure you of a generous package and career growth.

## QUALIFICATIONS

- Single
- Male or Female
- Between 21 to 25 yrs. old

- College graduate from reputable school
- Preferably Marketing graduate
- With selling experience
- With Chinese communication skills (Fookien or Mandarin)
- Willing to travel
- Willing to undergo extensive training

Interested parties may send their comprehensive resume with 2 x 2 picture at:

c/o The Manager, Personnel Department P.O. Box 1893, MCPO 1258, Makati City

dmo@philcharter.com.ph  
(no attachment please)

## Do you have the right connections?

## BROKER LIAISON MANAGER

## THE MUSTS

- will direct brokers and broker groups in selling activities
- will recruit, organize, and manage brokers & broker groups into a lean, mean selling machine
- will receive an attractive and irresistible compensation package

## THE SPECS

- male or female with at least 5 years experience in real estate sales
- at least 35 years old
- has extensive connections with high-end, seasoned brokers and broker groups
- speaks excellent English and Filipino (Chinese a definite plus!)
- ample background in MS Office Applications
- willing to work long hours and weekends

## Make the connection.

Send comprehensive resume with 2 x 2 photo to:

Human Resources Department  
(Ref: Broker Liason Manager)  
Landco Pacific Corporation  
3/F Centermall Bldg., President's Avenue, BF  
Homes, Sucat, Paranaque  
Tel. 807-2232 to 34 / 807-8754 to 58  
info@landcopacific.com

LANDCO  
PACIFIC  
CORPORATION

## INCOHO, INC

INCOHO PHILIPPINES, INC. is a call center that provides business process outsourcing services to global clients throughout the United States, Europe, and Asia-Pacific region. Our corporate headquarters is located in Chicago, Illinois.

We believe the most significant asset of our company is its people. We seek to develop and retain the most highly effective multi-skilled work force in the industry through a highly selective recruitment process, comprehensive training, and career development supported by performance based incentives and recognition.

We have an immediate need for the following positions:

## Training Manager

- Master's Degree in Business, Communications, or Education
- Strong leadership, motivational, and supervisory skills

## Commercial Credit &amp; Collection Manager

- At least 2 years managerial experience in credit & collection preferably in credit card business

## Customer Associate Manager

- At least 2 years experience in supervising and coaching people preferably in a customer contact environment or in multinational company
- Plus the qualifications for a Customer Contact Associate

## Customer Contact Associate

- College Degree
- Highly proficient in the English Language (Writing, Reading, Speaking, and Listening Skills)
- Excellent communication and typing skills
- Familiarity with Microsoft Office
- Ability to manage multiple tasks simultaneously
- Willingness to work at different time zones
- Experience in a fast-paced customer contact environment is a plus

For the qualified candidates, you will be asked to undergo the following:

- English language proficiency test
- Series of interviews on key competency areas
- Reference and background check

For the successful candidates, we offer the following:

- Highly competitive salary PLUS performance-based incentives and bonus plan
- Medical/dental health insurance and other benefits
- Career advancement and development
- Comprehensive and ongoing training programs
- Opportunity for travel
- Dynamic and challenging work environment

To be considered, please send your cover letter, resume, a copy of your transcript to:

INCOHO PHILIPPINES, INC.  
ATTENTION: DIRECTOR, RECRUITMENT & TRAINING  
SUITE 103, THIRD FLOOR  
HATCHASIA GLOBALCITY CENTER  
31ST STREET COR. 2ND AVENUE  
e-SQUARE IT PARK  
BONIFACIO GLOBAL CITY  
TAGUIG, METRO MANILA

OR

hr@incohoine.com

To learn more about us, visit our site at [www.incohoine.com.ph](http://www.incohoine.com.ph)

Your connection to better people, better jobs.

JOBMARKET  
www.jobmarketonline.com





# Axis

Global Technologies, Inc.

## THE LEADER IN I.T. PRODUCTS DISTRIBUTION

ASIT

AMD

Intel

COOLER

CYBER

DRIVE

ECS

ENERMAX

EPSON

FUJITSU

IBM

INNOV

INNOV

LIFEBLOCK

PROVIEW

WYSE

WYSE

WYSE

Axis Global Technologies, Inc. is one of the leading distributors of IT products in the Philippines. We currently represent some of the biggest names in the computer industry. We are currently looking for talented, hard working, self-motivated and result-oriented individuals to join our team. If you feel that you have what it takes, please submit your resume, transcript of records and a two by two picture to our HR Department from 10am to 4pm Monday to Saturday or e-mail to [hrd@axisglobal.com](mailto:hrd@axisglobal.com) on or before April 27, 2002.

### Product Specialists-Performance Products (code PDI040702-PS)

You will be assigned to handle products that are used for overclocking such as mainboards, power supplies and cooling systems. You would be responsible for maintaining existing and developing new markets for these products. You will coordinate directly with the Sales Manager on pricing, promotion, stock availability, sales training and product launchings. You must be a graduate of Marketing or any related course. Experience in marketing IT products a definite advantage. You must possess a highly pleasing personality and excellent communication skills. Excellent compensation package awaits you.

### Product Specialists-Consumer Products (code PDI040702-PS)

You will be assigned to handle one or more consumer market products such as printers or digital storage media. You would be responsible for maintaining existing and developing new markets for these products. You will coordinate directly with the Sales Manager on pricing, promotion, stock availability, sales training and product launchings. You must be a graduate of Marketing or any related course. Experience in marketing IT products an advantage. You must possess a highly pleasing personality and excellent communication skills. Excellent compensation package awaits you.

### Sales Assistants (code PDI040702-SA)

You must possess a degree in Marketing, Communications, Business Management or any related course from a reputable university. You must be highly organized and detail oriented. You must also be proficient in the use of Windows based applications particularly MS Office. You must not be more than 26 years old.

Submit your requirements to

The Human Resources Department - Axis Global Corporate Center  
20 North Road cor. 3rd Ave., Cubao, Quezon City, M.M. or come visit us at [www.axisglobal.com](http://www.axisglobal.com)

### Logistics Officer (code PDI040702-LO)

Male. You shall handle scheduling of delivery vans and motorized messengers and handle transactions with couriers and forwarders. You must be knowledgeable in the routes within Metro Manila and nearby provinces. You must be proficient in using computers particularly MS Office. You must possess a degree in any four year course from a reputable university. Skill in driving and maintaining 2 wheel and 4 wheel vehicles an advantage. You should not be more than 28 years old.

### Lobby Receptionists (code PDI040702-LR)

You will be tasked to assist customers at the reception area. You must possess a pleasing personality with excellent verbal communication skills in both English and Filipino. You must be a graduate of any four year course from a reputable university and not be more than 26 years old.

### Delivery Drivers (code PDI040702-DD)

Male not over 28 years old, hardworking, honest and reliable. You must have at least 2 years experience in the same field. Minimum of two years college is a must. You must be knowledgeable in all the routes within Metro Manila as well as the surrounding cities and municipalities.

# Rustan's

urgently needs...

## TRAVEL COORDINATOR

- ☒ Female, 26-30 years old, mature
- ☒ Graduate of any 4-year course
- ☒ Good background in handling travel matters
- ☒ Good communication skills
- ☒ Intelligent
- ☒ Good interpersonal skills

## AUDIT ANALYSTS

- ☒ Female, between 21-27 years old
- ☒ BS Industrial Engineering or Accounting graduate
- ☒ Preferably CPA, and/or with related job experience in external/internal audit, accounting, methods systems analysis and design
- ☒ Computer literate
- ☒ Reliable, hardworking, trustworthy, with good moral character

## FINANCIAL ANALYSTS

- ☒ Between 21-35 years old
- ☒ Accounting graduate, computer literate
- ☒ Proficient in oral and written communication with analytical ability
- ☒ Preferably with related work experience
- ☒ Willing to work beyond regular office hours

## MERCHANDISER

- ☒ Female, between 21-28 years old
- ☒ Graduate of a 4-year business course
- ☒ With or without experience
- ☒ With good grasp of figures; analytical
- ☒ Must be computer literate
- ☒ Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality

## SECRETARIES

- ☒ Female, at least 25 years old
- ☒ Graduate of any 4-year business course
- ☒ Knowledge in secretarial services
- ☒ Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- ☒ Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality
- ☒ Must be computer literate

## NURSE

- ☒ Female, Nursing graduate
- ☒ At least 21-25 years old
- ☒ Preferably with experience
- ☒ Computer literate

## ARTISTS

- ☒ Male, between 21-30 years old
- ☒ Fine Arts or Interior Design graduate
- ☒ With creative skills in drawing, lettering, silk screening, flower arranging, etc.
- ☒ Willing to work beyond working hours

## MAKE-UP ARTISTS

- ☒ Male, female, gay, between 21-30 years old
- ☒ Graduate of any 4-year Business course
- ☒ At least 5'2" in height with pleasing personality and clear complexion
- ☒ Preferably with skin care experience/Cosmetology background
- ☒ Good in oral communication skills

## BEAUTY THERAPISTS

- ☒ Female, between 21-28 years old
- ☒ 5'2" and above in height
- ☒ With pleasing personality and clear complexion
- ☒ Graduate of Nursing or Physical Therapy
- ☒ With good communication skills
- ☒ Preferably near Alabang area

## BEAUTY CONSULTANTS

- ☒ Female, between 21-28 years old
- ☒ Graduate of any 4-year Business-related course
- ☒ At least 5'2" in height with pleasing personality and clear complexion
- ☒ Preferably with skin care experience/Cosmetology background
- ☒ Good in oral communication skills

## SALES ASSOCIATES

- ☒ Female, between 21-28 years old
- ☒ Graduate of any 4-year Business-related course
- ☒ At least 5'2" in height and clear complexion
- ☒ Must have initiative, ability and sustained interest in selling
- ☒ Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality
- ☒ Good in oral communication skills

## TELEPHONE OPERATOR

- ☒ Female, between 21-28 years old
- ☒ Graduate of General Radio Communication Operator or any related course
- ☒ With good communication skills (pleasant speaking voice)
- ☒ Preferably with experience in switchboard and operation
- ☒ Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality

## TAILOR

- ☒ Male, not over 30 years old
- ☒ At least 1-2 years experience
- ☒ Must have good communication skills and customer-oriented
- ☒ Must have initiative, ability and sustained interests in selling
- ☒ Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality

## PLUMBER

- ☒ Male, between 21-35 years old
- ☒ At least High School graduate
- ☒ With at least three (3) years related work experience
- ☒ Preferably near Alabang area

Interested applicants may apply personally to:

### RUSTAN'S HEAD OFFICE

G/F Rustan Building, EDSA, Mandaluyong City  
Tel. Nos. 721-0206 loc. 2210/2208 look for Lanie/Anna/Beth  
Applicants may be accommodated from Monday to Thursday between 8-12 nn

A fast growing Filipino company engaged in the development, manufacturing and marketing of quality cakes and other food products.

... offers CAREER OPPORTUNITIES  
to all SERVICE ORIENTED INDIVIDUALS for its  
CONTINUOUS EXPANSION PROGRAM

## MANAGEMENT TRAINEES

Makati / Manila / Parañaque / San Fernando, Pampanga

- ☒ Male/Female, between 22 to 28 years old
- ☒ Graduate of BS HRM or any business related courses
- ☒ Must have 3 months to 1 year hands-on experience in the same capacity in any food business set-up
- ☒ Personable & must have excellent oral and written communications and interpersonal skills
- ☒ Can effectively work under pressure with less supervision, well organized and cost efficient
- ☒ Customer-service oriented and with mature disposition
- ☒ Willing to undergo comprehensive training and work on shifts
- ☒ Must be computer literate
- ☒ Fresh graduates with good scholastic records are welcome to apply

## STAFF ENGINEER

- ☒ Male, between 22 to 30 years old
- ☒ Must be a graduate of BSCE, preferably licensed
- ☒ Results-oriented and computer literate
- ☒ Must possess leadership skills and can work with minimum supervision
- ☒ Must have at least 6 months to 1 year relevant work experience in the same capacity in the food industry or manufacturing set up
- ☒ Must be willing to do field work and knows how to drive

### These are URGENT REQUIREMENTS

Qualified applicants are requested to apply personally or send comprehensive resumé with current picture to:

Code QC 2002-45  
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer  
St. Anthony's Bldg., 891 Aurora Blvd.,  
Cor. Oxford St., Cubao, Q.C. 1100

We represent a non-stock, non-profit organization that provides financial assistance and non-financial services to support ecologically sound, economically viable and community-oriented enterprises. The Foundation is currently in need of a well qualified

## PROGRAM OFFICER

**THE JOB:** Undertake the appraisal of project proposals, monitoring performance and effecting change management through funding and development of projects or programs that are ecologically sustainable, economically viable and are beneficial to the community.

**THE REQUIREMENTS:** A degree in Economics, Agriculture, Agri-Business, Commerce, Business Management and other related fields is helpful, but not a must. Skills in financial analysis, writing/presentation skills, facilitating skills, computer skills (word processing, spreadsheets, database and lay-outting/presentation) are essential as well as experience in development work and willingness and capability to travel extensively.

The Foundation offers a competitive compensation and benefits package. Qualified applicants may send their resume with contact numbers and a recent photograph through e-mail address [sociopreneur@hotmail.com](mailto:sociopreneur@hotmail.com) or mail to 46 E Eugenio Lopez Street, South Triangle, Quezon City. Telefax Number 928-8671 or 928-8422.



## TUTUBAN PROPERTIES, INC.

2/F Admin Office, Tutuban Centennial, C.M. Recto, Mla.

We are a company engaged in leasing spaces for business proprietors or entrepreneurs who would like to optimize their sales potential. Currently, we are in need of competent people to fill in the following positions:

### MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS ASSISTANT

- ☒ 21-28 years old; graduate of Communication Arts or other related courses
- ☒ Should have extensive experience in writing and other marketing support activities
- ☒ Should possess excellent communication and interpersonal skills
- ☒ Willing to work long hours under minimum supervision

### MARKETING SUPERVISOR

- ☒ 28-35 years old; business course graduate
- ☒ 3-5 years experience in retail sales marketing in a commercial center
- ☒ With financial background on the preparation and analysis of budget for the department
- ☒ Should have negotiation skills in dealing with the merchants and should be adept in rental revenue framework and projections

### BUILDING ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANT\*

- ☒ 22-35 years old; must be a business course graduate
- ☒ Should have at least two years experience in property or building administration or management
- ☒ With above average communication skills, computer literate and is willing to work long hours even during holidays

### CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANT\*

- ☒ 20-25 years old; must be a business course graduate
- ☒ Should have at least two years experience in handling contracts
- ☒ Should be keen in details and numbers, computer literate and well-oriented in a customer service environment

### MECHANICAL ENGINEERING SUPERVISOR

- ☒ 25-32 years old; Licensed Mechanical Engineer
- ☒ With working knowledge in air conditioning systems, preventive maintenance, operation of mechanical machines and electrical wiring control
- ☒ Computer literate; analytic and pro-active

### SECURITY OFFICER

- ☒ 30-43 years old; college graduate; computer literate and has basic knowledge in investigation
- ☒ Preferably a retired/reserve officer of the AFP or an Advance ROTC graduate
- ☒ 5 years supervisory experience in security

\* For manpower pooling only

If you think you are the one we are looking for, you may email your resumé at [Tutuban2001@yahoo.com](mailto:Tutuban2001@yahoo.com) or send it to the above address. You may also call us at 2511661 for more details. Compensation shall be justly commensurate to qualifications.

## TASCO, INC.

distributor of Imported Oils, Tires & Tiles and authorized distributor of MARIWASA, SMT and TOTO products, seeks:

### SALES REPRESENTATIVES - Interiors

- ☒ (Annual Income - P110,500.00 + Commission)
- ☒ Male, 21 to 28 years old;
- ☒ Degree holder in Architecture, Interior Design, Engineering or related course;
- ☒ Proficient in both written and oral English;
- ☒ Computer literate;
- ☒ Honest and hardworking.

### ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT (Annual Income - P109,000.00)

- ☒ Female, 25 to 35 years old; College graduate;
- ☒ Proficient in written/oral communication, computer literate;
- ☒ Honest and hardworking;
- ☒ Experience in Accounts Payable is a must.

### JUNIOR AUDITOR (Annual Income - P136,000.00)

- ☒ CPA, female, at least 23 years old;
- ☒ With at least 3 years work experience from auditing firm or as an internal auditor;
- ☒ Analytical and have good communication skills both in oral and written;
- ☒ Can design and install audit systems, policies and procedures.

### BILLING CLERK

- ☒ Female, 21 to 25 years old;
- ☒ College graduate;
- ☒ Proficient in both written and oral English;
- ☒ Computer literate;
- ☒ Honest and hardworking;
- ☒ Experience in invoicing is an advantage.

Send your resumé or come to:

No. 76, 20th Avenue, Murphy, Cubao, Quezon City  
E-mail: [mbo\\_tasco@philwebinc.com](mailto:mbo_tasco@philwebinc.com) or [relazano@oceanislife.net.ph](mailto:relazano@oceanislife.net.ph)



## ST. MARY OF THE WOODS SCHOOL

is accepting applications for the following positions:

- GRADE SCHOOL TEACHERS
- HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS
- COMPUTER TEACHERS
- SPECIAL PROGRAMS TEACHERS
- EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES (1 Male & 1 Female)

Those interested may apply in person or send/fax their resume, transcript of records and recent ID photo to:

THE HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATOR  
1273 Batangas cor. Faraday Streets, Makati City  
844-1934 / 729-7674 / 729-7675/ 844-1615  
TELEFAX NO. 815-1601

E-mail: [stmary@pacific.net.ph](mailto:stmary@pacific.net.ph) \* [stmary.admin@pacific.net.ph](mailto:stmary.admin@pacific.net.ph)  
[marcials@pacific.net.ph](mailto:marcials@pacific.net.ph)



**JOB FAIR****OPPORTUNITIES IN THE UNITED STATES FOR REGISTERED NURSES**

United States Health Care Company seeks to sponsor qualified Registered Nurses for U.S. immigrant visas and, subsequently, to offer positions in New York and Connecticut to immigrant visa holders. We will provide sponsorship and paperwork processing at no cost to you. This is an outstanding opportunity to work in the U.S. with a premier health care provider in the Long Term Care Industry.

Please join Gina Pruhenski and Nella Sakai Kennedy at:  
The Hyatt Regency Manila, 2702 Roxas Boulevard,  
Pasay City, Metro Manila

Monday, April 15 through Friday, April 19  
10:00 am - 6:00 pm

or by appointment:

Monday, April 22 through Wednesday, April 24  
Contact us at: 63 2 833 1234 for appointment.

**JOB OPPORTUNITY**

IN THE FASTEST GROWING REMITTANCE COMPANY

**BOOKKEEPER/ACCOUNTANT****Job Responsibilities:**

1. Handling of book of accounts/record keeping
2. Monthly Bank Reconciliation/Trial Balances/Financial Statement
3. Preparation of government regulatory requirements such VAT/ ITR
4. Preparation of disbursement, schedules of fix assets and other pre-payments

**We require the candidate to be:**

1. Male or female, 23-28 years old
2. Graduate of Bachelor of Science in Accountancy
3. With 1-3 years of experience
4. Computer literate and familiarity with Accounting Software

**What we offer:**

1. Attractive salary package
2. Medical & Insurance Benefits

**Send your resumé to:**

UNITELLER FILIPINO Inc.  
1108 Prestige Tower  
Emerald Ave., Ortigas Center  
or through:  
E-mail: FZR@uniteller.com

One of the leading construction companies in the country is in urgent need of the following:

**CIVIL ENGINEERS**

- Licensed CE and computer literate.
- At least 5 years work experience in horizontal or vertical construction.

**MECHANICAL/ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS**

- Licensed ME or EE and computer literate.
- At least 3 years work experience in electro-mechanical works and quality control.

**OFFICE/COST ENGINEERS**

- Licensed CE and computer literate.
- At least 3 years work experience in materials control, costing and estimating and bill of quantities.

**SAFETY/QUALITY CONTROL ENGINEERS**

- Licensed CE or ME and computer literate.
- At least 3 years work experience as Safety or QC Engineer in the construction industry.

**PLANNING & SCHEDULING ENGINEERS**

- Licensed CE and computer literate.
- At least 5 years work experience as Planning and Scheduling Engineer in horizontal or vertical construction.

**ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS**

- Graduate of 4-year course, computer literate and good in oral and written communication.
- At least 3 years work experience in the construction or manufacturing industry.

**ACCOUNTANTS/BOOKKEEPERS**

- Preferably CPA and must be computer literate.
- At least 3 years work experience in Accounting works.

**WAREHOUSEMEN**

- Graduate of a 4-year course and computer literate.
- At least 3 years work experience in the construction or manufacturing industry.

Interested parties are requested to immediately send their comprehensive resumé, with latest 2x2 picture and photocopy of transcript of records to:

THE DIVISION MANAGER  
Personnel Administration  
P.O. Box 195 AAVA Commercial Center  
Ayala Alabang, Muntinlupa City

**Are you up for the challenge?**

Global Sources leads the field in creating and facilitating global trade between buyers and suppliers. We provide worldwide trading partners with the right information, at the right time, in the right format.

Our winning team of 1,800 people worldwide is skilled, tech-savvy and thrives in a dynamic, cross-cultural environment. If this sounds like you, then we are currently looking for:

**Copy Editor**

To be part of a team editing and writing news and product reports, and putting together the print, CD-ROM and online versions of a high-tech trade magazine. You should be a degree holder, preferably in English/Journalism/Communications. You must have excellent spoken and written English language skills and be computer literate with knowledge of the Internet. Candidates with exposure to international trade and 1-2 years editorial/writing experience in electronics/computer industry would be at an advantage.

A competitive remuneration package and a truly challenging, international and dynamic work environment awaits the right candidates. Interested parties should send their resume and contact details to any of the following:

Corporate Human Resources  
online: career.globalsources.com  
e-mail: gshr@globalsources.com  
fax: (632) 892-4087  
post: P.O. Box 4597, MCPO, Makati City

global sources  
www.glob.sour

A rare and exceptional opportunity for a

**QUALIFIED LAWYER****The Opportunity:**

1. The challenge to fully practice and extensively apply legal skills in practically all fields of law, namely: corporate and securities, civil, criminal, family and international law, and at all levels of the judicial systems.
2. The chance to move up and generalize through actual business negotiations into other fields of institutional involvement covering: information technologies, tourism, travel and transportation, international trade, investments and technology transfers, and investment banking and finance.
3. To be eligible, depending on performance alone, to be accepted to full-time general partnership in the firm involving profit sharing related directly to the value of your performance and contributions to institutional profits.

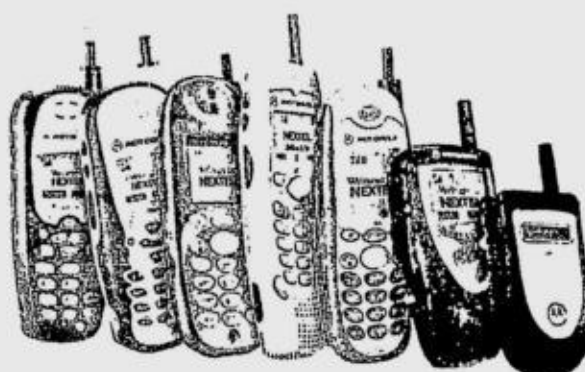
**The Requirements:**

The candidate must have the following qualifications:

1. Willing to work full time including late and off hours, weekends and holidays, particularly on legal research, and must be willing to immediately prepare full legal briefs with little advance notice.
2. Must have flexible work attitudes to adapt to the firm's existing culture involving total commitment.
3. Willing to travel to other parts of the country and abroad.

Interested applicants may submit their resumé with 2x2 picture, transcript of record to General Lawyer, P.O. Box 130 MCPO 1299 Makati City, Philippines.

Be a NEXTEL Business Partner  
and earn as much as  
**P400,000 a month!**



NEXTEL Communications Philippines Inc. (NCPI) is the country's biggest trunk radio operator, presently operating a full-service iDEN (Integrated Digital Enhanced Network) network covering Metro Manila and industrial corridors of Central and Southern Luzon.

Its services include digital 2-way radio, mobile phone, NEXTEL Online, Voicemail, IDD, International Roaming with iDEN and GSM network.

ATTEND OUR BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY SEMINAR AT  
Function Rm. B, 5th Level, Megatrade Hall, Building B  
SM Megamall, EDSA, Mandaluyong City  
April 11, 2002 • 10:00 am - 2:00 pm or 2:00 - 6:00 pm

For details, please call:

**786-2000**

locs. 4051/4083/4064



**NEXTEL**

NEXTEL Communications Philippines, Inc.



Nature's Gift from Australia

THE LEADER IN COSMETICS & BEAUTY INDUSTRY  
WITH 85 RETAIL OUTLETS NATIONWIDE IS IN URGENT  
NEED OF THE FOLLOWING:

**A) RETAIL SALES & MARKETING SUPERVISORS**  
**B) ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES**

- FEMALE, PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE IN A SIMILAR FIELD WOULD BE AN ADVANTAGE
- AGGRESSIVE, ASSERTIVE, OUTGOING
- EXCELLENT COMMUNICATION SKILLS, COMPUTER LITERATE

EXCELLENT OPPORTUNITY & COMPENSATION  
PACKAGE AWAITS SUCCESSFUL APPLICANTS

Please apply in person with your detailed resumé and credentials on APRIL 9, 10, 11 FROM 10:00 am to 2:00 pm  
at #78 15th Avenue, Cubao, Quezon City  
E-mail: bodynsoul@skyinet.net

**HR Manila**

Human Resources Consultancy

HR Manila, a human resources consultancy company specializing in manpower search and recruitment for project-based, contract and permanent staff for local employment and other human resources related services is in need of the following for placement and manpower pooling.

**ENCODER** **SECRETARY**  
**WAITER/WAITRESS** **PROMODISER**  
**MERCHANDISER** **GENERAL CLERK**  
**RECEPTIONIST** **ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT**  
**COOK** **CALL CENTER SPECIALIST**

Interested applicants may personally bring or mail their resume together with a 2x2 picture, NBI and Police Clearance to:

HR Manila  
UG 19 Cityland Pioneer  
Pioneer Street, Mandaluyong City  
From Monday thru Friday, 9:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and  
Saturday, 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon

or email at  
hrmanilarecruit@emallaccount.com



The country's leading newspaper  
is looking for:

**EDITORIAL ASSISTANT**

- College graduate with background in Journalism or Mass Communication
- 2-4 years experience with at least 1 year as an editorial assistant
- Knowledge in Computer Office and Layouting software Operations
- Proofreading skills, Encoding skills, Writing skills

Mail your application letter, comprehensive resumé to:

HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD  
Philippine Daily Inquirer  
Chino Roces Avenue  
(formerly Pasong Tamo)  
Corner Yague and Mascarido Streets,  
Makati City

E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

The LBP Service Corporation, a prestigious manpower solutions provider, is in need of applicants with the following qualifications:

**Ramp Controllers**

- Male / Female
- Holder of a valid Air Traffic Control (ATC) License

**Internal Control Officers**

- Male / Female
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA)
- Not over 40 years old
- Prior work experience not necessary

**Data Encoders**

- Male / Female
- Not over 30 years old
- Possesses a pleasing personality
- Graduate of Computer Science or any related 4-year course

**Accounting Clerks**

- Male / Female
- Accounting graduate
- Not over 30 years old
- Prior work experience not necessary

Interested persons are invited to visit our office at the 9<sup>th</sup>  
Floor, Century Tower, 100 Tordesillas corner H.V.  
Dela Costa Streets, Salcedo Village, Makati City.  
Questions and inquiries may be directed to Juliette or Valerie  
at 753-1625.

Please come in business attire.



**SIGMA  
COATINGS**

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

**Sales Manager – Marine**

- Attractive Compensation Package
- Male, graduate of any engineering course
- Must have 5 years experience in Marine
- High performance coatings
- Have good working knowledge of marine
- And heavy duty coatings
- Has established relationship or network
- With major ship-owners, end-users
- Must have managerial skills

Send resume or apply immediately in person.  
Applicants must be available for interview on April 10-13, 2002

**Sigma Coatings (Phils.), Inc.**

Unit 1015 Medical Plaza Makati  
102 Amoroso cor Dela Rosa Sts.  
Legaspi Vill., Makati City  
Tel. Nos. 752-6770 or 72

E-mail: sigmaph@philonline.com





An international company with sales and assembly office here in the Philippines dealing in the supply and manufacturing of quality Ventilating Equipments is in need of aggressive and result oriented individuals to fill in the position of:

## Sales / Application Engineers

with the following qualifications:

- Male / Female
- B.S. Mechanical / Electrical / Industrial Eng'g Graduate
- 22 years of age and above
- Computer Literate (MS Word, Excel)
- Have good oral and written communication skills
- Sales experience an advantage but not required
- Willing to be trained
- Can work with minimum supervision
- Know how to drive

A successful and rewarding career in sales and HVAC application awaits qualified applicants.

Salary is above industry standards but commensurate to qualifications. For interested applicants, you may apply personally with your resumé and transcript of records at 948 Espeleta St., Sta. Cruz, Manila and look for **Mr. Melchor M. Nava**. For additional information, you may call at 735-2304 and look for **Roselle**.

**AMELLAR CORPORATION**

**Digital Government Reality.**

OLTP • GIS • Data Warehouse • Document Imaging • Web Applications

For a financially rewarding career in client relationships under the Finance Department, we need:

### 2 Collection Officer Trainees (COT)

- Will assess, control, and negate the financial risks in multimillion-peso IT projects.
- Will learn government procurement processes and private and public-sector financing.
- Will establish long term client contacts and build solid business relationships.
- Will learn IT project milestones for conversion of completed items into cash.
- Will interface with the different departments within the company.
- Will travel occasionally.
- Will have excellent interpersonal skills.
- Current year graduates of a business, accounting, or communication arts course.
- Superior written, listening, and kinesic communication skills.
- Will pass the company exam.

2000 and prior year graduates need not apply.

Send your resumé and cover letter to:

The Finance Department Head c/o the Administrative Officer  
Finance Department  
Amellar Corporation  
46 April St. Congressional Village, Project 8 Quezon City

MOF COMPANY, INC., a leading transport service company engaged in general shipping operations, is URGENTLY in need of a dynamic, assertive and mature professional to occupy the following positions:

### LINE MANAGER - US TRADE

- Male, not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of Marketing or any Business Course from a reputable college/university
- Must have at least 2 years sales experience preferably in shipping or forwarding
- Preferably with managerial/supervisory experience
- Excellent leadership skills and highly motivated
- Can work under pressure and even on extended hours
- Computer literate

### ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

- Male/Female, not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of Marketing or any Business Course from a reputable college/university
- With at least 1 year work experience in seafreight (Import/Export)
- Computer literate and with good command, both oral and written, of English language
- Can work under pressure and even on extended hours
- Knows how to drive and with professional drivers license

### ACCOUNTANT

- Male, not more than 30 years old, with pleasing personality
- BS Accountancy graduate
- Certified Public Accountant
- With good oral and written communication skills
- Computer literate, with good leadership qualities and can work under pressure
- With at least 1 year work related experience

(Previous Applicants Need Not Apply)  
Qualified applicants are requested to personally hand-carry their resumé with 2x2 photo and proof of records not later than April 12, 2002 at:

**MOF COMPANY, INC.**  
CTC Bldg., 2232 Roxas Blvd., Pasay City  
(Please look for Butch/Lanie - Personnel Dept.)  
or send an e-mail thru [thims@hanjin.com](mailto:thims@hanjin.com)  
Applicants will be entertained from 9:00am to 3:00pm  
Tel. Nos. 551-7530/831-8721 loc. 505

### Holistic Circle, Inc.

is in need of the following:

**Physicians** - with background in Family Medicine or other related discipline, 30-40 years old.

**Pharmacists**  
**Masseurs/Therapists**  
**Registered Nurses**

**Sales Executives**  
**Customer Service Reps**  
**Receptionists**

Knowledge of Chinese Language a plus

Please bring your resumé with a recent 2x2 picture and school transcript of records to:

### The Lawyers Group,

6th Floor, Emerald Building,  
Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

## WANTED IMMEDIATELY SALES REPRESENTATIVES

- College graduate
- 24-30 years old
- Honest and hardworking
- Highly determined and focused on goals
- Proficient in oral and written communication
- Willing to undergo training
- Preferably with selling experience
- To call on hospitals and clinics in Metro Manila and nearby provinces

Bring letter of application, biodata, transcript of records and ID picture to:



**Goldstar Medical Systems Inc.**

U304 Metropolitan Terraces Cond., Bldg.  
Metropolitan Avenue cor. Sacred Heart St.,  
Makati City 1203



We are in need of the following personnel:

### Cook

(at least 3 years Experience in Chinese cuisine)

### Cutter

(at least 1 year Experience in Chinese cuisine)

### Kitchen Helper

(at least 1 year Experience in Chinese cuisine)

### All-Around Maintenance

(knowledge in electrical, plumbing & carpentry)

### Dining Crew/Receptionist

(at least 18-24 years old & with pleasing personality)

Please bring biodata, NBI Clearance, SSS, Tin Number  
For an interview on April 10 to April 12 from 2-4 p.m. at:

No. 65 Timog Avenue,  
Quezon City

## IMMEDIATE HIRING!!

To fill up our vacant positions...

### (Code JM) JUNIOR MANAGERS

- Male/Female, 21-45 years old
- Must be a graduate from Aleneo, DLSU, UP, UST, AMA, Mapua, Saint Paul, Saint Scholastica, Adamson, CEU, FEU, UE & PSBA

### (Code MT) MANAGEMENT TRAINEES

### (Code AE) ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

- Male/Female, 20-45 years old
- Must be a graduate of any course like: Engineering, Business Management, Medical, Science Courses & Technical Courses
- Computer Literate, with or without working experience

### NEW GRADUATES & Ex-OFW's are welcome to apply

Note: All qualified candidates will be given a training for the position assigned.

Apply personally w/ comprehensive resume, orig. credentials & 2x2 photo at:

**235-C Mercan Bldg., EDSA Ext. Pasay City**  
(walking distance from MRT/LRT EDSA Station going to Roxas Blvd,  
near Savers Square Dept. Store, beside Allied Bank & Jansho)

Interview: Monday - Friday, 8:00am - 4:00pm, April 08 - 19, 2002

E-mail: [grallray@hotmail.com](mailto:grallray@hotmail.com)

- clip this ad upon applying -

### 100 RN's Needed

### Employment based

### Immigrant Visa for USA:

Minimum Salary US\$25/hr

### PETITIONER WILL PAY:

- US Immigration lawyer
- Plane ticket
- NCLEX Review
- US-INS filing fees
- Free housing

Come visit us TODAY!

### MBC Immigration Specialists

#### Manila :

G-3 West Trade Center  
132 West Avenue, Quezon City  
Philippines 1100  
Tels: (632) 372-8901 / 411-8950  
Fax: (632) 411-8931  
E-mail: [mbbcons@nscub.net](mailto:mbbcons@nscub.net)  
Look for: Rubie / Yolly

#### Canada:

8 Park Vista Drive Suite 501  
Toronto, Ontario  
M4B 1A3  
Tel: (416) 615-1649  
Fax: (416) 466-8129  
E-mail: [mbcorpus@yahoo.com](mailto:mbcorpus@yahoo.com)

### A Prestigious

Materials Handling Equipment Company

is in need of

## SALES & MARKETING EXECUTIVES

- Male/female not more than 30 years of age
- With excellent oral and written skills
- Aggressive marketing personality
- Graduate of any College Degree
- With experience

We offer above average compensation package  
Include with your resumé the following  
a list of achievements, 2x2 picture and sent to:

HRD Department  
P.O. Box 3666, M.C.P.O

## IMMEDIATE JOB OPENING AT MAKATI OFFICE

PS Bank Tower  
Suite 808, 8th Floor  
Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City  
(Beside Makati Post Office)

### WE NEED:

- ☑ College graduates of at least 4 years course from reputable schools and universities
- ☑ Energetic men and women of at least 20-38 years of age
- ☑ Individuals who have a good command of English or Chinese Language
- ☑ Those who are ready to undergo comprehensive company training & can work at once.

### THEN YOU DESERVE:

- ☑ A STARTING PAY OF ABOVE AVERAGE INCOME
- ☑ Company sponsored travels (here and abroad)
- ☑ Career development and growth with our automatic promotion system

See us in your proper business attire with 2 pcs. (2x2) ID pictures and your comprehensive resumé on April 9, 10 & 11, 2002 (Monday - Thursday) from 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. bring extra ID and the clipping of this ad. (Presently employed and enrolled need not apply).

## WANTED IMMEDIATELY

## FEMALE SENIOR HAIRDRESSER

### Qualifications:

- At least 5 years experience as a Senior Hairdresser and Make up Artist with a reputable salon
- 25 to 35 years old

Send to: **HEAD ZONE SALON Acropolis**

Unit 2 E-Center Bldg.  
E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue  
Libis, Quezon City

- Resumé with 3 character references, including one from previous employer
- 2x2 colored picture
- NBI/police clearance

For inquiries: Please call BHECK at 395-5093 or 94



Manufacturer of  
Confectionery Products

Is in urgent need of a

## SECRETARY

- Female, not more than 30 years old
- Must have pleasing personality
- Preferably secretarial graduate
- Must have an experience on document handling and management
- Proficient in MS Office and other computer application
- Excellent communication skills with demonstrated clarity in spoken and written words
- Proactive, can deal and work with different personalities and assimilate with different cultures and works well under pressure

Qualified applicants may send their application letter, comprehensive resumé, transcript of records and 2 x 2 ID picture to:

### GOYA, INC.

HR Recruitment Department  
No. 23 M. Tuazon St., Parang, Marikina City

## HIRING ON GOING

For Manpower Pooling  
(Local Employment)

All applicants for deployment/assignment to respective employers-clients

### FRONTDESK

- Female
- 5'4"
- 18 years old & above
- single
- graduate of any 4-year course
- pleasing personality

### MARKETING OFFICER

- Female
- Marketing major
- 2 years experience in marketing
- 5'4"

### PRODUCT MANAGER

- Male
- marketing graduate or grad. of any related course
- with expertise in the wines & spirits category (selling skills)
- fluent in communication skills (both oral & written)
- pleasing personality
- with excellent PR

### BARISTA

- Female
- 5'3"
- college level/graduate
- 1 year experience in coffee shop

### COOK (Chinese Food)

- Male
- 5'4"
- college level/graduate
- 3 years experience in Chinese restaurant

### COOK (Japanese)

- Male
- 5'4"
- college level/graduate
- 3 years experience in Japanese restaurant

EMPLOYED OR NOT EMPLOYED MAY APPLY AT:

**PARTOLINS MANPOWER & EMPLOYMENT AGENCY**  
Unit 19 Cluster 12, Bliss Flexhomes Rosano, Pasig City  
Telephone: (632) 656-2403 connecting all departments  
DOLE LICENSE NO.: M-02-00-031  
PROVINCIAL APPLICANTS ARE ALSO WELCOME  
URGENT: LIAISON OFFICER/ MESSENGER  
(male, 20-30 years S or M, exp. POEA, DOLE, OWWA, SEC, DFA, EMBASSIES, AIRLINES)



Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

VISIT US AT

[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)

**JOB MARKET ONLINE**



sunday

# INQUIRER

April 7, 2002

GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE

magazine

Jo Ann Bitagcol

## Model

Meet another model

look at Jo Ann Bitagcol

as the best Filipino

fashion model in the

business today. Let

the hard-working

model and

consummate

professional is also

intensely

private. Yet a

simple life

in the life

By L.P. Leviste  
Photographs by Romy Homillana

**MEET** Jo Ann Bitagcol. This Filipina is arguably one of Southeast Asia's most sought-after ramp models. Fully booked seven days a week by local designers like Frederick Peralta, Auggie Cordero and Eddie Baddeo, this model has also been photographed for this month's Metro Magazine on both sides of Hong Kong. She's off to Malaysia, Singapore and Bangkok next to model designer collections, showcasing next year's autumn-winter looks. Her face is Chinay, which could be the emerging face of fashion for this turn-of-the-new-century. Her stature (a towering 5'9") and her stride (like a stoic, stalking thoroughbred), plus admirable virtues of humility, hard work and patience, seem to have resulted in the winning formula for a supermodel. Yet, Jo Ann is anything but a brash, self-promoting and publicity-craving celebrity.

To page 3

## Regulars

Poetry Luis Cabalquinto; Melecloid Tullio; Rafael Lope

The Word M by F. Nibbel, Villoro

This Week

Pinoy Ng! S by Jess Abrera

## Features

Love Story  
Model by L.P. Leviste  
Jo Ann Bitagcol is the best Filipino fashion model in the business today, yet remains intensely private.

All at the Gallo  
Coach Jorg and the Holy Grail  
by Alex Villoro  
Jorg Villoro faces the challenge of preparing the National for the Asian Games.

At watch  
The Treasures of Kim Camacho  
by Rodolfo A.G. Silvestre Jr.  
Sotheby's Manila representative considers her husband and family more priceless than any artwork.

In Memoriam  
Teacher and Friend by Rana D. Javellana S.J.  
A friend remembers Vitaliano Gorospe S.J., the priest who gave his heart and soul to teaching.

Netizens  
Nocon Delivery Man by Ruel S. De Vera  
Paolo Albad and a 24-hour girl, working Filipinos into a full shopping.

Pinoy Connection  
The Ballad of the Battling Bastards  
by SIM Staff  
On its 60th anniversary, an American survivor of war in the Philippines and recall the Death March.



## All in the Game

By Alex Almarlo

F basketball is all about chemistry, then the Moro Lorenzo Sports Center in Ateneo is Jong Uichico's laboratory. He shuffles the 30 members of the two training squads for the national team and explores every combination. With an apparent abundance of half-Filipino imported players, whose sudden influx a couple of years ago revitalized professional basketball in the country, the team seems formidable.

"There are more Fil-Ams now, but the level of talent is still the same," says the head coach of this year's national team to the September Asian Games in Pusan, South Korea.

Coach Jong knows it's an arduous task ahead. Like Robert Jaworski, Norman Black and Tim Cone before him, he heads another quest for Philippine basketball's Holy Grail—the Asian Games' gold medal. "Of course, we've improved," says the 39-year-old coach. "But we're still the same if you put into consideration how much we have improved and how much (other teams) have improved."

Uichico sees things differently; this is his Theory of Relativity, if you will. "May lamang na sila, eh, (They have an edge)," he says pensively of other Asian teams, "While we've improved, so have they." One classic case, he cites, is the traditional height handicap, particularly against China. "Our problem before was that we lacked players who were at least 6'9". We did get 6'9" players in Marlou (Aquino) and Asi (Taulava), but now we have 7'1" and 7'6" players to contend with." Indeed, the Asian basketball universe is expanding.

Nevertheless, Uichico is pleased to say that the players have met his expectations so far and observed that "they have shown tremendous attitude." There still may be eight months to go, but it's never too early to prepare, as previous Asian games have shown. The practice sessions started in January but the framework for the preparations were being drawn out as early as December last year by San Miguel team consultant and Uichico's long-time mentor Ron Jacobs. Later that month, the young mission suffered a setback.

"I was shocked," recalls Uichico. "Coach Ron and I are very close. We just had lunch when it happened. A couple of hours later, I got the call." It was December 23 last year when the 59-year-old American coach suffered a stroke. Weeks later, Uichico, who was initially one of Jacobs' assistants, was officially named as



Man with the plan: Jong (center) in a huddle

Jong Uichico has the best team in the country—and the toughest challenge as he prepares the nationals for the Asian Games in Pusan

national team coach.

Could there be pressure at this point? "There's always pressure, even this early," he shrugs. He is relieved, though, about Jacob's continuing recovery. "Day by day, he's improving and it's always good news. I'm sure he would want to be involved again, but we have to take his health and the doctors' advice into consideration."

Uichico and Jacobs go a long way. A young Uichico played under Jacobs for the national team from 1982 to 1984. After stints as a high school coach, he began his career in the San Miguel bench as an assistant coach in 1992. After coaching the DLSU Green Archers in the UAAP, he took over the head coaching job vacated by Jacobs in 1999. Three years and five titles later, San Miguel is once again a dominant force in the PBA.

"It's really a blessing," says Uichico of his instant success as a PBA head coach. He attributes this to his players and the help of his mentor as well, who later became team consultant. "The players are very cooperative and you have coach Ron on your side. The players are very coachable and they all believe in you, that's what's important."

A few years back, some critics thought Jacobs became too involved at times. "We work hand in hand and we work very well together," he clarifies. "He (Jacobs) has a lot of input in decision-making." Uichico points out, though, that Jacobs never called the shots during the games. "That's difficult to do, that's too detailed. Of course, during games he reminds the players. Sometimes he comes during practice and in the games. He's very much involved."

Despite his enormous success, Uichico hasn't been given as much acclaim as his other colleagues. But does this multi-championship coach ever feel that he still has something left to prove?

"It doesn't even matter," Uichico laughs. "You will never make everybody happy. You will always have critics, but as long as San Miguel keeps on winning then that's okay for me. That's what's important and that's what I'm getting paid for. That's my mindset, regardless of what people say."

Winning hasn't exactly been an issue for Uichico. Over the last three seasons, no other PBA coach has had more wins. Last season, he had a shot at making history as only the fifth PBA coach to lead a team to a grand slam. But with up-and-coming teams Red Bull and Sta. Lucia in their way, the Beermen fell short of the feat.

"We weren't really thinking about the grand slam," admits Uichico. "But once you win the All-Filipino conference, it's quite natural, you will think of the grand slam. When we lost the second conference, the pressure was eased. We were able to come back to the championship in the third conference because of that."

"You just make it an advantage," he adds. "Grand slam done, you just look forward to another championship, which was what we did. Unfortunately, we lost but the game is catching up on us. Teams are preparing to beat San Miguel. They are molding their team to match up with us. Now we're losing our advantage, so we have to make our own remodeling, our own adjustments."

Watching Uichico coach a PBA game, one cannot help but notice his calm and stoic demeanor. "I try to limit my emotional outbursts because sometimes emotions get you to say something that is not right," he explains. "I think more than I use emotion."

Now he takes his cerebral approach to another level. It's a colossal task and everybody knows it. "I'd like everybody to know that the national team is working very hard every day, but we still need everyone's support." □

Sunday Inquirer Magazine April 7, 2002  
Vol. 15 No. 5 ISSN 0116-232X

Editor in Chief **Alya B. Honasan**  
Managing Editor **Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz**  
Associate Editor **Ruel S. De Vera**  
Staff Writer **Eric S. Caruncho**  
Graphic Designer **Chuchie Quevedo-See**  
Design Consultant **Lynett A. Villariba**  
Editorial Assistant **Sharon M. Felipe**  
Advertising & Sales Manager **Kenny Nuyda**

THE SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Rocas Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascarido Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808 locals 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: [sim@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:sim@inquirer.com.ph)



The Cover Image Get to know hot supermodel Jo Ann Bitagcol by spending a day with her  
Photograph by Romy Homillada

### STILL ON ECHO

This may sound a bit too late but I'd like to express my opinion on your article on Jericho Rosales ("Hunk with Heart," **SIM**, 3 February 2002).

The article was very well written. I should say that the interviewer brought out the best in the interviewee. I'd like to congratulate Ms. Alya Honasan for that piece. It showed in how the article was written. How I wish to see more articles of this kind. Bravo!

**DAWN G.**

[reydda@yahoo.com](mailto:reydda@yahoo.com)

### THE XTREME KID

It is interesting materials like the article on John Aguilar ("No Wall Too High for Xtreme Kid," **SIM**, 31 March 2002) that can attract more young people to read newspapers and magazines. In fact, it could save the print industry, which is so threatened by other forms of mass media, including information technology. Young people are not shying away

from the print medium, but from the garbage being printed. Congratulations to the Sunday INQUIRER for its truly enhancing articles and features.

**OSCAR N. BAJAMONDE**

Concerned Communicators for Development  
[oscbaj@edsamail.com.ph](mailto:oscbaj@edsamail.com.ph)

### BRAVO TO BODYBUILDERS

I was pleasantly surprised and grateful to see your feature on Sammy Ayochock ("Eggs-traordinary Athlete," **SIM**, 31 March 2002). He is one of the many reasons why I wanted to become a bodybuilder. In fact, a magazine did a similar feature on him during the early '80s, and that's how far back the man's bodybuilding career goes. I've always wondered whatever happened to him, and thanks to your feature, I can finally put to rest the rumor that he suffered a stroke and is now unable to compete. I'd like to commend your writer and your magazine for featuring an unsung

and sadly unrecognized, bemedaled legend. Kudos also to your feature on Cax Mayuga, another up-and-coming bodybuilder who will suffer the same anonymity if it weren't for your efforts. I myself am working to make our unrecognized Pinoy bodybuilders known through PUMPINOY, a site that is dedicated to the Filipino bodybuilder. Visit the site at [www.pumpinoy.com](http://www.pumpinoy.com).

Lastly, I'd like to ask for your permission if I could lift and condense some of the info and photos you have on Sammy, Cax, and other bodybuilders that you have featured in your publication. The help would greatly be appreciated. Thanks and more power to your magazine!

**TOTI REYES**

PUMPINOY creator  
Makati City  
[gregnasser@hotmail.com](mailto:gregnasser@hotmail.com)

## Poetry

### To Dust

On the day I feel that weariness before death  
I want to be taken to an open field:  
out there where I can look at the big sky

with clouds in a huddle; a flock of cranes  
or a red hawk soaring by. I want to feel  
the bolt of wind on my face, scented with grass.

I want to see the tall trees bend and shiver  
in that good breeze, in whose wake flutter  
wings of golden leaves. Then, saying yes,

I'll turn into a golden leaf, falling spirally  
back to earth, to become—finally—its loam.  
Playing witness, not far, a mountain risen.

**Luis Cabalquinto**

### After the Porn Has Gone

When you turn away cold  
And caustic it's all too easy  
To push me out of the bed,  
Straighten my legs to a stiff fit for coffins.

We don't make love  
Like we used to any more.  
It may be that our lust chart has sunk low, and even flat.  
Or we've learned to fuck with respect.

**Melecio F. Turao**

### Lumot

Nakaratay  
Sa silid na walang haligi  
Ang silakbo ng kaloobang  
Ginapos sa ilalim  
Ng kisameng umaantala,  
Lumilipol sa samyo ng araw  
At sa ginhawa  
ng banayad na alapaap.

Hindi sa paglayag papaitaas  
Gabay ng nag-aalong  
Luha't pawis nahagkan

Ang matayog na buhang-  
liwayway;  
Hindi rin sa masidhing pagkahapo  
Nalisan ang presong  
Kaylamig na parang nyebeng  
Bumabalot sa isipan.

Matagal nang yumao  
Ang pagsibol ng damdaming  
Minsa'y nag-uumpapaw  
Sa nasang amuhin  
Ang mga agos ng tadhana.

Wala na.

Magpakailanma'y ang alab  
Ay babaluktot na lamang  
Sa sinapupunan  
Ng rumaragasang dilim.

**Rafael Lopez**

### ATTENTION CONTRIBUTORS!

**SIM** strives to pay our valued contributors within three weeks of publication of an article or poem. However, to facilitate preparation of your fees — and to avoid an unnecessary trip! — please give the Cashier a call at tel. no. 897-8808 local 533 to confirm if your check is ready before visiting. Many thanks and keep them coming!





## Jo Ann ...from page 1

In fact, in an often chaotic world of killer work schedules, bloated egos and incredible intrigues, Jo Ann is the ultimate irony. This is her first interview (producers of three talk shows asked how I managed to convince her, after she even said no to a celebrity profile show hosted by a fellow model), and she doesn't reveal much in print. She guards her privacy like a Sphinx, allowing only a mysterious smile to keep one puzzled. She can't produce any childhood photos, as she says everything was swallowed by lahar in her hometown in Pampanga.

"They were all destroyed in the Pinatubo disaster," she says matter-of-factly. "My family is presently residing in Bulacan, near relatives. I was discovered by designer Peter Lim and Jay Lozada, a fashion choreographer. My first break was during the luncheon series 'Fashion Watch,' produced by Inno Sotto and Richard Tann in 1997." I remember editor Thelma San Juan singling out the statuesque Jo Ann for her unflinching stare and striking ramp walk — a style as no-nonsense as her attitude. This diva has been ruling the runway since.

Maybe it's her bamboo-thin body blessed with broad, clothes-hanger shoulders that make her a couturier's dream. As designer Frederick Peralta says, "It is Jo Ann's beauty that comes to mind when I first sketch an idea or design. She is also so patient with the long fittings, and never complains about the longer hours of rehearsals, pictorials or

makeup and hair sculpting. She is not a supermodel. Jo Ann is a classic model like Anna Bayle or Gina Leviste. But unlike the favored mestiza or exotic girls of the past decades, her Chinese face, which can change from seductive to serene, is the face of the moment. It's the emerging Pan Pacific face gaining strength and prominence in the new millennium." In short, it's a consummately professional attitude in the perfect model's body with the ideal chameleon of a face — a winning combination by any standard.

It is in her studio apartment in Malate that I see just how busy this chinky-eyed model's life is. She allows us to photograph her only after a shared lunch of *sinigang* with rice, washed down with fruit juice. "My pores have to wake up," laughs Jo Ann, who, it can be told, looks just as puffy and bloodless as the rest of us mortals when she wakes up. She is constantly on her cellphone, and she fills a small black diary with names and schedules.

Today is Monday, and she is scheduled to do a pictorial with Barge Ramos. Tuesday is for a meeting with Bulgari for a

launch, then a fitting with Escada. Wednesday will be an out-of-town shoot in Iloilo for a magazine, so she'll be back Friday, which is when I catch up with Jo Ann again as a fitting finale for Frederick Peralta's Samsung show at the NBC Tent in Fort Bonifacio.

She washes her porcelain face with soap and water and gets into her go-see uniform of skin-tight T-shirt and jeans. Jo Ann, sans make-up, can blend into the crowd. Just the way she likes it.

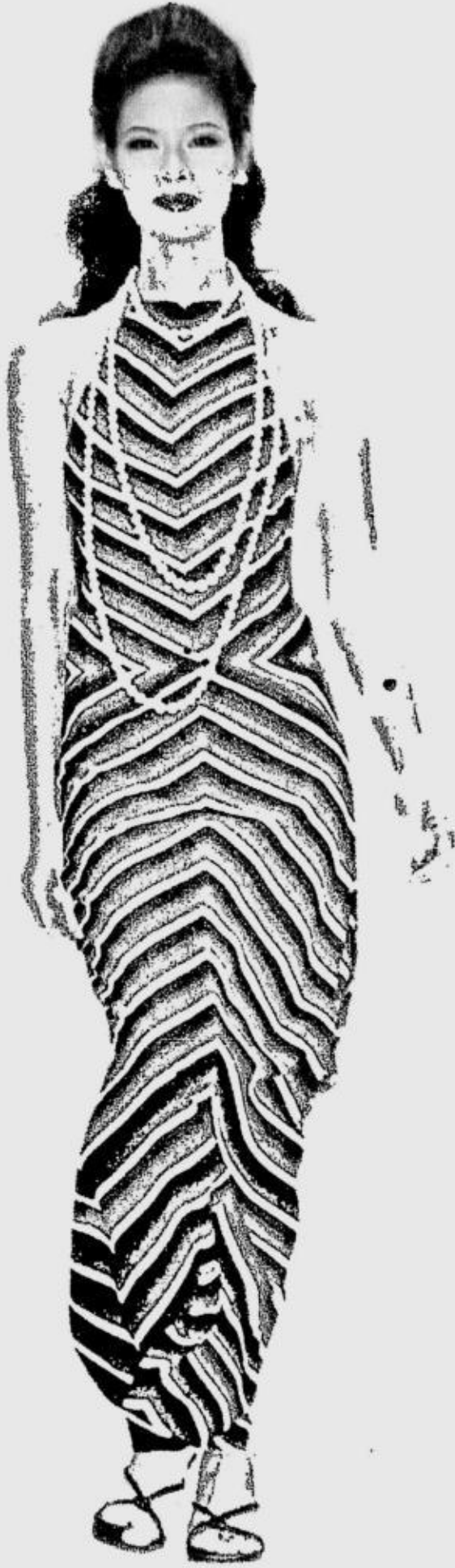
But herein may lie the balance, how this beauty with brains keeps her size 8 feet on the ground. After the chaotic, adrenaline-charged gala show where 30 models sashayed to the strains of the Manila Philharmonic Orchestra, most of the girls got ready to do the weekend's maddening round of parties and clubbing. Jo Ann took us back home, where she put on her pimple cream and cozied up with a pulp fiction novel. She was on her way to dreamland just past midnight.

"It was when I was first asked for my autograph in 1999 that I realized how important keeping my privacy was," Jo Ann

says. "I need to keep my sanity, and to draw a line between my public and secret lives."

She is 23 years old, and the picnic is far from over. Privacy is the time she lavishes on her boyfriend, her parents and siblings. Why does this famous face want to stay anonymous? For longevity or mystery? Why doesn't she fit into today's stereotypical wannabe model mold? She doesn't see the ramp as a cannon to propel her to instant stardom (or doom). She doesn't want to become a VJ or a commercial model. She doesn't even aspire to join show biz, or end up as a trophy wife. Nope, she doesn't want iconhood either. She sees retirement after marriage as the supreme end of her financially satisfying brush with hype and glory. Asked when her happiest moment was, she says, "This interview happens to be it," with real shyness and a wink for me to bring her off-the-record asides to my grave.

On these pages, scenes from the life of a supermodel — in the best sense of the title.



The professional (clockwise from bottom left): At a fitting with designer Frederick Peralta; dolled-up elegance on the ramp; your average gal on the street, on the way to a go-see; a filofax packed with bookings she makes herself; this time, sexy and rugged; bedtime reading in her Malate studio for a non-party girl; yes, models get zits, and Jo Ann confronts hers with plain old pimple cream



# Artwatch

By Rodolfo A.G. Silvestre

# The Treasures of Kim Camacho

**I**n good times or bad, artworks continue to be sound investments. More so when collectors are given the opportunity to unload their treasures on the international market. When the buyers' pool is more diverse and knowledgeable about art, Amorsolos and Magsaysay-Hos have a better chance of fetching top rates.

Maria Clara A. Camacho, or Kim, makes that significant difference possible.

Less than a year ago, she was appointed country manager and Philippine representative of Sotheby's, the topnotch international auction house. She has since brought to the world's attention Filipino masterpieces that most collectors hardly knew existed.

Today, April 7, Sotheby's Singapore puts on the block several interesting Southeast Asian paintings, including a Hidalgo that won a medal in Europe, a Manansala, a Legaspi, and a Vitalis that the artist himself gave to a friend. There will also be two Amorsolos, one a landscape and the other a Philippine scene. Manuel Rodriguez is represented with a painting, a rare one since he is better known as the father of Philippine printmakers.

Sure to titillate bidders is a collaboration between HR Ocampo and Jose Joya, even as a Galo Ocampo depicting Balinese dancers will certainly offer stiff competition. All these were sourced by Kim, and she enjoins Manila's collectors to participate in today's auction, disclosing that in the last one, "many Filipino masterpieces came back here, but with the added prestige of having been acquired from a Sotheby's auction."

Kim, who's wife to Finance Secretary Lito Camacho, says she enjoys her work. "For starters, it does not get in the way of my family life. A lot of people I deal with do not even wake up before 11 in the morning, by which time, my husband has long gone to work, and the children to school," says this mother of six.

The work, she adds, also allows her to meet a lot of people and keeps her in constant touch with friends from way back. Indeed, Bacolod-born Kim is a very familiar face in Manila's rarefied circles, who may either be potential bidders or are looking for a quiet and dignified way to dispose of their family heirlooms. It certainly helps that Kim speaks intermediate Spanish and French.

Bidding, she explains, isn't that complicated. "You can be there on the floor where the action is taking place, you can be on the phone being updated by a Sotheby's representative, or you can submit a written bid on an absentee bid form, with the auctioneer exercising the privileges that would have been accorded you if you were right there on the floor."

In an absentee bid, she points out, it's possible to win below one's bid price. "If the auctioneer begins at, say, \$4,000 and then, at \$6,000, nobody wants to bid against you anymore, you win it at \$6,500, and you can keep the difference."

One time, she recalls representing a client who gave a bid of \$700,000. She got the item for only \$390,000. She clarifies, however, that "the final amount should reach the reserve price, the minimum amount at which the owner would be willing to unload the item. If that price is not reached, he'd rather not sell."

But again, says Kim, "Some items do not have reserve prices, which means they can go for a very low price. Even in the auction of magnificent jewelry, some pieces can go for as low as HK\$4,000. So, it's not true that you have to be very rich to even consider bidding at Sotheby's."

She adds that compared to our Asian neighbors, our period jewelry pieces are much better. "Maybe because we were the first world travelers. And of course, when some Asian countries were still a jungle, Manila was already a bustling city."

She recounts how one necklace that came from the Philippines was given an initial estimate of \$25,000 to \$35,000. It was eventually sold for \$70,000. "Which is to say that the market corrects an abnormal situation. Even if you put up an Amorsolo for only 2,000 Singapore dollars, the bid will definitely not stop there."

If Kim knows what she is talking about, credit it to her years of viewing, studying and later, acquiring priceless art. As a student in Boston and Paris and a young professional in New York, she frequented galleries and museums and took up courses in the arts.

As her husband's career brought them to various international locations, the couple started acquiring art every time they furnished their new home. Today their collection includes Korean chests, cherry wood cabinets and an Indian door from a house in Rajasthan.

Kim recalls that one of the first few antiques that they bought was an Ah Tay bed. The guy, she explains, "was an artist-craftsman who made beds in Binondo in the 1860s. His beds are distinct, like they have a *kalabasa* where the post meets the bed. As it happened, Lito and I were looking for a bed, and the owner of the antique shop said she had one at home. That turned out to be this Ah Tay bed. It was a large one, which was unique because he usually made small beds. We shelled out P10,000 for it in 1986. In 1989, I was told that kind would sell for P500,000."

The world's most coveted art pieces, jewelry and heirlooms are literally at her feet. But Sotheby's Manila representative Kim Camacho would put her bid anytime on what she considers the most priceless gems on earth: her children and her husband, high-profile Finance Secretary Lito Camacho.



MIKE ALQUINTO

When the couple was stationed in the Philippines years ago, all they did on weekends was visit artists in their ateliers in Angono, Pakil or wherever they could be found, says Kim. "We searched out the Baldemors, Pacheco, Blanco, Tam Austria, Danny Dalena and Bencab in Baguio. We would go to openings and make the rounds of galleries."

Kim says she buys a painting for only one reason: she likes it no matter who the artist is. "As a matter of fact, there are some artists whom I like, and some popular artists that I don't."

Among her favorites is Botong Francisco, "who is absolutely fantastic. He is really a Filipino artist. He has never traveled abroad and rarely ventured out of Angono. His art is so pure. It is really the product of his imagination, and not subject to any influence. I guess if anyone ever asked me whose art is the most representative of the Filipino, I'd say it would be that of Botong."

She is equally ecstatic when talking about HR Ocampo, Danny Dalena (whom she considers one of the most talented living artists), and a young graduate of UST, Melvin Culaba "from whom I bought a lot of pieces because he is incredibly talented." The list does not end there. "I have paintings of academic style like that of Hidalgo, and very modern ones like that of Zobel. I like Anita Magsaysay-Ho, Galo Ocampo, and, of course, Amorsolo."

Kim says an Amorsolo will always do well in an auction because he has a large international following. An Amorsolo would fall in the category of 40,000-60,000 Singapore dollars (1Singapore \$= P27.61)

with the larger pieces going for 60,000 to 80,000 Singapore dollars. The museum pieces can go as high as 300,000 Singapore dollars, which was what his "Maid of Bataan" fetched.

But Kim's knowledge of the arts is just part of the reason that got Sotheby's to open a Manila office and appoint her as its head and representative. Kim knows the numbers side of the business, having graduated from the Radcliffe College of Harvard University with an economics degree. She topped this with an MBA in the same institution, following a curriculum that emphasized international business. Then, she had a summer of intensive French studies at Stanford, followed by a year at the Sorbonne in Paris where she earned a diploma for French language and culture. In New York, she put in a year of studying wines and spirits at the Waldorf Astoria.

Always an overachiever, Kim was the champion of the 1972 Voice of Democracy National Oratorical Contest, for which she got a five-year educational grant from the Manila Electric Company. She went to UP Diliman for college, where she was brigade coordinator for the Corps of Cadets, a member of the UP Mobile Theater, and a top swimmer, having won four gold medals in intra-university swimming competitions.

Before her Sotheby's appointment, she had logged in an impressive business management experience that includes stints with the Lopezes' Rockwell Land Corporation as its Director for Retail Center Development, and with the Yulos' Carmelray Development Corporation as a Property

Development Consultant.

Despite such qualifications, her ties to the high-profile Finance Secretary has drawn flak from some quarters. Would she have been appointed to the Sotheby's post if not for her husband's Cabinet position? A letter to the editor also accused her of taking advantage of her husband's connections.

"It's all part of the game," Kim says, shrugging off the intrigues. "I simply rely on my husband's strength. I also pray a lot and ask my friends and loved ones to include us in their prayers."

She adds: "But it's funny how some people talk. Truth is I don't even introduce myself unless I am asked how I'm related to Secretary Camacho. And then I say I'm his wife."

Her children, Kim adds, "fortunately do not read the newspapers or watch newscasts. So, they're not aware of the controversial things hurled at our family."

Despite being surrounded by the world's treasures, she admits that her children remain her greatest gems. With obvious pride, she names them: "Bea, who is now in Harvard; Lorenzo and Carlos who are in the International School; Anuncia and Jake, in the British School; and Simon, a kindergarten pupil at the Esteban Learning Center."

"In the changing fortunes of time, you can never go wrong with loving and caring for your family. And, of course, your children's education is still the best investment."





## In Memoriam

By Rene B. Javellana SJ

Teacher  
and Friend

SEPARATED by 22 degrees of latitude and 2920 kilometers west of Manila, I received the news of Fr. George's passing away by text message and telephone call. His death was not totally unexpected. I had said goodbye to him when I visited him on January 13, at the ICU of Cardinal Santos Hospital, two days before I left for Indonesia. Although he was conscious, his eyes were glazed. They no longer glimmered with the light of this world nor were they focused on the here and now, but instead seemed to have their sights set on some shore more distant.

I was to learn through e-mail about the circumstances of George's demise. It was as he would have liked it: attended by music, surrounded by people whom he cared for, and at home.

Fr. Vitaliano R. Gorospe, "George" to most, was visited by some of his former students. They sang to him, and he clearly acknowledged their presence and signaled his delight at their singing. Then, while they were singing the "Salve Regina," he expired. This was the afternoon of January 28.

Fr. George loved music. Although he could never carry a tune, he was for many years the moderator of the Ateneo de Manila College Glee Club. He attended all their concerts when he was able, and joined them in the many tours they had in the United States and Europe. Although he said the Glee Club did not really need him because Joel Navarro, the director and conductor, could provide more spiritual direction and inspiration than he did, the members thought otherwise. They cherished the presence of Fr. George, and he was equally proud of them. When Trina Belamide's "Tell the World of His Love" was chosen as the theme for Pope John Paul II's visit during the World Youth Day in Manila, George tried to learn the song, words and actions, despite being musically challenged.

But when it came to teaching, Fr. George was a master. For almost four decades, he was a commanding presence on the Ateneo Campus. Physically he did not stand tall like others but his loud, booming voice and his peals of laughter were heard not just in the classrooms but in the departmental offices as well. This vortex of energy would have ended much earlier if not for the timely intervention of Dr. Paul Garcia, and George believed it was a miracle that he experienced. A decade or so ago, he collapsed while teaching in class. Fr. William Kreutz rushed him to the hospital, and after a long operation to repair a tear in his aorta and months of recuperation, George was back again, teaching.

While he was recuperating from surgery, I received a frantic call from Fr. Assandas Balchand, then the chair of the Department of Theology, to teach the classes Fr. George had, as there were but six weeks left until the semester's closing. George gave me free rein to look at his notes and other teaching strategies he used. His only instruction was to use them creatively and as best I could, and "please finish the semester for me." Then I found out what a careful and conscientious teacher George was. He had kept a file of 3 x 5 cards with the names and information about his students, some going back many decades. Some cards had been updated, for instance, if someone had gotten married or changed address. His class notes were in good order. Everything needed to teach a course, short of the taped answers to the oral exams, were all put down in writing.

George took his teaching job seriously, but his being a teacher even more seriously. This bond between student and teacher I saw in the older alumni, like Cesar Concio, who was his lifelong friend. George would drag me to Cesar's home by luring me with prospects of dining on puttanesca.

Fr. George's academic interests centered on the practical. Perhaps it was the Ilocano in him, raised as he was in the mountains of Baguio. He did not care too much about speculative thought, but wrote on such things as violence, civil disobedience, Filipino values and so forth. In the 1970s, during a Sabbatical from the university, he traveled to South America where luminaries like Gustavo Gutierrez and Luis Segundo were expounding a new current of theological thought, the theology of liberation. Returning from almost a year of study and observation, he and other faculty members of theology introduced this trend to the Ateneo. It was a dangerous time to do so, because President Ferdinand Marcos had placed the country under martial law and any discourse on social justice and reform was suspect. But Fr. George saw theology

of liberation as a logical outcome of the Catholic Church's social teaching, a theme that had preoccupied him since his youth.

Fr. George and others were instrumental in organizing the immersion program of the Ateneo, which involved sending students to rural communities for a short period of a week to a month to learn first hand about the life of the majority of Filipinos. Not that the students would become farmers, or activists advocating social reform, but George believed Ateneans had to see how others lived. The typical student of the Ateneo, George described as insulated and isolated youth. They "have never crossed Katipunan Road on foot." Their life revolves around three-A's: "Ateneo, Alabang and America." And these, he observed, are the people who will become the leaders of the Philippines, entering business, politics, media and the major institutions of the country. "If they do not know the Filipino, how can they lead?" he asked.

But to achieve this project of immersion, George had to take the first step. With a number of faculty members in the Ateneo he spent a month among the farmers in Laguna, sleeping in their huts, going out with them to their fields, and answering necessity as farmers do in the vast acres of the Lord. His continuing immersion in the lives of the rural Filipino went on as long as he was physically able. He spent weekends in Mount Banahaw where he discovered the religious dimension of the folk. He became fascinated with the different religious groups of Mt. Banahaw. He refused to call them "cults" because of the negative connotation of the term as fanatical, simplistic and deluded. He brought students with him and stayed in the peaceful retreat of Boy and Maria Montelibano, near the religious center of the Ciudad Mistica. His experiences on Mt. Banahaw were crystallized in the book "Banahaw: the Power Mountain."

George and friends: Fr. Gorospe (second from left) with Ateneo colleagues Esther Pacheco, Tina Astorga, the author Fr. Rene Javellana and Doreen Fernandez, left; above right, George in front of the Ateneo Library with his collection of miniatures

Fr. George did not confine himself to the four walls of the classroom. Concerned about the growing gap between the information-rich and the information-poor, he put together a textbook which contained not only his class lectures, but generous quotations from Papal encyclicals, Vatican documents, pronouncements by Philippine bishops, and references to the Bible. He was concerned about other teachers in provincial schools who did not have easy access to Church documents.

I asked George once how he wanted to be remembered, and he said, "I want to be remembered as a teacher." As a priest, Fr. George was never known for elegant rituals, cloaked in a cloud of incense, and celebrated with the unhurried pace of those who set their clocks to the rhythms of the eternal. Rather he was known for the record time he celebrated Mass. "Hinihingal kami kapag si Fr. George ang nagmimisa" (Fr. George leaves us breathless when he celebrates Mass), students would joke. He was also known for his abbreviated sermons like: "How are you treating your mother? Happy Mothers' Day!" But when it came to dealing with his students or with his colleagues or with the farmers of Laguna, and the mystics of Mt. Banahaw, George would patiently listen, talk and laugh with them. Thus, he passed surrounded by people whom he cared for.

For more than six months, Fr. Vitaliano Gorospe was shuttling between the infirmary at the Jesuit Residence in the Ateneo de Manila campus and the hospital. His malady began with a loss of appetite and a pain in the abdominal area. A series of operations, which removed a blockage, did help improve his condition, but not much. He would fret when brought to the hospital, and when I was last able to talk with him, he said, "I want to go home." Home for him was the Ateneo and specifically the Jesuit Residence. Here he found the quiet spot for prayer, for writing late into the night, for answering e-mail messages he received in large numbers, or for crafting the latest model ship or train layout he was tinkering with. Here he listened to music. Here he sent his Jesuit brothers into spasms of laughter at the jokes he told for the nth time. Here George met God daily. Here George went home.





## Netizens

By Ruel S. De Vera



ROGER CARPIO

**VER** wanted to buy something on-line only to discover the company didn't ship to the Philippines? Well, 31-year-old Paolo Abad of e-2-door.com (<http://www.e-2-door.com>) knows your pain. The vice president, chief information officer and basically the guy who built e-2-door.com is presiding over a thriving Internet shopping concern headquartered in Pasig.

"We have 4,500 members and are averaging well over a million pesos in sales every month," says Paolo, beaming. "What we do is basically allow Filipinos to shop over the Internet, from sites that don't ship to the country. We do the shipping for them." The idea first came up in 1999, conceived by company president Monchu Garcia and his family, owners of Rayomar Management, a series of commercial shipping and cargo forwarding companies. Paolo had been a senior manager at a bank, tackling the riddle of Internet banking, when they approached him. In 2000, he became e-2-door.com's first hire. "I liked the idea and I was given the freedom to do anything I wanted," Paolo recalls. "I felt it could work because Filipinos love to shop and we already had the real world logistics to make it work."

It would take him three months to turn e-2-door.com "from an idea on a piece of paper to an up-and-running company." In October, e-2-door.com was launched. Customers were shy at first, but as Paolo continually tweaked the site to fit customer needs, the trickle of customers took on a broadband quality. Customers shop through the site, pay through a variety of means and can choose their own method of shipping. Paolo explains that the most popular sites are Amazon.com (for items aside from books and CDs), Yahoo.com shopping, Gap, Old Navy, Nine West and Nordstrom. Businesses order items in bulk from the company as well. "We can now buy items from the US, Canada, selected companies in the UK and will be adding more countries."

It wasn't exactly dot.com heaven at the start. "At the beginning, I was squatting in another office and the company had one employee—me." Today, e-2-door has seven employees and will most likely expand soon. "We're now planning to put up e-2-door Australia," Paolo reports.

Despite the worldwide swoon of dotcoms, e-2-door is a bonafide Philippine success story. While e-2-door.com may not be the country's first e-tailer, it is arguably the most successful—the company doubled its sales in the first two months of 2002—and Paolo doesn't plan to slow down. "Our ultimate goal is to bring true global e-commerce to all countries outside major global markets like the US and the UK." Not only that, but Paolo says they hope to eventually reverse traffic as well—use the site to open up Philippine merchants to foreign buyers. Paolo shipped a few answers to **SIM** about Filipino shopping habits and the future.

**SIM:** What, in a zip, is e-2-door.com's mission?

**Paolo:** "Bringing e-commerce or the Internet to everyone's doorstep"

**SIM:** Why should the average Filipino surfer click on to your site?

**Paolo:** Because we open the doors to TRUE global shopping—no longer will the average Filipino be an e-WINDOW shopper when it comes to shopping and buying at global online stores.

**SIM:** When do you usually go online?

**Paolo:** From the moment I get to work until I get home, I am constantly online.

**SIM:** If you could come up with an email addy that would properly describe you, what would it be?

**Paolo:** paolo@iamoptimistic.com

**SIM:** What is your favorite site on the web?

**Paolo:** www.e-2-door.com—nothing compares; through it I gain access to the rich online shopping content of the Internet. Now everything I may want is within my reach (I don't have to wait for a product to be available locally) and I love shopping online.

**SIM:** What is your favorite (non-virtual) site in the world?

**Paolo:** My bed, where I watch TV or read a book to relax

**SIM:** What's your favorite on-line store?

**Paolo:** Amazon.com—the poster child for online shopping.

**SIM:** What's your favorite brick-and-mortar store?

**Paolo:** I love shoes, particularly Kenneth Cole's. So I try to visit the store to see what new stuff they have once in a while.

**SIM:** What is your favorite digital gadget?

**Paolo:** My laptop—it is the center of my work day.

**SIM:** What is your favorite analog or non-techie possession?

**Paolo:** My watch—I try to strike a balance between the time I spend at work and with my family and this helps me keep track of it. And I also love watches.

**SIM:** What is your favorite food or beverage for getting all wired up for the day?

**Paolo:** Coffee—I can't do without it.

**SIM:** What's the thing you love most about the Internet?

**Paolo:** The wealth of information that is available. You are no longer out of touch

with what is happening around the world—be it news or fashion and all of these on demand and at your fingertips.

**SIM:** Conversely, what do you hate most about it?

**Paolo:** The pornography and racist sites that are easily accessible and difficult to police—they continuously and constantly appear. They promote hate and violence.

**SIM:** How much has the Internet and digital technology personally changed your lives?

**Paolo:** Though it made a lot of things much

more convenient to do, it has also quickened the pace of living. Now it seems everything has to be done in a flash because now we are able to do so through technology—there are no more excuses.

**SIM:** Is the Filipino truly ready to be wired?

**Paolo:** The Filipino is definitely ready but the environment is not yet prepared—inadequate infrastructure, especially for broadband access which is the way we should enjoy the Internet, and the inadequate legal framework, to name a few.

## The Word

By Fr. Ruben J. Villote

## My Crazy Dream

On my 43<sup>rd</sup> year as a priest, I look back at my dream of becoming 'a little less than an angel' and marvel at how today's Filipino youth share the same crazy dream of looking for 'new heavens and a new earth where truth, justice and freedom prevail, according to God's promise to his people'

**WHEN** I finished high school in 1949, I had a crazy dream, and that was to become a priest. What was crazy about "dreaming to become a priest" when you were 18?

Forty-three years ago, becoming a priest was a "big deal." Going to the seminary to become a priest was like entering a mysterious world where priests-to-be were made to believe that they were "little less than angels," that they were set apart from the rest of men, that they were "pure holocausts to the Father," and so on.

And all that was reinforced in the seminary through crazy rules like "no touching," "no particular friendships," "no looking at pretty girls," "no wearing of shorts," "no going to the movies," "no going home except once a year." And when at last you went home for vacation, every one mistook you for an angel. The old maids would smother you with their pious encomiums, the young girls would claw at your angelic face, calling you "cute," while young men wouldn't touch you with a 10-foot pole for reasons nobody knew.

When you were ordained at last, you remained a kind of celebrity especially among novena devotees. They would mend your socks, wash your underwear, give you their first fruits and their last coin. They would keep you up on a pedestal, untouchable, and defend you with what remained of their lives, saying: "Yes, Father," "You are right, Father," "Amen, Father" to everything you said.

Now I understand why it was a crazy dream to become a priest when you were 18. At an age when you worshipped heroes and dreamt of becoming a hero yourself, what was more crazy than to dream of becoming "a little less than an angel," venerated by old women, adored by the pretty girls and envied by their boyfriends?

Then came Vatican II with its "new image" of the priest. The new image of the priest is one that must come down from his pedestal, out of the convento and into the places of suffering and pain among the poorest of the poor; and to experience what it meant to be a Suffering Servant in this century.

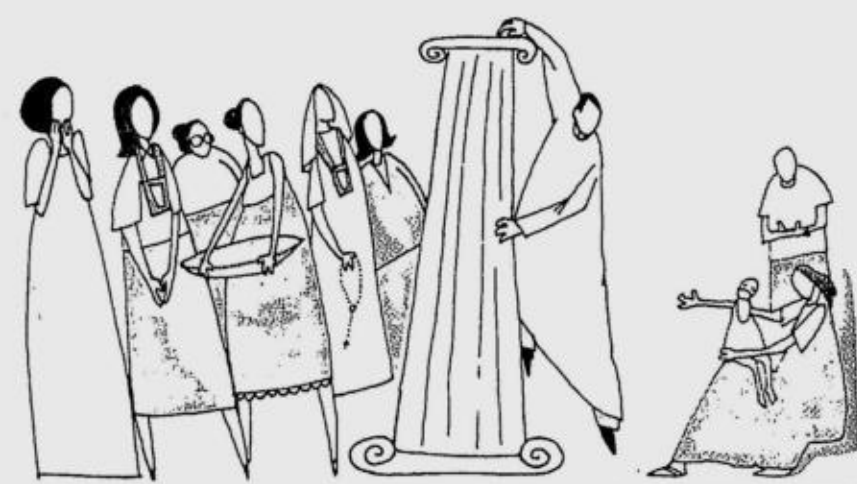


Illustration by ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

When I was ordained in 1959, I had another crazy dream, and that dream was to become a "poor man's priest." It was crazy because when most parents dreamt about their sons becoming millionaires before the age of 40, here I was dreaming of being poor even before I reached 30.

Now that I am no longer 30, but 69 (!), I think I have also become a sort of clown trying hard to live a life exactly the opposite of what the worldly-wise expect. This "new image" of the "poor man's priest" or the "maverick priest" or the "subversive priest" could have made any parent scold his (her) son out of his "crazy idea" of becoming a priest.

But I still believe that Filipino young men and women today are capable of dreaming crazy dreams too. I have seen them leave the comfort of their homes to join mission pilgrimages to tribal villages, refugee camps and city ghettos. I have listened to them asking crucial questions on the possibility of total commitment, sacrifice and solidarity with the struggles of poor nations. I have joined them to places of suffering, enfleshing themselves among the depressed and oppressed, offering their

lives defending their crazy dreams of "new heavens and a new earth where truth, justice and freedom prevail according to God's promise to his people."

If the young today want to be challenged to come down from their Mount Tabor to be with the weak, the poor and the unwashed, why should the vocation-recruiter tempt young men to the priesthood by attracting them with promises of Mount Tabor: air-conditioned seminaries, swimming pools, golf lessons, the good life!

If being a priest essentially means being broken and shared, and if being broken and shared is a concept diametrically opposed to our culture of grabbing, acquisitiveness and greed, to be a priest would necessarily mean to be subversive of the present order of things. The priest therefore who is not subversive enough cannot be Eucharistic enough to challenge the young man who is looking for a reason to offer himself totally—as bread broken and shared for the nourishment of God's hungry and spiritually malnourished children.

If these reflections sound crazy to you, you have forgotten how to dream.



# Art

**Pulse 2**, an exhibit by Australian artist Jacki Fleet of paintings in mixed media and prints using the photopolymer process, until April 19 at the Australia Centre, 104 Paseo de Roxas cor. Perea St., Makati City.

**Animal**, a group exhibit by Andres Barrioquinto, Kiko Escora, Joel Mendez, Butch Payawal and Ronald Ventura until April 17 at the Art Center in SM Megamall.

The Concerned Artists of the Philippines (CAP) and the friends of CAP recently launched **Komikment Koleksyon**, a special collection of 100 sculptural artworks created by Daambakal Sculptors headed by Rey Paz Contreras. CAP will exchange every P5,000 donation with a ticket to be raffled off during the Friends of the CAP Cultural Night on April 13 at the Maryhill School of Theology, 13<sup>th</sup> Street, near Gilmore cor. E. Rodriguez, QC at 4 p.m. For inquiries, call 421-1880 or 634-1283.

# Music

**Hesus na Buhay** (The Musical), the story of Jesus Christ's life, death and resurrection retold through songs and dances, to be staged at the Sta. Isabel College Sor. Catalina Ledesma Recital Hall on April 12 and 13 at 7 p.m. Tickets at P120. For details, call 564-2667.

**Two of a Kind**, Novo Concertante Manila and the University of the Assumption President's Choir join voices in a night of beautiful choral music on April 8, 7 p.m. at the Aldaba Hall, UP Diliman. Tickets at P200 are available at the gate. For inquiries, call 0917-5356218 or 0918-3215432.

Christian Children's Ministry Philippines is holding a **Putting Up a Christian Pre-School** seminar on April 13, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the ACCM Building, 102 Valero St., Salcedo Village, Makati City. Seminar fee is P1,750 inclusive of lunch, snacks, certificate and handouts. For details, call 823-2615.

**Creative Dramatics Workshop for Kids** facilitated by Dulaang Talyer from April 15 to May 10 at the Lopez Museum, G/F Benpres Building, Exchange Road, Pasig. The workshop allows children (ages 7-10) to discover, identify and apply the basic elements of artistic expression and the basic elements of storytelling and acting. For details, call 635-9545.

The Valle Verde Learning Center offers the following courses this summer: **Math Terrific**, a problem solving skills development course (April 8-May 24); **I'm Ready**, a reading readiness and enhancement course (ongoing until June); **Around the World Through Arts and Crafts** (April 8-May 24), and **Kumon Math and Reading**. For inquiries, call 671-9121.

A **Summerfest Bazaar** will be held on April 12-13 at the Celebrity Sports Plaza at Capitol Hills, Diliman, Quezon City. This will feature summer wear, gear, sports, hobbies, crafts and magazines. For inquiries, call Mafe Estudillo at tel. No. 922-2272, fax no. 435-5727 or mobile no. 0917-9136591.

Mandy Navasero will conduct a workshop on **Basic Photography** in black-and-white with darkroom procedures beginning April 17. Participants are expected to have their own 35mm camera with interchangeable lens. Registration is

ongoing at 1935 Dominga St., Pasay City or call 522-1905.

The Filipino Martial Arts Congress of the Philippines in cooperation with the Philippine Indigenous Games and Sports Savers Association Incand Arnis Philippines will host the **2nd National Filipino Martial Arts Congress** on April 14 at the Grand Boulevard Hotel (Stargazer Room), Roxas Blvd., Manila from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. with the theme "Arnis as the Stronghold of Filipino National Identity And Heritage." For details, call the secretariat at 0917-9527811 or 0919-8467171.

**HSBC-World Wildlife Fund Save the Seas** exhibit will feature marine conservation activities, marine life activities and other related activities. There will be ASAP interactive session (How to set up a basic aquarium, storytelling for kids, exhibits on marine mammals and whale, dolphin watching and many more. Schedule is as follows: April 8-12 (SM North Edsa), April 14-19 (SM Bacoor), April 21-27 (SM South Mall), April 29-May 4 (SM Fairview), May 6-10 (SM Manila), May 12-17 (SM Pampanga), May 19-24 (SM Sucat), May 27-30 (SM Megamall).

# X-manila

Silangan Gardens located at 1 Sierrita Madre St., Grand Heights, Antipolo City offers **intensive, hands-on and comprehensive art classes** for beginner and advance levels starting April 15. The workshop will be capped with an exhibit on May 12. Workshop fee is P3,500 inclusive of drawing materials. For details, call 697-1015.

**Scenes of the Past**, an exhibit of paintings in acrylic on canvas and handmade paper by Jojo Elmeda, on view at the Village Gallery at Tam-awan, Pinasao Proper, Baguio City until April 12. For details, call (074) 446-2949.

# Pinoy Ng

By Jess Abrera



For this week's bands and schedules call:

- Hard Rock Café (893-4662-65)
- Virgin Café : QC (926-7982)
- 70s Bistro: 46 Anonas St., QC (922-0492)
- Hobbit House: 1801 Mabini St., Malate, Manila (521-7604)
- Strumm's: El Pueblo, Ortigas (637-3009)

The SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE welcomes listings of events in and outside Metro Manila. Please send announcements at least two weeks in advance, and include contact numbers for inquiries on schedules and tickets. You can reach us by e-mail at [sim@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:sim@inquirer.com.ph) or by fax at 897-4811.



# Bencab's Woman

Well-known painter Bencab has transformed the image of Sabel, a demented woman discovered many years ago, into what is probably one of the most recognizable icons in Philippine art. Wrapped in rags and plastic sheets, the painter has transformed her into an enigmatic figure living in her own private world—detached and defiant. Bencab has painted many images of Sabel over the years, and he now pays homage to her memory with a major exhibit of recent works at The Luz Gallery in Makati. The exhibit runs from April 10 to May 2.

...from page 8

# Holding the Hand of God

THAT's what 82-year-old Arthur Campbell remembers of his years in the Philippines during World War II, fighting with the Infantry at Aglaloma Bay in Bataan. "I trekked through those jungles, and I felt like I walked with my hand in the hand of God," says the tall, burly Idaho-born veteran with utmost earnestness. "Are you religious? Do you know what that feels like? I couldn't see the hand, but I knew I was holding on to it. I've never been a religious fanatic, and I still am not, but that's how I got through the war."

Campbell is back in the Philippines for the first time since 1942, when he was transferred from Tarlac, after surviving the Death March, to even more horrible conditions in Mukden, Manchuria. "I didn't know what it meant to be a slave until that happened to me," says Campbell. "If I knew that, heck, if I had been alive in Lincoln's time, I'd have been on the side of the slaves!"

He had no hesitation about coming back here; in fact, Campbell is disappointed that some people who had contacted him in the US about telling his story are nowhere to be found now. He has tried to share his war stories with young people in the United States before, with little success; he is hoping somebody can do the job. "I used to have nightmares, but my brain has given up on remembering the bad things a long time ago," he says of his war memories. "Now I think about funny things." Funny? "Oh, things like getting your foot stuck in a hole when you're trying to run. Of course it was a terrible thing

at the time, but now it's funny." Campbell also recalls the time when the Japanese were poised to attack their camp — and one Filipino runner asked for the weekend off.



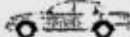





Campbell, one of seven children, enlisted in the US Army at the age of 18. "I didn't have much of a choice then," he recalls. "My father couldn't feed all of us." This was the time when "sugar was five cents a pound, but you also couldn't find a job if you paid for it." In the aftermath of the First World War and its repercussions all over the world, the army was a refuge for many young American men in search of a career.

It was a career Campbell would risk life and limb for. By the time he was reunited with American troops in Hanqu, China in 1945, Campbell had won six Purple Hearts, each heart representing a battle wound. Today, he can no longer walk straight from shrapnel embedded in his ankle. He was also pinned with a WWII Victory medal, the Philippine Liberation Medal, and many others. Upon his return to the States, he married his wife Frances and worked in the automotive industry. They raised two daughters and a son and now live in Rockwall, Texas.

Campbell is still studying the entire Balikatan issue to find out what's really going on. "I've learned so much more about it in the last couple of days than I used to know." Asked what he thinks of now when he remembers World War II, Campbell laughs. "I've got a five-year-old granddaughter who says it for all of us. Whenever I get my diabetes injection, she says, 'Be brave, Grandpa. Be brave.' That's all I kept telling myself then. Be brave."

Alya B. Honasan

# Start Your Own Business... Make A Name For Yourself!

 <p><b>TV/VCR REPAIR</b></p> <p>SAK CORRAL 7 Pardon Lane Furmont Village, FL 11800</p> <p>1-800-555-5555</p> <p>All Models Fixed - All Time</p>	<p><b>YOUR NAME</b></p> <p><b>YOUR PROFESSION</b></p> <p><b>YOUR BUSINESS ADDRESS</b></p>	 <p><b>Bill Murphy</b></p> <p><b>Accountant</b></p> <p>111 MAIN STREET WASHINGTON CITY, UT 12104</p> <p>212 555 1212</p>
 <p><b>Auto Repair Technician</b></p> <p><b>Barry R. Fielding</b></p> <p>22155 Hwy. 14, 1200 614-413-0406 Ask For Barry</p>	<p><b>Small Business Management</b></p>  <p>BEN SIKES III 1000 Golden Circle Goodell, MA 01890</p> <p>1-800-555-9090 FAX 555-5556788</p>	<p><b>MOTORCYCLE MECHANIC</b></p>  <p><b>ALLAN TRENT</b> Tabart Place, St. Andrews, NSW</p> <p>9954 40132</p>
<p><b>Web Page Designer</b></p>  <p><b>BEUWYMAK</b> 555-5573</p> <p>14600 ST. BILINGS, CT 06038</p>	<p><b>AZECH FOODS</b></p> <p><b>Catering Services</b></p>  <p><b>AARON SANTOS</b></p> <p>Leave a message at Pager 155-375905</p>	<p><b>PC Repair</b></p>  <p><b>Gerry Bickz</b></p> <p>1 Crown Drive ROSELAND, NJ 07068 1-800-555-5555</p>

**It's Easy With Education Direct.** Choose the area where you want to make money and start learning the "ins" and "outs" of the business. Thomson Education Direct (formerly ICS) will show you how. Choose Small Business Management and learn how to make the most out of a franchise or new enterprise. Choose Web Page Designer and start freelancing for companies. Start your own food business with our Catering/Gourmet Cooking course. Or pick PC Repair and earn as much as P1000.00 an hour.

**Programs Are Complete and Concise!** Special tools, spreadsheets, software... you get the materials you need for a comprehensive education. You also get books, lessons, guidance from instructors, and special learning aids. It's all delivered to your door and it's yours to keep. In addition to your program materials, you receive step-by-step instruction that makes it easy for you to get a fast start toward the new career you've always dreamed of!

**You Don't Have to Arrange Your Life.** With Education Direct, you study at home when it's convenient for you. No need to quit your job or change your schedule. You move at your own pace...if you don't have time for your program during the week, you can catch up on the weekend. We supply you with the training you need. You add the drive and determination. Combine Education Direct skills with your ambition and you'll be "in the money" in no time!

**Get the Facts Without Any Obligation.** Read over the programs offered and send for FREE information on the one that interests you the most.

Cut out and mail coupon or write to:  
**EDUCATION DIRECT**, Dept. 2411  
 P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office  
 1605, Pasig City, or visit: 4th Floor Bloomingdale Plaza, Shaw Boulevard, Pasig City  
 E-Mail: [edirect@info.com.ph](mailto:edirect@info.com.ph)  
 www.EducationDirect.com

Accredited by the DISTANCE EDUCATION AND TRAINING COUNCIL (DETC) in Washington, DC  
 Licensed by the Pennsylvania State Board of Private Licensed Schools  
 Reviewed and approved as a Certified Provider of Continuing Education and Training Programs by the INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION AND TRAINING (IACET)

MAIL COUPON OR CALL 632-0608 T 632-0612 or FAX us at 638-6525 today for FREE information!

<b>USA DEGREE PROGRAMS</b> Accounting Applied Computer Science Business Management - Marketing Business Management - Management Business Management - Finance Civil Engineering Electrical Engineering Electronics Technology Hospitality Management Industrial Engineering Mechanical Engineering <b>CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS</b> Accounting for Non-Accountants Adult Psychology Advanced Management Advertising Air Conditioning/Refrigeration Art Automotive Mechanics Automotive Repair Technician Basic Commercial Art Basic Management Bookkeeping/Accounting Business Communications Cartooning Catering & Gourmet Cooking Child Day Care Child Psychology Combination Welder Complete Programming Computer Engineering Computer Fundamentals/Basic Programming Dental Assistant Diesel Mechanics Dressmaking Effective English	Electric Motor Repairman Electronic Instrumentation & Control Electronic Service Technician Electronics Engineering English Proficiency & Speech Improvement Executive Assistant Fitness & Nutrition Freelance Journalism Freelance Writer General Drafting Gunsmith Hotel & Restaurant Management Industrial Instrumentation Industrial Process Control Technician Industrial Management Interior Decorator Interior Design Inventory Management/Control Java Programmer Marketing Management Master Electrician	Master Motorcycle Repair Mathematics Review Course Pattern Cutting & Design PC Fundamentals Personal Computer Repair Power Plant Engineering Practical English Professional Secretary Public Relations Radio, Audio & TV Servicing Short Story Writing Small Business Management Starting Your Own Business Structural Engineering Teacher Aide Technical Writing Telecommunications Technician TV/VCR Repair Visual Basic Programming Visual C++ Programming Web Page Designer HIGH SCHOOL (Year 1 to 4)
--	---	--

EDUCATION DIRECT, Dept. 2411  
 P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605, Pasig City

Please send free facts on how I can train at home for the career I have chosen. No Obligation.

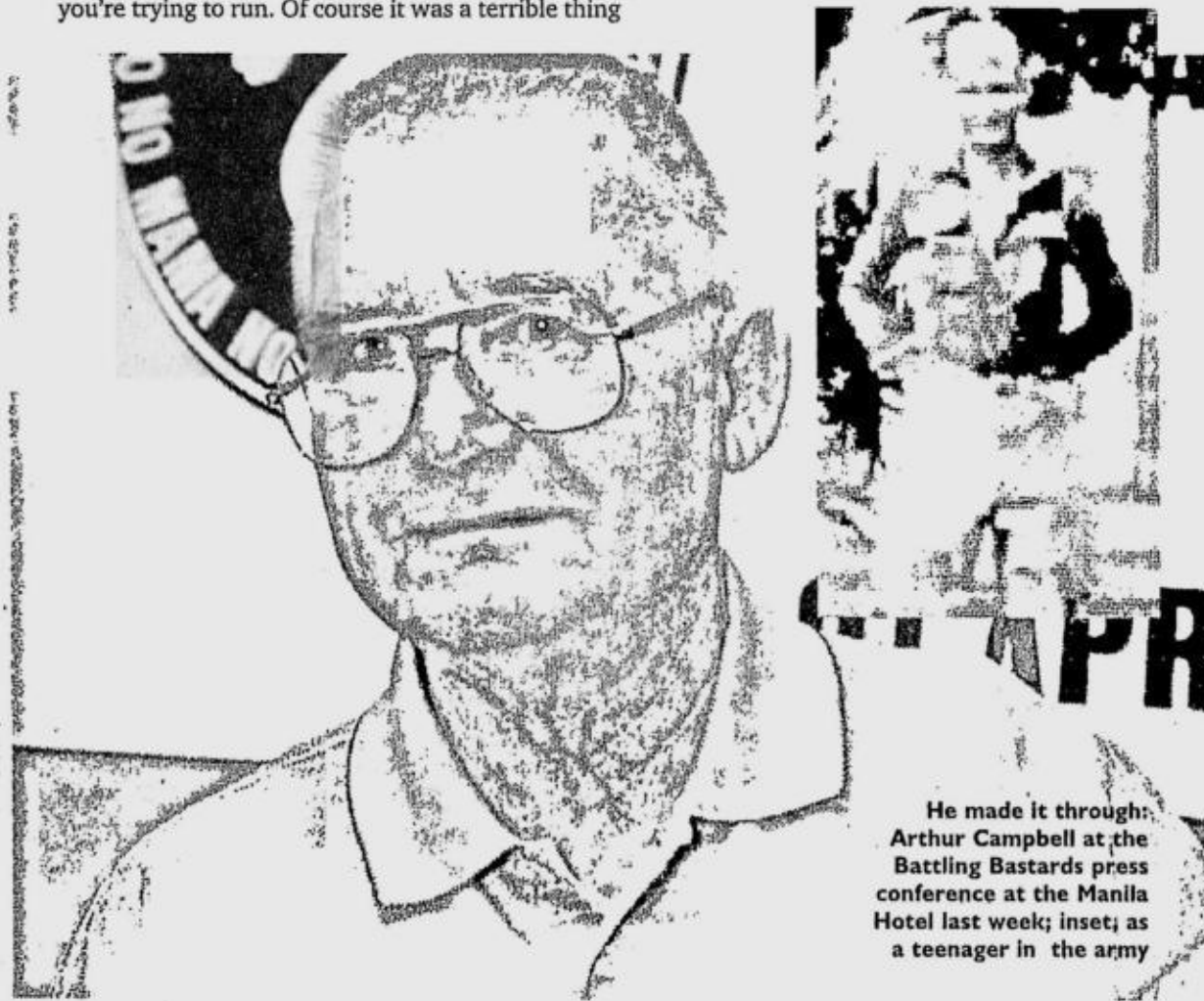
I am interested in: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Zip Code: \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Age: \_\_\_\_\_



He made it through: Arthur Campbell at the Battling Bastards press conference at the Manila Hotel last week; inset; as a teenager in the army



## Pinoy Connection

By SIM Staff  
Photographs by Betsy Johnson

# The Ballad of the 'Battling Bastards'

*It was a time of madness and death, but also a time of courage, sacrifice and victory. The year was 1942; Japanese forces had pursued the courageous American and Filipino defenders to the Bataan Peninsula. There, the Americans and Filipinos were to stage a holding action even as General Douglas MacArthur was ordered by the War Department to leave the country. There, in the wilderness, they defended Bataan with whatever they had against an enemy that grew in number even as the Allied forces were virtually erased from the Asia Pacific region. There, they held out against disease, starvation and shortages of ammunition; abandoned but never alone. Even as General Edward King surrendered to the superior Japanese forces on April 9, the men—to a man—never surrendered deep inside. Yet the Fall of Bataan, the single largest surrender in American military history, was only the beginning of their travails. In what is one of humanity's worst ordeals, thousands of GIs and Filipino soldiers were marched from Bataan to Tarlac in what is now forever known as the Death March. For those who survived the murderous trek, more suffering awaited at the camps, or on the "hell ships" that would transport them to other camps in other parts of the country, Japan or Manchuria. All around them was death, cruelty, sickness and insanity. Yet, somehow, they endured, remembering all the time the heroic sacrifice of the comrades who fell around them. In Palawan, more than 100 soldiers were burned to death by Japanese guards in the Palawan Massacre. They all suffered, daily, and in every way imaginable. They would suffer for three long agonizing years until the war's end in 1945. But their battles are far from over.*

*They are the Battling Bastards of Bataan, aptly dubbed by an American correspondent. "We felt like bastards because we knew they had written us off," says the 27th Bomb Group's Stephen Raymond, "but we never gave up." This vigorous spirit is embodied in the bastards' motto, "No mama, no papa, no Uncle Sam and no one gives a damn." Yet generations of free Americans and Filipinos owe them for their sacrifice. So we remember, and we honor. "I consider Bataan to be one of the greatest American military victories ever," explains Harold Bergbower of the 28th Bombardment Squadron, "because we delayed the Japs for four to five months and gave MacArthur time to prepare for his return." To this day, there is no quit in these old soldiers.*

*Nineteen surviving members of the Battling Bastards of Bataan are now in the Philippines once again to remember fallen friends and to remind us of the cost of freedom and the meaning of sacrifice. Every single one of them is a hero with a story to tell. Here are three of the Battling Bastards, each with his own amazing tale. Sound the trumpets. Never forget the valiant living and the valiant dead.*

RSDV

## A Real Homecoming

"I LOVE the Philippines. Being here is like coming home," smiles Cpl. Ted R. Williams, back to these islands for the 21st time since the war ended. For Ted, being here made sense the moment he arrived. It was also the beginning of an extraordinary journey in every way for this unique soldier. Born Theodore Ralph Williams in 1921 in California, Ted joined the United States Marine Corps in 1940. He arrived in the Philippines on April 24, 1940—"my 19th birthday." He served in various capacities at the Cavite Navy Yards as a member of the Headquarters Company, Third Battalion,

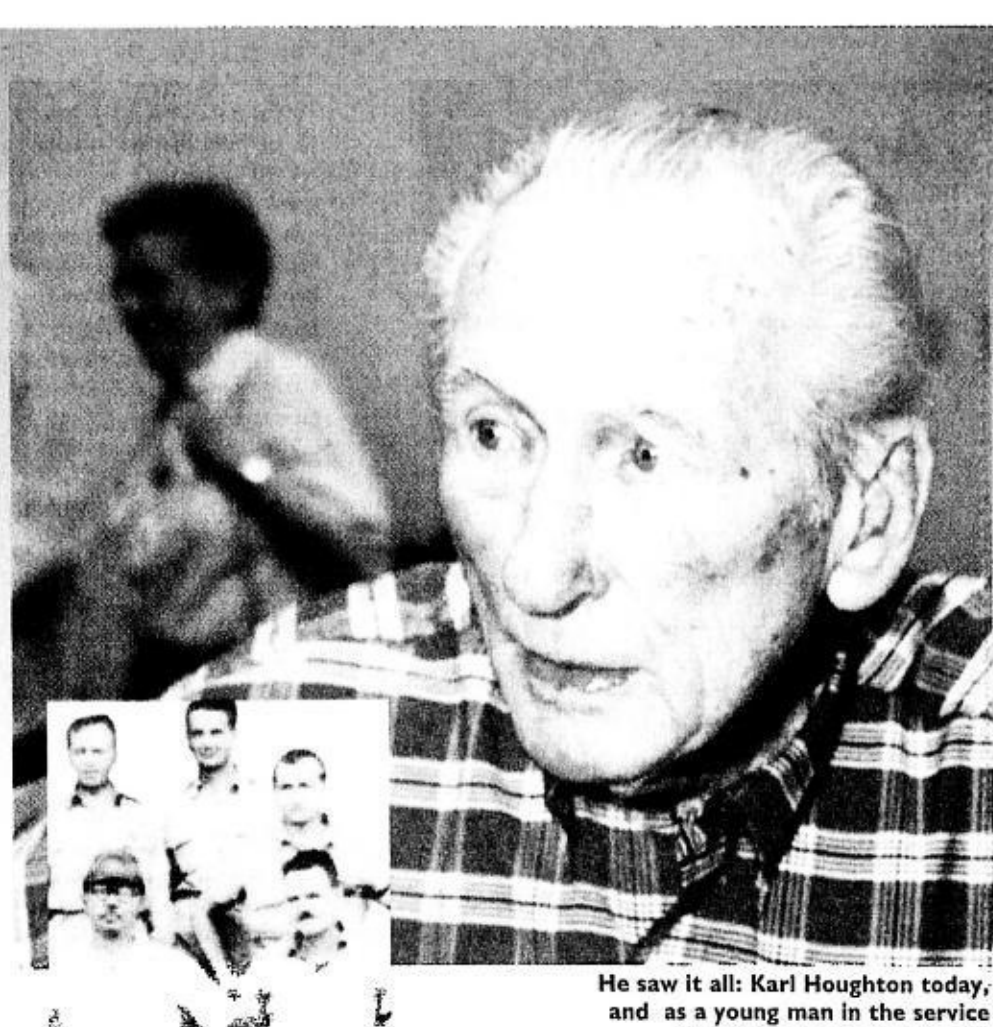
*They survived demoralization, starvation, and the horrors of war. On the 60th anniversary of the infamous Bataan Death March, three American GIs who survived the ordeal return to remember — and to remind us of the meaning of courage*

Fourth Regiment, USMC: orderly, chauffeur, Patrol Sgt., driver/mechanic. "In 1941, I was assigned to a top secret RADAR unit on Wawa Beach in Batangas."

Beyond his duties, Ted loved the islands and got along well with the natives, despite being unable to speak Tagalog. Despite being discouraged by his superiors, Ted bought a motorcycle and toured Luzon extensively. "The place was just beautiful," he gushes even now. That beauty was torn apart when the Japanese struck hard at the Cavite Navy Yards that December as WWII hostilities got under way. Together with the other fighting men, Ted wound up in Bataan, helping move equipment to Corregidor until General King's surrender in April, 1942. What would follow would be trial after trial.

Rounded up by the Japs, Ted and his fellow Marines held on to survive the horrific Death March, only to suffer in captivity at Camp O'Donnell. What stayed in his mind was the ironclad will of the Filipinos who suffered along with them: "The Filipinos were taking the biggest beating, and I am very privileged to know many such brave Filipinos." There was even one particular instance that remains with him today. "That would be the day I walked into Camp O'Donnell after the Death March. We were at a school in Capas and there, a 40-year-old Filipino lady and some girls came to hand out food to the prisoners in defiance of the Japanese. The Japanese captain didn't want her to do it and beat her up three or four times. But she still stood up to him and got her girls to pass out the food. The courage this woman had was just amazing."

Aside from being moved around to different prisons, Ted was stricken with dysentery and began going blind due to malnutrition. In 1944, he was shipped to Moji in Japan to work the coal mines but his blindness resulted in his being assigned to a camp 15 miles from Nagasaki. "I remained there until the bomb shook the foundations of sanity." After Japan's surrender, Ted found his way back, somehow, to California.



He saw it all: Karl Houghton today, and as a young man in the service (inset, back row, rightmost)

After three years of "aimlessness," Ted decided to charge forward into life. He earned an associate degree in Audio Engineering, worked for Sears, Roebuck and Company for 25 years and traveled constantly. He married thrice and enjoys time with his grandchildren. But that's just the beginning.

For someone who suffered greatly at the hands of the Japanese, Ted has forgiven his captors. Despite his blindness, he has written two books about those past days and continues to return to the country, ostensibly to visit good friends. Furthermore, he has striven to make a difference. In 1984, together with the late Capt. Louis Duncan, Ted helped found the Corregidor School, which he chairs. "We put it up because the children of Corregidor didn't have a school." The Corregidor School, which served as a memorial for the Fourth Regiment, will unfortunately close down later this year. But that won't stop Ted. "We're going over to Mariveles and lend our support to one of the schools there."

Asked about the presence of American troops here now due to the Balikatan exercises, Ted is unequivocal in his answer. "I think it's great. I personally wish that the Philippines were part of the US. I love the country. I find the people here the most human of all the people I've met."

Perhaps it is only proper then that the 80-year-old Ted is back in a country he feels at home in. Looking back through the mist of memory, he remains ever insightful and compassionate about all he has been through. "We never learn. It's not us, it's not the people. It's the politicians. They're totally inept. They have no idea what the ordinary person needs in this world. We don't need riches," Ted R. Williams concludes. "We don't need fanaticism. All we need is to be left alone to make a living and raise our children and raise our grandchildren. That's all we need in the world."

Ruel S. De Vera

## Memories of An Epic Adventure

"I DIDN'T miss anything," says retired US Air Force Col. Karl H. Houghton, now 90 years old. "I saw every facet of the war, from the point of view of a POW."

Lucky enough to have escaped serious injury, and with a long and fruitful postwar career in the Air Force and the aerospace industry, Houghton doesn't dwell too much on the pain and suffering of internment, although he saw more than his share. Rather, his stories portray the war in the Philippines as the epic adventure it was, complete with moments of high drama and even comedy.

Born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Houghton studied medicine in Los Angeles. Serving his internship at the Army General Hospital in San Francisco opened up the possibility of a military career, and after a period of training he received an officer's commission in 1936. In 1940, he asked to be assigned to the Philippines where he became an instructor for medical officers of the Philippine Army in Ft. McKinley, among other duties.

When the war broke out, Houghton was ordered to Corregidor by way of Bataan. He got there just in time for the bombing.

"Christmas Eve of 1941 I sat on the beach at Hospital 1 and watched Manila's port area burn. Christmas morning I bummed a

ride with some Marines to Bataan."

There he remained until the fall of Bataan. As a physician, Houghton's skills were useful to his captors, and he was moved from one prison to another: O'Donnell, Cabanatuan, Bilibid, the "Hell Ships," Fukuoka and Inchon. His longest stint — more than two years — was at Cabanatuan.

"I got to know some of the Japanese intimately," Houghton recalls, and his stories confirm the idea that Japanese officers on the whole tended to be much more civilized than the enlisted men.

The Japanese commandant at Cabanatuan liked Houghton so much that he even left him his office furniture when he was reassigned.

"In two and a half years, his replacement never figured out how to get the furniture back from me without losing face," laughs Houghton.

He also remembers Dr. Nogi, the chief Japanese medical officer at Cabanatuan, who lent him medical equipment and books, and who treated the prisoners humanely.

"Without his help we would have lost a lot more people in Cabanatuan than we did," recalls Houghton. After the war, the survivors of Cabanatuan were able to return the favor when they successfully petitioned the War Crimes Commission for Dr. Nogi's release.

As a doctor, Houghton was given more mobility than the average prisoner, and was often brought to Manila for medical supplies.

"A trip to Manila was an orgy of eating," he recalls. "Filipinos would force all sorts of food on you on the train — eggs, chicken. They gave us so much food that we had to share them with the guards."

When things started to look bad for the Japanese, many POWs were loaded on the so-called "Hell Ships" and transferred to camps in Japan and Korea. Compared with the relative security of the camps, the transports were often targets for Allied aircraft. And if the bombs didn't get them, the cramped conditions and shortages of food and water on the boat would.

"In those conditions, a minor wound was a lethal wound. Those whose wounds got infected died — hundreds of them."

"I had body lice on the Oryoku Maru," Houghton recalls. "They gave you something to do in the afternoons — you'd kill them all."

But sometimes, they'd kill you. They carried disease, and Houghton lost a good buddy — Capt. McKinley Williams — to typhus.

But he survived and landed in a prison camp in Fukuoka, and was eventually transferred to another camp in Inchon, Korea.

"One morning, the camp commandant told us that an 'inhumane' bomb had been dropped on Japan, and that the Emperor had declared the war over. He said, 'You are now officers and gentlemen again,' and told us that we could leave as long as we each took one prison guard with us. The reason was we had to protect the guards from the Koreans, who wanted to kill them."

Houghton stayed in the US Air Force after the war, and continued his involvement in aerospace research and development after retirement when he joined McDonnell-Douglas.

On returning to Bataan 60 years after its fall, with American troops once more in Mindanao, Houghton has this to say: "I can't comment on Philippine politics, but we've had Moro problems the whole time I was here."

Eric S. Caruncho

To page 7



Frequent visitor: Ted Williams; Inset, as a young man prior to his assignment in the Philippines in 1940